E4666

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0043–1729

1999
Volume 48 Annual Indexes
Includes list of Source Journals

Weed Abstracts

I.C. FIELD STATION
14 FEB 00
SILWOOD LIBRARY

CABI BIOSCIENCE
14 FEB 2000
LIBRARY

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00359435

Now available free via internet: see inside cover

CABI *Publishing*

Weed Abstracts

A monthly journal which abstracts the world literature on weeds, weed control and allied subjects. It started publication in 1954 and contains approximately 5,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor
Iona L. Tonnet BSc, PhD

Associate Editor
Denise E. Mitchell BSc, MSc

Internet Access - PEST CABWeb

The contents of this journal are available through PEST CABWeb, a World Wide Web information resource for pest management. Members of institutes and organizations that subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for PEST CABWeb, visit the CABWeb homepage at
http://www.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 48 is £304.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £380.00 (dollar rate $675.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1999 CAB International. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB International.

Weed Abstracts

Volume 48

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0043-1729

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

Weed Abstracts

Contents
Volume 48

WEED BIOLOGY	1	61	119	179	241	297	357	421	483	541	603	661
Seed Biology, Plant Development, Propagation	1	61	119	179	241	297	357	421	483	541	603	661
Identification, Taxonomy	2	62	121	181	242	299	359	424	484	543	605	662
Ecology	3	63	122	183	244	300	360	429	486	544	607	664
Anatomy	10	68	129	191	249	308	368	436	492	550	613	672
Physiology	10	69	129	192	249	308	368	437	492	551	613	673
Weeds as Hosts	11	70	133	193	251	309	370	439	494	553	617	675
HERBICIDES	15	72	134	195	253	310	372	440	496	555	618	676
Chemistry, Properties	15	72	135	195	253	310	372	440	496	555	618	676
Analysis, Residues	15	73	135	195	254	311	373	441	496	557	619	677
Toxicology	20	76	139	200	257	316	378	445	501	561	621	681
Soil, Water	23	79	142	203	260	318	381	448	504	563	624	684
Physiology	27	83	148	208	264	322	384	454	508	567	626	688
APPLICATION, MACHINERY	31	87	150	212	268	326	388	457	510	574	630	691
EXTENSION	34	90	–	–	270	–	390	460	516	577	–	694
LEGISLATION	34	–	155	214	270	331	390	461	516	577	634	695
ECONOMICS	34	90	156	214	270	332	391	461	516	577	634	695
WEED UTILIZATION	34	90	156	215	271	332	391	461	516	577	635	695
MISCELLANEOUS	35	–	–	215	271	332	–	–	–	–	–	–
WEED CONTROL	35	91	157	215	271	333	391	461	517	578	636	696
Crops (general)	35	91	157	215	271	333	391	461	517	578	636	696
Cereals	37	93	159	217	273	336	393	463	518	579	637	697
Fodder Plants	40	99	164	220	276	340	398	468	522	584	642	704
Grain Legumes	41	100	164	221	277	341	399	468	524	585	643	705
Root Crops	41	101	166	222	279	341	400	469	525	586	645	707
Leafy Vegetables, Bulbous Vegetables, Stem Vegetables	42	102	167	223	279	342	401	470	526	587	646	708
Fruit Vegetables	42	102	167	224	280	342	402	470	526	587	647	708
Temperate Fruits	43	103	167	224	280	342	403	470	526	587	647	709
Tropical and Subtropical Fruits	43	103	168	225	280	343	403	470	526	588	–	709
Nut Crops	–	104	–	225	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fatty Oil Plants	43	104	168	226	280	343	403	470	527	588	648	709
Sugar Crops	44	105	168	226	282	343	404	471	527	588	649	710
Stimulant Plants	44	106	169	226	283	344	404	472	529	589	649	710
Fibre Plants	44	106	169	227	283	344	404	472	529	589	649	710
Rubber Plants	–	–	–	228	284	345	405	–	–	–	–	711
Forest Trees	45	107	169	228	284	345	405	472	530	589	649	711
Ornamental Plants	47	108	171	229	284	345	408	473	531	590	650	711
Medicinal Plants, Pesticidal Plants, Spice Plants, Culinary Herbs, Essential Oil Plants, Industrial Crops	48	109	171	229	284	346	408	473	–	590	651	712
Edible Fungi	48	109	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Non-Crop Weed Control	48	109	171	229	284	346	408	473	531	591	651	712
WOODY WEEDS	50	110	173	230	286	347	411	474	533	592	654	714
POISONOUS WEEDS AND ALLERGENIC PLANTS	52	112	174	234	287	349	412	475	534	594	654	715
PARASITIC WEEDS	52	114	175	235	290	349	413	477	535	596	655	716
AQUATIC WEEDS	54	115	176	235	292	350	415	478	536	597	656	717
REPORTS	57	117	177	238	294	354	418	–	538	601	–	720

CONFERENCES	57	118	–	239	294	354	419	481	538	601	659	720
BOOKS	58	118	178	239	294	354	419	481	539	601	659	721
AUTHOR INDEX	723											
SUBJECT INDEX.....	759											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Director: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, M.J. Merry MSc, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, K.A. Graves BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, M.D. Davidson PhD, P.A. Farnell BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, L.D. Fletcher BSc, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D.J.S. Warburton MA

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaltonen, M. 4028
Aanholt, J. T. M. van 337
Aaron, J. J. 115, 3055, 3891, 4702
Aarssen, L. W. 1256, 2098, 3771
Aartrijk, J. van 335
Abayo, G. O. 273
Abbas, H. K. 500, 1197-1198, 4663
Abbink-Meijerink, C. G. 19
Abbott, R. J. 2088, 4658
Abd-Alaziz, S. A. 4904-4905
Abd El-Ghani, M. M. 4651
Abdallah, E. M. A. 4322
Abdallah, M. M. F. 4476, 4488, 4491, 4524
Abdel-Hafez, A. M. 150
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 4745
Abdel-Megeed, M. I. 150
Abdel-Rahman, A. R. G. 3514
Abdel-Rehim, S. A. 4325
Abdennebi, E. H. 2448
Abderabihi, M. 3336
Abdollahian-Noghabi, M. 744, 2124
Abdon, M. de M. 2467
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 2796
Abdul Wahab Abd Aziz 734
Abe, M. 3910
Abed-El-Hafez, A. I. I. 4671
Abha Mishra 4772
Abhijit Sarma 3668
Abidi, S. L. 3154
Abivardi, C. 3800
Abo-Bakr, Y. 4322
Abo-El-Suoud, M. R. 804
Abo-Khatwa, A. N. 792
Aboul-Ela, S. H. 1513
Abraham, C. T. 3811
Abraham, G. 4420
Abraham-Peskir, J. 1327
Abrahamson, W. G. 4285
Abrous, O. 590
Abu-Irmaileh, B. 2057
Abu-Zreig, M. 1015
Abusteit, E. O. 462
Accatino, L. 4729
Accinelli, C. 1413
Ace, L. N. 2640
Acedo, B. 3114, 3516, 4715
Acedo Valenzuela, M. I. 3444
Acevedo, E. 3654
Acharia, S. S. 2866
Acharya, B. C. 1302
Acharya, C. L. 363
Acheampong, K. 315
Achnine, L. 3839
Acín, N. M. 3654
Acker, R. C. van 1243
Acker, R. van 2984
Ackerman, K. D. 3562
Ackley, J. A. 722, 3522
Acosta, L. W. 4172
Acquavella, J. F. 4314
Adachi, H. 2600
Adair, R. J. 4956
Adamczewski, K. 257, 260, 660, 3602, 3672, 4833
Adamiak, E. 3214, 3611, 3613
Adamidis, T. 451
Adamovič, D. 1274
Adams, G. 1013
Adams, M. S. 2532
Adams, T. O. 757
Adebitan, S. A. 3044
Adejonwo, K. O. 1517
Adeyemi, A. A. 4511
Adhikary, S. K. 1921
Adhya, T. K. 3136
Adigun, J. A. 1517
Adkins, S. W. 794-795, 2029, 2869, 4774
Adomas, B. 577, 2690, 3163-3164, 4789
Adounkpe, R. 1104
Aebischer, N. J. 1278
Aedo, C. 2112
Aelion, C. M. 3137
Aelst, A. C. van 4980
Aeschlimann, J. P. 4948
Aeza, N. 1226
Afentouli, C. G. 2748
Afifi, Y. 3266
Aflalo, C. 2285
Afun, J. V. K. 4824
Afzal, M. 1292
Agapov, I. I. 1218, 3305
Agarkar, S. V. 3718
Agarwal, K. K. 703
Agarwal, S. K. 1521, 3642
Agathos, S. N. 1845
Agazzani, C. 3673, 4060
Agboola, A. A. 2826
Agendia, P. 818
Agnihotri, N. P. 1836
Agosti, R. D. 2161
Agrawal, G. D. 2627
Agrawal, K. K. 454, 4432, 4504
Agrawal, O. 116
Agrawal, R. C. 143, 3479
Agret, S. 1206
Aguer, J. P. 497
Agüera, A. 1361
Agüero, R. 487, 2139, 3660, 3662
Aguiar, L. W. 433
Aguilar, C. 106, 506, 3441
Aguilar, G. 3764
Aguilar, I. 3218
Aguilar-Caballos, M. P. 3455
Agusti, M. 4010
Aherkar, S. K. 3433
Ahlers, F. 3318
Ahmad, U. 1785, 3575, 4810
Ahmad Zada 684
Ahmadi, M. R. 3729
Ahmadi, S. H. 2612
Ahmed, A. M. 4671
Ahmed, S. M. 4151
Ahmed, Z. 1226
Ahmed Aden, M. 2714
Ahn, B. K. 3121
Ahn, B. S. 3165, 4001
Ahn, T. S. 3316
Ahn, Y. J. 2043
Ahn ByungKoo 3121
Ahn TaeSeok 3316
Ahuja, L. R. 555
Ai, G. M. 4847
Ai GuoMin 4847
Aigner, E. J. 1006
Aigotti, R. 2610
Aiken, W. 2347
Ailstock, M. S. 384
Airoldi, G. 3630
Aiyanathan, K. E. A. 934
Aiyelari, E. A. 2826
Aizawa, T. 551, 1362
Akamine, H. 3369
Akanda, R. A. 2149
Åkerblom, M. 3061
Akhmedov, D. M. 2573
Akın, A. 1564
Akkaya, A. 372
Akmal Pasha 2194
Akobundu, I. O. 3766, 4859
Aksoy, A. 2508
Akula, B. 4139
Al-Asaal, A. 2434
Al-Humairi, A. A. 4282
Al-Ibrahim, B. A. 2400
Al-Khatib, K. 61, 2671, 4340, 4361, 4452, 4793
Al-Kouthayri, G. R. 432
Al-Marsafy, H. T. 453, 1627
Al-Masoum, A. A. 2434
Al-Robai, A. A. 792
Al-Shehbaz, I. A. 3776
Ala, S. A. 2535
Alaee, M. 3467
Alaka Srivastava 3035
Alam, M. S. 1921, 4020
Alam, M. Z. 4037
Alam, S. M. 2535
Alaoğlu, Ö. 1858
Alavanja, M. C. R. 2711
Alba, F. 4555
Albanis, T. A. 4307
Alben, K. T. 1835
Alberdi, J. L. 986
Albergoni, F. 2063
Albers, D. W. 1434
Albertini, A. 847, 902, 1169
Alberts, E. E. 564, 967, 1016, 4764
Albino, L. 1844
Albrecht, G. 1332
Albrecht, H. 879, 2885
Albus, W. L. 1017
Alcántara, D. 4710
Alcântara, E. N. de 4483
Alcantara-Licudine, J. P. 3442
Alchin, B. M. 4960
Alcock, J. 4017
Aldasoro, J. J. 2112
Aldaz, I. 1309
Aldini, R. N. 492
Alegakis, A. 138
Alegria, H. 1006
Alegria, H. A. 3077
Aleixos, N. 1077
Alekhin, V. T. 3384
Alemayehu, D. 4544
Alenchikova, T. F. 4377
Alexander, I. J. 4133, 4137
Alfonso, M. 3528
Alford, A. R. 2787
Algozin, K. A. 627
Ali, A. M. 867, 1162-1163, 2398, 4904-4905
Ali, M. I. 940
Ali, R. 679
Aliaga, T. 968
Alim Said 684
Alimandro, R. 4922
Alla, M. M. N. 1122
Allauzen, S. 4964
Allaway, W. G. 3319
Allegro, G. 2834
Allen, C. T. 4927
Allen, D. M. 1666
Allen, D. W. 3757
Allen, G. J. 1750
Allen, P. S. 4190-4191
Allen, R. B. 759, 882
Allen, R. D. 2655
Allen, S. D. 2286
Allen, S. N. 2335
Allen, T. R. 2875
Allen, V. G. 3219
Alliot, C. 3074
Allmaras, R. R. 997-998
Almási, L. 3982
Alness, K. 4446
Alonso, L. C. 2409
Alonso, R. M. 1409
Alonso, S. I. 467
Alpert, P. 4240
Alphonse, S. 43
Alston, A. M. 3108
Althaus, C. 760
Altieri, M. A. 2273
Altissimo, L. 2626
Altman, A. 1211
Altmann, T. 2270
Altschuh, J. 2237
Álvarez, P. M. 1005
Álvarez-Benedí, J. 2652
Alvarez Larrauri, L. E. 281
Alves, I. 735
Aly, F. A. E. 145
Aly, R. 803
Amador, J. A. 1025
Amaral, A. 1248
Amarell, U. 2948
Amaro, A. A. 4922
Ambagahawatte, C. L. 2382
Ambarish Mukherjee 4144
Ambawatia, G. R. 4092
Ambika, S. R. 2534
Ambrose, J. C. 4167
Ambrosoli, R. 1008
Ambroży, S. 4959
Ambrus, Á. 2190
Amendola, G. 1545
Ameno, K. 3911
Ameno, S. 3911
Amer, S. M. 145
Americanos, P. G. 2773, 2797
Amicucci, E. 2063
Amin, A. H. 4282
Amin, M. K. 4711
Amine, C. 4300
Amistadi, M. K. 1423
Amitabh Singh 4683
Ammon, H. U. 650, 4891
Amo-Marco, J. B. 3271
Amoah, F. M. 315
Amosova, E. N. 631
Amrutkar, S. D. 1546
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 4817
Amvam Zollo, P. H. 4271
An, Q. 1011
An Qiong 1011
Anačkov, G. 1274
Analytica Chimica Acta 408
Anand, V. 4021
Anaya, A. L. 476, 1711, 2531
Ançay, A. 1595, 1717
Andalo, C. 3822
Andary, C. 67, 482, 916, 1755
Anders, S. 3365
Andersen, B. 435, 3356
Andersen, S. B. 1037
Anderson, B. 197
Anderson, B. G. 165
Anderson, D. G. 219
Anderson, E. R. 4934
Anderson, G. A. 2604
Anderson, J. E. 118
Anderson, J. L. 998
Anderson, J. M. 3295
Anderson, M. 417
Anderson, M. D. 4340
Anderson, R. C. 3787, 4102
Anderson, R. D. 384
Anderson, R. L. 457, 663, 4436, 4843
Anderson, S. 4544
Andersson, B. 3831
Andersson, T. N. 2512, 2518
Ando, M. 1401
Andolfi, A. 1196, 4110
Andoli, V. 3589
Andonov, D. 2413
Andreu, E. 3923
Andreu-Moliner, E. 2233
Andreux, F. 3944
Andrew, M. 641
Andrzejewska-Golec, E. 481
Angadji, S. J. 870
Angeles, G. 328-329
Angeles Mendiola, M. 2552
Angelini, L. 3339
Angelino, S. 2610
Angerer, I. P. 542
Angerer, J. 956
Angers, D. A. 669
Angiras, N. N. 1141, 4458, 4869
Angoujard, G. 4541
Anil Dixit 4431
Anil Shrestha 2394, 2986

Anis, E. 1226
Anisimova, M. A. 3135
Anjan Bhattacharya 4751
Anjana Srivastava 3925
Anjum Perveen 4202
Annu Ratta 1102
Annupama Arora 1779
Ansari, R. 2535
Anşin, R. 2557
Anten, N. P. R. 440
Antequera, R. 1970
Anthonis, J. 2307
Anthony, R. G. 3156, 3969, 4358, 4362
Anthony, R. M. 1191
Anton, A. 542
Anton, P. 3483
Antonenko, Y. N. 3305
Antoniazzi, C. A. 3673
Antonić, O. 4423
Antonio Cortés, J. 2552
Antonious, G. F. 4765
Antri, M. el 1111
Anttila, C. K. 1631
Antuniassi, U. R. 214
Anugrah Shaw 3500
Anupama Sharma 1209
Anusevičius, Ž. 3038
Anwar, S. M. S. 3227
Anyszka, Z. 303, 712, 718, 3247, 3251, 4082, 4907, 4913-4914
Anzalone, B. 3773
Aoyama, I. 2654, 3476
Aoyama, R. 2855
Apikyan, I. G. 4160
Appenroth, K. J. 3325, 4162, 4983
Appiah, A. A. 375
Appleby, M. W. A. 1299
Aragozzini, F. 4674
Aragüés, M. 2025
Araki, J. I. 2855
Araki, K. 615
Araki, Y. 4319
Araújo, J. D. de 735, 2815
Araujo, L. 2186
Archana Yadav 3375
Archer, S. R. 2440
Archibold, O. W. 357
Archie, B. 290
Arcuti, P. 4828
Arda, S. 129
Aref, S. 2996
Aref'eva, V. A. 4235
Arena, R. 107
Arencibia, A. 3523
Arend, A. van der 4777
Ares, A. 2442
Arévalo T., A. 1544
Ariffin, M. 955
Arima, S. 1785, 3575, 4810
Arimura, G. 3834
Arindam Kumar 2894
Arlati, P. 107
Arlt, K. 902
Armali, Z. 1395
Armbrust, K. L. 993, 3116
Armengol, J. 931
Armitage, P. D. 2668
Armstroff, A. 2653
Armstrong, J. S. 2172
Arnau, D. 1567
Arnaud, L. 4782
Arnaud, M. C. 2888
Arndt, C. 4019
Arnold, C. G. 4675
Arnold, D. 3939-3940
Arnould, S. 1457
Arntz, A. M. 1739
Arokiaraj, A. 1939-1940
Arora, A. 1779
Arora, C. L. 1779
Arora, R. 3753
Arp, P. A. 4145
Arredondo, J. T. 426
Arrieta, J. M. 1848
Arshadi, M. R. 2612
Arslan, İ. 1724
Arslan, N. 1678
Arsuffi, T. L. 1646
Artaud, C. R. 3779-3780
Arthur, M. A. 4935
Artyusheva, E. G. 4259
Arulmozhi, N. 4456, 4505
Arvanitis, K. G. 2312
Arvind Kumar 2775
Arya, M. P. S. 3621
Asada, K. 3983
Asai, M. 259
Asami, T. 2692
Asamoah, M. 3306
Asano, H. 1239, 3626
Asano, Y. 586
Ascard, J. 2414
Ash, G. 3743
Ash, G. J. 772, 3282
Ash, J. E. 1214
Ash, S. A. 1193
Ashby, P. 4721
Ashcroft, C. J. 2026, 4132
Ashenden, T. W. 1275-1276
Ashim Chowdhury 4751
Ashok Yadav 3819
Ashton, P. M. S. 1254
Ashwath, N. 2981
Asibuo, J. Y. 1204
Asíns, M. J. 4610
Askegaard, M. 2736
Askew, A. P. 1249
Askew, S. D. 700, 1577, 4901, 4929
Aski, S. G. 739, 4489
Aslam, A. F. M. 4568
Asman, W. A. H. 2620
Asperen, P. van 4308
Asrar, M. 2714
Assadi, M. 2104
Asselt, C. J. van 2321
Assithianakis, P. 138
Assmann, S. M. 1744
Asthana, R. K. 4159
Astroff, A. B. 4316
Åström, J. 4263
Atakan, E. 3863
Atanassov, A. 746
Atanassova, D. 2014
Atanassova, S. 746
Ateh, C. M. 4903
Ater, M. 2899
Athar Ata 4576
Atienza, J. 2652
Atkinson, R. J. 6
Atta-Aly, M. A. 4524
Atta-ur-Rahman 4576
Attalla, S. I. 1735, 2072, 2074
Attrill, M. J. 2209
Attwood, J. P. 1300
Atzori, L. 4731
Auber, D. 4410
Aucott, M. 624
Audebert, A. Y. 2524
Auffarth, A. 1655
Auge, H. 2948
Aukema, B. 2879
Auld, B. A. 49, 53, 346, 1594, 4109
Aumen, N. G. 4123
Aurich, O. 469
Auškalnis, A. 3645, 4478
Austin, D. F. 4123, 4248
Austin-Brown, S. 1340
Australia, NSW Agriculture 3543, 3600
Austrheim, G. 1288
Autonell, C. R. 3851
Avery, M. A. 2335
Avila, C. 1871
Avilla, J. 248
Avnon, L. S. 1810
Awaad, A. S. 3842
Axelson, O. 980
Axelsson, V. 504
Axler, R. P. 547
Ayade, B. B. 634
Ayarza, M. A. 2370
Ayeni, A. O. 1048, 1565, 1842, 4859
Ayers, P. D. 1061
Ayhan, A. 1715, 1992
Aylor, D. E. 4945
Ayres, P. G. 84, 94
Azevêdo, D. M. P. de 2815
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 735, 748-749
Azevedo, M. D. 1201
Azmi, A. R. 2535
Azmi, M. 4621, 4876
Azuma, I. 629
Azzam, O. 3229
Baah, F. 3306
Baalbaki, R. 4152
Baas, W. J. 4571
Baattrup-Pedersen, A. 4992
Babar, H. M. 3227
Babczinski, P. 3956
Babic, S. 2607
Babiker, A. G. T. 380
Babu, P. C. S. 1952
Babu, T. R. 3474
Babu, V. S. 690, 726, 4536
Baby Akula 4139
Bacchi, M. 753, 1156
Bach, D. J. 4860
Bach, M. 523, 565, 970
Bachmann, T. T. 3059
Back, P. V. 3636, 4934
Backhaus, H. 572
Badalucco, L. 1125
Badawy, M. I. 2331
Bader, D. F. 3733
Badowski, M. 447, 4773
Badron, G. 4875
Baek, Y. J. 629
Baek YoungJin 629
Baerdemaeker, J. de 2320, 4388, 4393
Báez, J. 1970, 4916
Báez, M. E. 108
Bagalwa, M. 3194, 3591
Bagatolli, L. A. 1387
Bagetta, G. 3478
Bahadir, M. 1012
Bahnisch, L. M. 4647, 4669
Baïbakova, O. V. 310
Baig, M. A. 3979
Bailey, B. A. 606, 2429
Bailey, J. P. 1322, 2114
Bailey, P. C. E. 2896
Bailey, S. 4989
Bailey, S. J. 4216
Bailey, W. A. 1577
Bair, E. S. 1007
Baird, W. V. 2276, 4781
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 201
Bajon, C. 4681
Baka, Z. A. M. 935
Baker, A. J. M. 1334, 2465
Baker, G. 4515
Baker, H. 229
Baker, J. A. 2195
Baker, J. E. 3901
Baker, J. L. 966, 3060
Baker, J. M. 496, 4763
Baker, P. 318
Baker, P. B. 1575
Baker, R. D. 4776
Baker, W. L. 374
Bakhetia, D. R. C. 2447
Baki, B. B. 4594
Bakker, F. 4323
Bakker, J. P. 4, 422, 1249, 4194
Bakos, Á. 2458
Bakuniak, E. 730
Balakirev, N. A. 618
Balakumar, T. 1426
Balamani Bezbaruah 3521
Balasubramaniam, N. 4071
Balasubramanian, A. 1939-1940
Balasubramanian, R. 681, 4870
Balasubramaniyan, P. 1983
Balciunas, J. 4115
Baldoin, C. 4382
Baldwin, F. 2267
Baldwin, F. L. 1999, 2762-2763, 2766-2767, 3629, 4882, 4884-4885, 4953-4954
Baldwin, I. T. 2495
Baleliūnas, P. 1548
Balestra, G. M. 341
Balfour, R. A. 1346
Bali, M. 956
Balinova, A. M. 2632
Ball, D. 4438
Ball, D. A. 5, 2368, 3608, 4466
Ball, L. A. 3708
Ballanger, Y. 4304
Ballon, P. 1597
Balmer, M. E. 4693
Balsari, P. 3576, 3630
Baltjes, H. J. 638, 638
Baltussen, E. 3063
Balyan, R. S. 672, 3241
Bambaradeniya, C. N. B. 2382
Banaj, Đ. 2293, 3564
Banaszak, H. 96, 546
Banchieri, C. 3773
Bando, T. 1954
Banerjee, G. 4144
Bang, K. S. 3961
Bangsund, D. A. 3638
Banhawy, M. A. 4325
Banken, K. 4229
Banks, T. 4672
Bannister, L. H. 1819
Bannister, P. 4966
Bansal, R. 535
Banzatto, D. A. 1543
Bao, H. Z. 3627
Bao HuanZheng 3627
Baraldi, E. 3574
Baranger, A. 16, 429
Barapour, M. T. 1200
Bararpour, M. T. 1
Barat, T. K. 2777
Barbash, J. E. 3079
Barbato, R. 3986
Barbe, C. 2410
Barber, S. 3158
Barberi, P. 675, 1927
Barbetti, M. J. 4533
Barbieri, R. 147
Barbosa, F. A. R. 2461
Barbosa, P. 1665
Barbosa Neto, J. F. 1685
Barbosa Sobrinho, J. E. de R. 4922
Barbuzzi, G. 301
Barceló, D. 105, 119-120, 506, 829, 1370, 1409, 2603, 3441, 3459, 4307
Barcelonna, M. I. 4790
Barefoot, A. C. 602, 2651
Bareišis, R. 1539
Barendse, R. 19
Barevadia, T. N. 3904, 3930
Barfield, M. 197
Barik, T. 1941
Bariuan, J. V. 3556
Barja, B. C. 946
Barker, D. J. 3803
Barker, J. C. 636
Barkosky, R. R. 4642
Barlier, I. 1757
Barnard, C. 4405
Barnes, G. F. 3610
Barnes, P. L. 1019, 2252
Barnes, S. 1443
Barnes, V. G. 1191
Barnes, W. J. 4562
Barnett, E. A. 1808
Barnett, J. B. 144, 1812
Barneveld, R. J. van 4718
Barone, V. A. 1028
Barr, D. B. 4704
Barrat-Segretain, M. H. 395
Barratt, N. M. 3033
Barreiro, P. 1472
Barreiro, R. 991
Barrera, E. 2556
Barret, P. 16
Barreto, R. W. 4543, 4566
Barrett, G. W. 860
Barrett, M. 2670
Barrett, P. B. 1888
Barrett, S. C. H. 1637
Barreyro B., R. A. 29
Barrientos, L. 4473
Barrios, E. 2454
Barriuso, E. 1027, 1418, 2235
Barron, P. P. 1188
Barroso, C. 3042
Barroso, M. B. 2192
Barry, D. A. J. 2624

Barshteĭn, L. A. 3262
Bartels, G. 2133
Bartels, M. 473
Barten, R. 3683
Barthakur, B. C. 863
Barthélémy, J. P. 1839
Bartolini, D. 4906
Bartolucci, G. 107
Bartsch, D. 2949
Bartsch, R. 2484
Bartz, B. J. 1081
Barua, S. C. 863
Baruah, K. 728
Barwick, V. J. 3883
Basabose, K. 3194, 3591
Bashar, M. A. 4568
Basher, L. R. 888
Basill, J. 2462
Basinger, M. A. 1688, 3284
Baskaran, S. 3106
Baskin, C. C. 1246, 1720, 2938, 3795
Baskin, J. M. 1246, 1720, 2938, 3795
Basla, R. 107
Basselin, O. 4305
Bassermann, K. 4407
Basso, B. 339
Basso, F. 339
Bastide, J. 576
Basu, A. 591
Batard, Y. 1433
Batchelor, W. D. 3598
Batchvarova, R. 746
Bates, J. D. 1284
Bates, M. 4351
Bath, K. S. 825
Batianoff, G. N. 3387
Bationo, A. 4455
Batirov, É. K. 2574
Batschauer, A. 1333
Batson, M. G. 10, 1675, 3007
Battaglin, W. A. 2625, 3080
Battistoni, F. 2258
Batts, R. B. 752
Bauer, E. O. 4103
Bauer, E. R. S. 1821
Bauer, K. M. 1796
Bauer, V. 2468
Baugh, T. 4779
Baum, J. S. 2595
Bauman, T. T. 1959, 4229
Baumann, B. 2609
Baumann, R. A. 3064, 3446, 4299
Baumann, U. 58
Baumann, W. 2199
Baumert, A. 2326
Baumgardner, G. A. 2131
Baumgartner, J. R. 61, 4361
Baumgartner, T. 1843
Bäumler, B. 2947
Bäumner, A. J. 1801
Baur, P. 204, 2303
Bauw, G. 1757
Baxter, G. S. 3704
Bay-Schmith, E. 4328
Bayaa, B. 372
Bayan, H. C. 1537
Bayat, A. 1881
Baytop, A. 13
Bazin, P. 1186
Bazzalo, M. E. 4643
Bazzaz, F. A. 438, 2979
Beachy, R. N. 2166
Beack, N. H. 2980
Beadle, C. L. 776, 4124
Bean, B. W. 1203
Bearmore, R. 4440
Beart, P. M. 148
Beasley, H. L. 2196
Beasley, V. R. 3919
Beattie, K. A. 2067
Beauregard, A. C. G. de 4570
Bebawi, F. F. 2445, 3701
Becerril, J. M. 4791
Bechi, N. 1320
Beck, K. G. 4468, 4540
Beck, W. 3365
Becker, B. 449
Becker, D. 3026
Becker, E. M. 3708
Becker, J. O. 168
Becker, M. 683, 1138, 2380-2381
Becker, R. L. 289, 923
Becker, W. M. 4142
Beckert, W. F. 104
Beckie, H. J. 665, 1242-1243
Bedi, J. S. 733
Bedmar, F. 2530
Beech, J. 2064
Beek, M. A. 982
Beena Kumari 1805
Beese, F. 3115
Beeson, M. D. 4704
Begovacz, A. 2498
Behar, F. 995
Behbody, B. S. 420
Behechti, A. 3933
Behera, A. K. 1933, 1941
Behera, B. 2356
Behnke, B. 2720
Behra, R. 4347
Behrendt, H. 2237
Beissner, L. 313
Bekbölet, M. 3506
Bekierz, G. 4801
Bekker, R. M. 4, 422, 1249
Belamie, R. 2246
Bélanger, A. 4820
Belfroid, A. C. 982
Belgium, Groupement d'Arboriculteurs pratiquant en Wallonie les Techniques Intégrés 724
Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 1650
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2480-2481, 2791
Beligni, M. V. 3972
Bel'kov, V. P. 4104
Bell, C. E. 4419, 4422
Bell, D. L. 20
Bell, D. T. 2494
Bell, F. W. 3100, 3916
Bell, G. A. 1468
Bell, K. 4774
Bell, M. R. 3862
Bellardi, M. G. 3851
Bellemo, G. 3321
Belles, W. S. 4245
Bellinder, R. R. 4486, 4861
Bellingham, P. J. 1207
Bellini, P. 3054
Belliveau, W. M. 4066
Bello, I. A. 843
Beltrán, F. 3114, 4715
Beltrán, F. J. 1005, 3516
Beltran, J. 510
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 2815
Ben-Hur, M. 1010
Benbella, M. 835, 1114
Bench, B. 3073
Benda, G. T. A. 3669
Bender, J. 1277
Bendixen, W. E. 4893
Benech-Arnold, R. L. 39
Benedek, P. 2170
Benedicto, J. 1796
Benefield, C. B. 4119
Benesch, C. 3715
Bengaly, M. 381
Bengtson, R. L. 1379
Bengtsson, B. E. 3326
Bengtsson, P. 4446
Benham, B. L. 550
Benhassaine-Kesri, G. 590
Benites, M. 1385, 4743
Benítez, M. E. 4835
Benlloch, J. V. 4010, 4389, 4395, 4837
Bennet, J. 2739
Bennett, A. 2292
Bennett, A. L. 1091
Bennett, B. 3391
Bennett, M. 417, 3260
Bennett, M. D. 4660
Bennett, P. J. 3274
Benning, C. 928
Benoit, P. 2235
Benoit-Guyod, J. L. 4742
Bensaoud, A. 4714, 4753
Benson, E. R. 2319
Bensouda, Z. Z. 1232
Bentaya, K. 1232
Bentham, M. J. 1490
Bentur, L. 1395
Bentur, Y. 1395
Benvenuti, L. 4383
Benyasut, S. 2906
Benz, W. 1159, 1988
Beppu, Y. 3452-3453
Beran, D. D. 2390, 3405
Berardino, D. di 147
Béraud, J. M. 3174
Berčič, S. 3544, 3554, 3565
Berdegué, M. 1768
Béres, I. 797, 878, 1973, 2170, 2446, 3294
Berg, F. van den 3931
Berg, M. S. van den 397
Berg, R. K., Jr. 1000
Bergelson, J. 46, 2926
Berger, B. M. 1825, 3947, 4750
Berger, F. 924
Berger, R. D. 2459
Bergheaud, V. 1027
Bergmann, B. A. 636
Bergmann, E. 1277
Bergweiler, C. J. 3374
Berin, D. M. 4199
Berná, G. 4680
Bernard, J. L. 3174
Bernard, M. 633
Bernasconi, P. 4404
Bernays, E. A. 939
Berner, D. K. 382, 1223, 4975
Bernier, P. Y. 1192
Bernstein, U. 3186
Berry, C. L. 1892
Berry, D. F. 1411
Bertaccini, A. 2165, 3851, 3958
Bertasso-Borges, M. S. 2933
Bertauche, N. 913
Bertazzoni, A. 3673
Bertolani, R. 1432
Bertoldi, M. 1487
Bertoluzza, A. 2283
Bertram, A. 1588, 2325, 3577, 4373
Berwald, N. 486
Beržinskienė, J. 567
Bessière, J. M. 1755, 4271
Best, E. P. H. 3733
Bettinson, R. J. 3123
Betz, H. 3336
Betz, L. R. 2604
Beuningen, A. R. van 4276
Beurskens, S. M. J. H. 4668
Beuzekom, A. C. van 3446
Bevan, J. R. 6, 33
Bevard, D. S. 4939
Bewick, T. A. 573, 596, 1865, 1875, 2125, 2497, 3991
Beyersdorf-Radeck, B. 3059
Bezbaruah, B. 3521
Bezel', V. S. 861, 3363
Bezemer, T. M. 490
Bhagat, R. M. 4053
Bhalerao, R. P. 65
Bhalla, C. S. 4230, 4480
Bhan, V. M. 687, 1534, 1923, 2039, 2044, 3655, 4431
Bhardwaj, S. P. 3197
Bhatkar, S. V. 2810
Bhatnagar, R. K. 4780
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 1353
Bhattacharya, A. 4751
Bhattacharya, S. P. 455-456, 680, 884, 2777
Bhattacharyya, M. 2777
Bhattacherjee, A. K. 2242
Bhatti, J. S. 2171
Bhellum, B. L. 4604
Bhople, R. S. 2810
Bhosle, R. H. 1979-1980, 1984, 1997
Bhowmik, P. 2181
Bhowmik, P. C. 3466, 3619, 4760
Bhuiyan, S. 2783
Bhuiyan, S. I. 2758, 4053
Biała, K. 2545, 3239, 4068
Bianchi, A. 62
Bianchini, M. L. 3717
Bianchini Júnior, I. 389
Bianco, V. V. 630, 2794
Biasioli, P. C. 4922
Bicknell, R. A. 850
Biczak, R. 2695
Bidleman, T. F. 1006
Bidwell, J. R. 2646
Biederbeck, V. O. 261
Bielders, C. 4455
Bielińska, E. J. 1552, 2255
Biemelt, S. 1332
Biendl, M. 2631
Bieseler, B. 2672
Biesgen, C. 4274
Bigorre, V. 2227
Bikram Singh 1935
Bilandžić, N. 2639
Bílková, K. 505
Biljon, J. J. van 4866
Biller, R. H. 2317, 4394
Billiotel, Y. 706
Billore, S. D. 1958, 2397, 4073, 4898
Bilodeau, P. 908
Bilyk, A. P. 232
Binder, A. 2663
Bing, W. 2285
Bingham, S. W. 2426
Binks, B. P. 3999
Binning, L. K. 4081
Biradar, B. D. 4236
Biradar, I. B. 2808
Birch, C. P. D. 4198
Birchfield, N. B. 1390
Birendra Singh 4909
Biring, B. S. 2838
Birkás, M. 3604
Birks, K. 4670
Biró, B. 542
Bironaitė, D. 3038
Bischoff, A. 2134
Bischoff, W. A. 2659
Bisoffi, S. 2678
Biss, P. 1738
Bjarnason, B. 3445
Bjerg, P. L. 3927
Bjerre, K. D. 1509
Björkman, O. 4265
Black, A. L. 457
Black, B. D. 1343
Black, H. L. 2764, 4662, 4883, 4953, 4993
Black, I. D. 4767
Black, R. 1019
Blackburn, G. A. 1621, 4135
Blacklow, W. M. 3255
Blackshaw, R. E. 659, 1456, 2100, 2367, 4844
Bladier, C. 148
Blair, A. 902, 2711
Blair, A. M. 1917
Blake, D. R. 123
Blake-Kalff, M. M. A. 64
Blamey, F. P. C. 4774
Blanch, S. J. 2472, 2910
Blanchard, M. 2208
Blanchard, P. 4969
Blanchet, P. 4541
Blasco, J. 4010
Blasi, C. 1259
Blasi, N. di 1545
Blatt, M. R. 913
Blaženčić, Ž. 365, 3039
Blecharczyk, A. 265, 4853
Bleeker, P. 622
Bleeker, P. O. 3580
Bleeker, W. 2106
Bleier, W. J. 3105
Bligny, R. 2278
Blindeman, L. 4575
Block, M. de 2689
Blocki, F. 4964
Blom, C. W. P. M. 905, 2515, 4668
Blom, K. 4988
Blossey, B. 4174

Blum, H. 4217
Blume, Y. B. 198
Blumenfeld, T. 679
Blumenthal, M. 4964
Bo Li 3366
Boag, B. 541
Bobeldijk-Pastorova, I. 112
Bobowski, B. R. 3285
Boccanelli, S. I. 3802
Bochenek, P. 890
Bock, T. S. M. de 3777
Bocksch, M. 4938
Bocquené, G. 149
Bodanese-Zanettini, M. H. 1685
Bødker, L. 1098
Boelhouwer, G. J. 3309
Boer, E. de 3286
Boer, J. 1084
Boer, L. den 3587
Boerboom, C. M. 3000
Boerjan, W. 3032
Boersma, L. 3519
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 1420, 3931, 4759
Boethel, D. J. 2990
Bogacheva, A. M. 2572
Bogantes, A. 3662
Bogdanovic, V. 3143
Bögemann, G. M. 2515
Böger, P. 97, 208-210, 1868, 2279-2280, 2649, 2677, 3868, 3955, 4003
Boggs, J. F. 3274
Bogitsh, B. J. 3485
Bogus, E. R. 1423
Bogya, S. 3486
Bohár, G. 2845, 3850
Bohlin, L. 917
Bohning, G. 4067
Böhrnsen, A. 996, 3190
Boiteau, G. 2784
Bojkovski, J. 978
Bolado, S. 2652
Boland, G. J. 2169
Boldt, P. E. 47
Bolfrey-Arku, G. 3008
Boligłowa, E. 4846
Bolker, B. M. 4615
Bollag, J. M. 1024
Boller, E. F. 248
Bollig, J. J. 327
Bollinger, J. E. 4324
Bollmacher, H. 956
Bolognesi, C. 3912
Bolser, R. C. 391
Bolte, A. 3365
Bolwell, G. P. 2887
Bomme, U. 1588
Bonari, E. 675
Bond, B. 423
Bond, W. 6, 33
Bondarchuk, A. A. 2811
Bonde, J. P. 4311
Bonfanti, P. 1394
Bongo, J. P. 3326
Boniardi, N. 1638
Bonicelli, B. 1047, 2294
Bonilla, T. 4687
Bonnemain, J. L. 2184
Bonnemoy, F. 497
Bonora, A. 3986
Bonora, S. 2283
Bonser, S. P. 2098
Bonte, D. R. la 3652
Bontsema, J. 2321
Booker, F. L. 3818
Bookum, W. M. ten 862
Boonstra, B. 2684
Boose, A. B. 3322
Boppré, M. 4284
Bora, T. 3521
Borah, M. J. 1014, 1019, 3128
Borbély, G. 597
Borg, S. J. ter 2420
Borges Neto, C. R. 1886
Boring, L. R. 1287
Borm, G. E. L. 4464
Bornette, G. 395, 4170
Borowy, A. 4077
Borroto, A. 3523
Borrull, F. 106, 113, 506, 2623, 3441
Borsch, T. 2159
Borsics, T. 2458
Bortolozzi, A. 4317
Bos, S. J. 3011
Bosák, P. 3866
Bosch, H. 2792
Bösinger, C. S. 3832
Bosselaers, J. 3437
Bossi, R. 125
Boström, U. 4042-4043
Botha, F. C. 1864
Botto, J. F. 1250
Bottomley, P. J. 3519
Boucharat, C. 502
Boucher, J. F. 331
Boucherie, R. 429, 1265
Bouchet, Y. 429, 1265
Boudonck, K. 924
Boudry, P. 4210
Bouhache, M. 835, 1111, 1114
Bouhaouss, A. 4714, 4753
Boule, P. 497
Bouma, E. 4372
Bourassa, J. P. 4820
Bourdôt, G. W. 885, 4892, 4945
Bourgeois, T. le 17, 3361
Bourgoin, B. 4518
Bourland, F. M. 4927
Boussiba, S. 2285
Boutaud, J. 1186
Boutin, C. 156, 3102
Boutry, M. 1757
Boutsalis, P. 468, 3161
Boutwell, B. 4422
Bouw, W. J. 1960, 4834
Bouwma, I. M. 1694
Bouyssou, H. 911
Bouzige, M. 1367
Bovey, R. W. 32, 962, 4620
Bowes, G. 4164
Bowie, R. C. K. 3386
Bowman, B. T. 959
Bown, J. 2952
Bowszys, T. 4789
Boyce, A. N. 4594
Boyd, J. 4519
Boydell, B. C. 4506
Boyer, J. 1557
Boyette, M. 559
Boyle, C. 3790
Boynton, J. E. 1445
Boyraz, N. 1858
Boz, Ö. 445, 1704
Boža, P. 1274
Bozic, D. 3143
Bracho, B. 4916
Brack, W. 543
Bradford, J. M. 1576
Bradshaw, L. 4220
Brady, S. R. 1751
Bragg, T. B. 4886
Brahmachari, K. 680, 2777
Brahmam, M. 1302
Brain, P. 2366, 4193
Braithwaite, C. 4787-4788
Brambilla, G. 1311
Bramble, F. Q., Jr. 2651
Brammeier, H. 245
Brancaccio, R. R. 3302
Branco, J. V. 1624
Brand, U. 2949
Brandão, H. 3394
Brandão, M. 3393-3396
Brandenburg, W. A. 3777
Brandes, A. 1988
Brandl, R. 2948
Brandsæter, L. O. 1165
Brandt, S. 4697
Brandt, S. A. 3211
Brant, V. 2771
Brants, I. 1440
Brar, K. S. 2447
Brar, L. S. 666, 1914, 2745
Braschi, I. 3117
Brashears, A. D. 2816
Brasset, B. 1160
Brault, M. 4673
Braunholtz, J. T. 1776
Brazee, R. D. 609, 1054, 2308, 3997, 4808
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico do Paraná. 2362
Brazil, Sociedade de Olericultura do Brasil 4997
Brebaum, S. N. 2169
Breckenridge, C. B. 2226
Bredenkamp, G. J. 3388
Breinholt, J. 103
Breiter, W. A. 496
Breitkreuz, K. E. 4261
Breitkreuz, S. 1449
Bremner, A. G. 3801
Brendstrup, I. 1106
Brennan, J. S. 4591
Brenner, A. 1648
Brereton, C. 2668
Bretagnolle, F. C. 2088
Breternitz, H. 2484
Bretschneider, G. 3298
Brett, R. W. 2342
Breuer, J. 66
Breusegem, F. van 2691
Brewer, S. R. 860
Brice, K. 1006
Briceño Vergara, A. J. 3854
Bridges, D. C. 3133
Bridges, K. M. 2026
Briese, D. T. 255, 4603
Briggs, J. A. 175, 3515
Briggs, W. R. 4255
Bright, S. W. J. 3156
Brij Gopal 3313
Brimble, M. A. 98
Bringmann, G. 3878
Brink, P. J. van den 3084
Brinkman, B. A. 3649
Brinkman, M. C. 3475
Brinkman, U. A. T. 994, 3888, 4296, 4307
Brito, C. H. de 4078
Britt, A. B. 3818
Britto, A. J. de 385
Brix, H. 2471, 4985
Brizzi, M. 2324
Broćić, Z. A. 295
Brodersen, D. 3331
Broer, I. 1439
Bronson, R. T. 148
Brooks, A. I. 4732
Brooks, A. L. 4136
Brooks, D. 357
Brooks, J. 3019
Broomberg, K. 4210
Broschewitz, B. 654
Broucqsault, L. M. 429, 1265
Broughton, S. 1210, 4128
Brouwer, D. 2083
Brouwer, G. 1168
Brovko, A. A. 2613, 4707
Brown, C. D. 1798, 3939-3940
Brown, J. 2432, 3796, 4591
Brown, J. E. 4832
Brown, J. R. 2019
Brown, K. D. 1828
Brown, L. C. 965
Brown, M. L. 4539
Brown, P. D. 2432
Brown, S. 1264
Brown, S. C. 2967
Brown, S. L. 3383
Brown, V. K. 4215
Brownie, C. 3181
Bruaene, N. van 851
Brücher, J. 3505
Bruckart, W. L. 1342, 2338
Bruggeman, A. C. 3125
Brüggemann, L. 3026
Brülisauer, A. 2909
Brumbaugh, E. H. 1887
Brummer, E. C. 1123
Bruneau, P. M. C. 4831
Brunelli, A. 2179
Brunette, J. P. 1350
Brunetti, G. 3508
Brünn, S. 4646
Brüsch, W. 2710
Brusewitz, G. H. 837, 844, 3765
Bruzzese, E. 791, 1610, 1614
Bryant, K. J. 4927
Bryant, L. 3285
Bubnov, A. A. 4104
Buccheri, M. 1169
Buchanan, A. M. 3397
Buchanan-Smith, A. 1898
Buchanan-Smith, J. G. 36
Bucheli, T. D. 1374-1375
Buchholz, B. A. 4703
Buchleiter, G. W. 2291
Buck, A. J. de 740, 3261
Buck, M. 956
Buck, S. P. 1028
Buckley, T. N. 4258
Bucsbaum, H. 679
Budai, P. 2225, 2228, 2648, 3487
Budía, F. 2582
Budimir, M. 3490, 4454
Budoi, G. 1001
Budoi, G. H. 713
Budzikiewicz, H. 2653
Bueno, L. 3483
Bueno de Mesquita, H. B. 1392
Buerkert, A. 4455
Bufe, A. 4142
Bufo, S. A. 4754-4755
Buhler, D. D. 677, 842, 3205-3206, 3221, 3224, 3242, 5001
Bui, Q. D. 4711
Buijzer, E. de 3095
Buitink, J. 2473
Bukhari, S. S. 4915
Bukovac, M. J. 2259, 3997
Bukowska, B. 529
Bükün, B. 1697
Bulcke, R. 163, 184, 561, 872-873, 902, 1040, 1840-1841, 2253, 2733, 4177
Buleca, J., Jr. 4735
Bulgakov, V. M. 3188
Bullied, W. J. 3212
Bullock, J. M. 4596
Bulson, H. A. J. 4631, 4830
Bunce, J. A. 2513
Bungard, R. A. 1618
Burato, G. 4397
Burba, J. L. 4580
Burbulis, I. E. 4272
Burcher, J. A. 4545
Burdet, H. M. 852
Burdge, E. L. 2593
Buresh, R. J. 2454
Burgat, V. 2227
Burges, D. J. 394
Bürgés, G. 1235
Burges, H. D. 1663
Burghardt, J. 3317
Burghardt, M. 605
Burgos, N. R. 4495
Burgos, S. 4951
Burgt, M. H. J. P. van der 2792
Burhenne, J. 565
Burka, L. T. 146
Burkart, M. R. 2210, 2212, 2628
Burkholder, H. M. 3475
Burks, T. F. 1073
Burleigh, J. R. 3131
Burmeister, L. F. 1080
Burn, D. 37
Burn, J. 908
Burnett, F. J. 4792
Burnip, G. M. 781, 1555
Burns, R. G. 1422, 1429, 3509
Burns, T. 1388
Burnside, O. C. 2982
Burow, R. F. 220
Burrows, G. E. 3593
Burrows, W. H. 4934
Burston, S. 33, 423
Burt, G. E. 3425
Burt, T. P. 4762
Burton, J. E. 3093
Buryšková, L. 2813
Bus, J. S. 4723, 4733-4734
Busari, L. D. 1517
Busby, R. L. 4517
Buscema, I. 2186
Bush, M. N. 1995, 2416
Bushkovskaya, L. M. 3277
Bushway, R. J. 114

Busse, J. S. 3021, 3407
Bussetti, S. G. de 2657
Büssing, A. 4148
Bussler, B. H. 4229
Busto, A. del 968, 4610
Busto, J. 931
Butayarov, A. V. 2574
Butler, B. J. 215
Butler, J. L. 4642
Butterfield, C. 4886
Büttner, G. 313
Buuren, J. van 1648
Büyük, H. 1981
Buzdar, A. H. 2449
Byard, J. L. 4738
Bychawski, E. 1813
Byfield, A. J. 13
Bykova, N. V. 4163
Bykova, O. A. 2428
Byrne, R. 889
Caballero, P. 2582
Cabanne, F. 2302
Cabello, J. 2560
Cabello-Hurtado, F. 1433
Cabezudo, B. 2491
Cabral, E. L. 3272
Cabrera Rivas, C. 1690
Cacho, J. 4696
Caeneghem, W. van 851
Caesar, A. J. 4029
Caesar, T. J. 1767
Caetano, R. S. X. 424
Caffarelli, V. 3477
Cagáň, L. 1770
Cagna, D 1567
Cahill, J. F., Jr. 1279, 1696, 2517, 2520
Cahn, M. 4427
Cai, Q. H. 812
Cai QingHua 812
Caiveau, O. 4673
Caixinhas, M. L. 421
Çakır, B. 1707
Calabrese, J. 2594
Calabrese, N. 2794
Calamini, G. 763
Calderón, M. J. 3130
Calderon, O. 849
Calderon de Rzedowski, G. 54
Calderón-Segura, M. E. 3532
Calegari, A. 2344
Callaghan, T. V. 4130-4131
Callaway, R. M. 3788, 4066
Callens, D. 163, 184, 561, 1040, 1841, 2779, 3246
Callens, F. 2689
Callesen, N. H. 2772
Callewaert, D. 3246
Callihan, R. H. 1529
Calus, A. 2480-2481, 2791, 3246
Calvet, R. 2246
Calvitti, M. 2586
Camadro, J. M. 1457
Camann, D. E. 4306
Cámara, C. 954, 3881, 4302
Camargo, A. C. de 4221
Camatini, M. 1394, 2079
Cambardella, C. 159
Cambardella, C. A. 2204, 2210
Camel, V. 1357
Camelbeke, K. 4666
Camele, I. 3958
Cammell, K. 3824
Camousseight, A. 2556
Campagna, G. 161, 2789, 2795, 3673, 4060, 4906
Campanella, L. 3449
Campbell, C. A. 261
Campbell, C. P. 36
Campbell, L. 134
Campbell, P. L. 3288-3289
Campbell, S. 1042
Campiglia, E. 656
Campobasso, G. 2852, 4029, 4525
Campos, L. A. O. 1606
Çamurköylü, N. 2054
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 2077
Candau, P. 2919
Candela, H. 2564
Candolfi, M. P. 4323
Canevari, W. M. 4893
Cañez, V. 4323
Cannas, B. 4731
Cannon, R. S. 2045
Cano Reyes, O. 4231
Cánovas, F. M. 205, 1871
Cantliffe, D. J. 1865, 2497
Canut, H. 911
Cao, J. P. 2683
Cao, J. S. 1822
Cao, J. X. 3525
Cao, M. Q. 3960
Cao, Y. 1809
Cao JiaSheng 1822
Cao JiXiang 3525
Cao JunPing 2683
Cao MingQing 3960
Cao Yao 1809
Capasso, R. 4110
Capel, P. D. 3081
Caporali, F. 656
Caporn, S. J. M. 4136
Cappelletto, P. 2324
Cappi, C. 1432
Capps, C. 4927
Caprile, J. 4497
Carbonell, E. A. 4610
Carbonell, M. V. 2091
Carda-Broch, S. 3300
Cardina, J. 667, 3208
Cardoso, A. 3618
Cardoso, A. A. 4078
Careau, D. 616
Carel, R. S. 1810
Cariolle, M. 446, 4304
Carlesso, R. 2756
Carlo, G. del 107
Carlstrom, R. 3416
Carmona, R. 1951
Carnelli, A. L. 2979
Carpinelli, M. F. 2433
Carr, G. D. 4606
Carrara, A. 17, 3361
Carrasco, A. 911
Carrasco, J. M. 1407
Carrasco, P. B. 122
Carrera, J. 3523
Carreras, J. 1736
Carrero, C. 3854
Carretero, J. L. 4610
Carrillo, E. 1736
Carrillo-Pech, M. R. 3841
Carsky, R. J. 1099, 1121
Carson, K. H. 32
Carson, W. P. 2519
Carter, A. D. 3939-3940
Carter, C. G. 1352
Carter, M. R. 3189
Carter, P. C. 1183
Carter, R. J. 2086
Carvalho, A. C. P. P. de 1560
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 1685
Carvalho, L. M. M. de 4366
Carvalho, S. M. P. de 1560
Casais, C. 2962
Casal, J. J. 929, 1250
Caseley, J. C. 2366
Casida, J. E. 1390
Caso, O. H. 4345
Casoria, P. 1311
Casper, B. B. 1279, 1696, 2517
Cassada, D. A. 3436
Cassan, C. 911
Castañeda, P. 595
Castejón, M. 2552
Castejón-Muñoz, M. 3307
Castellano, D. 3876
Castillo, T. A. 1149
Castle, S. 932
Castlebury, L. A. 3849
Castro, F. 2582
Catizone, P. 2675
Catling, P. M. 3709
Caton, B. P. 4048-4049, 4622
Catteau, J. P. 2223
Catucci, F. 3503
Caubel, G. 830
Caulfield, J. P. 4402
Caux, P. Y. 969
Cavalier, T. C. 4706
Cavan, G. 1738
Cave, L. 3397
Cavender-Bares, J. M. 438
Cavero, J. 869, 1166
Cavichioli, J. C. 34
Cazorla, F. M. 205
Ceballos, L. 482
Cebolla, V. 1492
Cecchi, A. M. 3120
Cedrone, O. 2187
Ceglarek, F. 298
Celar, F. 1820, 1883
Çelik, N. 15
Celis, R. 1418, 3504
Cella, A. C. 3497
Cellot, B. 1639
Čėnas, N. 3038
Center, T. D. 783, 823, 1641, 2075, 3713, 4577
Centner, T. J. 231
Cerana, R. 3830
Cerbah, M. 2967
Cerda, J. J. 3657
Cerejeira, M. J. 1373
Černuško, K. 3674
Černý, I. 4000
Cessna, A. J. 425, 3492
Cestaro, M. 3903
Četkauskaité, A. 567
Ceylan, Ş. 1702
Chadha, K. L. 4999
Chadwick, C. A. 4732
Chadwick, L. 1920
Chae, J. C. 3231-3232, 3816, 4051
Chahal, S. S. 4684
Chaim, A. 2289
Chakrabarti, D. 1818
Chakraborty, M. 3782
Chakraborty, S. K. 4751
Chalchat, J. C. 3840
Challa, P. 2840
Chamala, S. 2045
Chambers, C. L. 1824
Chambers, L. 1802
Chambers, R. M. 4167
Chamola, B. P. 4584
Champion, G. T. 2740
Champion, P. 4587
Champion, P. D. 822
Champolivier, J. 2940
Chanakya, H. N. 4021
Chander, S. 3646
Chandler, J. M. 32, 841, 2375, 2395, 2818, 3403-3404, 3681, 4620, 4864
Chandler, K. 2377, 2394, 2986, 4862
Chandler, L. D. 2340
Chandler, M. 4089
Chandra, S. 1602, 2385, 4054, 4917
Chandran, R. S. 646, 2426, 3178
Chandrasekaran, A. 934
Chandrasekhar, K. S. 610
Chandrashekharan, B. 1966
Chang, C. 915
Chang, C. J. 2167
Chang, C. Y. 4313
Chang, G. Q. 3290
Chang, H. S. 3057, 3238
Chang, I. 4298
Chang, J. 2071
Chang, J. H. 2595
Chang, P. C. 1364
Chang, S. C. 3415, 4987
Chang, S. M. 836
Chang, Y. C. 4004
Chang, Y. S. 312
Chang, Z. X. 4847
Chang ChungJan 2167
Chang GuoQuan 3290
Chang HaeSung 3057, 3238
Chang Jie 2071
Chang PiChiou 1364
Chang ShuMei 836
Chang SooChul 3415, 4987
Chang YoungChang 4004
Chang ZhongXian 4847
Chantelot, E. 1465
Chapin, R. E. 146
Chaplain, V. 2246
Chapman, K. D. 1340
Chapman, R. B. 3742
Chapman, S. 1659
Chapoval, S. P. 799
Chardonnens, A. N. 64, 862
Charles, G. 755, 1444
Charles, G. W. 320
Charles, J. M. 4723, 4733-4734
Charlesworth, D. 1319
Charpentier, A. 392
Charron, Y. 2161
Charudattan, R. 2459, 3426
Chase, C. A. 573, 596, 1202, 1875, 3991
Chastagner, G. A. 336
Chatelain, C. 3074
Chatfield, J. A. 3274, 3744
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 2777
Chattopadhyay, B. K. 85
Chaturvedi, S. N. 4909
Chaudhari, T. R. 3491
Chaudhary, M. 2035, 3297
Chauhan, A. S. 1273, 4977
Chauhan, D. S. 4040
Chauhan, D. V. S. 4925
Chauhan, S. V. S. 3375
Chauhan, V. S. 4917
Chauhan, Y. S. 1967
Chavan, P. D. 2867
Chaverra, M. E. 4682
Chavez, R. S. C. 4626, 4883
Chávez-Velasco, D. 2531
Che, F. S. 1862, 3539
Cheah, U. B. 2206
Chee, K. H. 1502
Cheek, A. O. 4324
Chelebiev, S. 1975
Chellemi, D. 721
Chen, D. 3191
Chen, D. G. 155
Chen, D. L. 444
Chen, G. H. 2221
Chen, H. G. 4197
Chen, J. 172, 193, 1831
Chen, J. K. 3770, 3783
Chen, J. M. 4327, 4737
Chen, K. W. 2222
Chen, L. 2991
Chen, M. C. 3146
Chen, P. H. 2922
Chen, S. 3191
Chen, T. B. 701
Chen, W. 4763
Chen, W. L. 3419
Chen, W. S. 937
Chen, Y. 3694, 4416
Chen, Y. C. 2388
Chen, Y. J. 3627
Chen, Y. Q. 2943
Chen, Y. R. 3167, 4367
Chen, Y. W. 3179
Chen, Z. L. 632
Chen, Z. M. 314, 4356, 4520
Chen, Z. Q. 987
Chen DeLu 444
Chen GuanHsing 2221
Chen HengGao 4197
Chen JiaKuan 3770, 3783
Chen JianMing 4327, 4737
Chen Jie 172, 193, 1831
Chen KuanWen 2222
Chen Lei 2991
Chen MeiCi 3146
Chen TieBao 701
Chen WeiLie 3419
Chen WuSi 937
Chen YingChun 2388
Chen YiWen 3179
Chen Yong 3694
Chen Yong'an 4416
Chen YongJin 3627
Chen YongQing 2943
Chen YouRong 3167, 4367
Chen ZhaoLin 632
Chen ZhiMing 4520
Chen ZhiQun 987
Chen ZhongMing 4356

Chenault, E. W. 1203
Cheney, C. D. 787
Cheng, J. A. 4327, 4737
Cheng, J. Y. 636, 3350
Cheng, S. M. 2301
Cheng, T. 1803
Cheng, Y. S. 4637
Cheng, Y. Y. 3679
Cheng JiaAn 4327, 4737
Cheng JianYin 3350
Cheng JiaYang 636
Cheng ShuiMing 2301
Cheng YanSong 4637
Cheng YuYuan 3679
Cherkashin, V. I. 3384
Chernenko, V. Yu. 310
Chernova, T. A. 1853
Cherrington, N. 1809
Cherry, J. M. 1761
Cherryholmes, K. 1388
Chester, E. W. 2506
Chetti, M. B. 737, 4950
Chetty, K. M. 1092
Cheung, A. Y. 417
Cheung, J. D. 2924
Cheung, N. S. 148
Chèvre, A. M. 16, 429, 1265, 2959
Chevreuil, M. 1004, 2208
Chezal, J. M. 497
Cheze, B. 4184
Chhokar, R. S. 3241
Chhonkar, P. K. 1836
Chi, H. J. 2594
Chi HongJi 2594
Chianale, J. 4729
Chianella, I. 3458
Chiang, M. Y. 3465
Chiang, Y. J. 3465
Chiavarini, S. 1801
Chiba, Y. 4254
Chibudu, C. 1120
Chick, T. A. 877
Chifundera, K. 3194, 3591
Chigira, T. 3734
Chikoye, D. 1286, 3766-3767, 4859
Childress, A. 2712
Childress, S. 2712
Chile, A. 2039
Chilf, T. 679
Chimuka, L. 3445
Chin, C. K. 3252
Chin, H. L. 1352
Chin CheeKok 3252
Chin HsiaoLing 1352
Chinchilla, D. 3876
Ching, L. 1582, 4513
Ching, M. L. 1782
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 279
Chipeva, S. 892
Chisaka, H. 4034
Chitnis, V. 1967
Chiu, S. B. 1502
Chiu, S. W. 1782
Chiverton, P. A. 3924
Chivinge, O. A. 2828
Chlumská, A. 4318
Chmielowiec, P. 4077
Cho, C. 2680
Cho, H. S. 3686
Cho, J. H. 765
Cho, J. M. 3741
Cho, K. Y. 933, 3057, 3162, 3238, 3977, 4052
Cho, M. H. 926
Cho, S. Y. 3180, 4055
Cho, Y. C. 3778, 3807
Cho HyunSeo 3686
Cho JaeMin 3741
Cho JungHo 765
Cho KwangYun 933, 3057, 3238
Cho YoungCheol 3807
Choate, J. H. 3667
Chod, J. 4095
Chodová, D. 1742, 4095
Choe, S. 3031
Choi, B. S. 274, 284, 3235, 4108
Choi, C. D. 274, 284, 2924, 3235
Choi, D. C. 3661
Choi, J. K. 3424, 3424
Choi, J. S. 3235, 3238, 4052
Choi, K. H. 3157
Choi, K. J. 4044
Choi, K. W. 3967
Choi, S. S. 1528
Choi, S. Y. 3231-3232
Choi, Y. H. 3877
Choi BooSull 274, 284
Choi ChungDon 274, 284
Choi DongChil 3661
Choi JangKyung 3424
Choi JungSup 3238
Choi JunKeun 3424
Choi KyungHwa 3157
Choi SeonSik 1528
Chollet, J. F. 2184
Chon, H. G. 3661
Chon, S. U. 1873, 3153
Chon HyongGwon 3661
Chon SangUk 1873
Chore, C. N. 4878
Chory, J. 910
Chou, C. H. 1749
Chou, S. S. 1364
Chou, T. H. 3563
Chou ChangHung 1749
Chou ShinShou 1364
Chou TzuHao 3563
Choube, H. N. 311
Choubey, N. K. 283
Choudhari, B. T. 4878
Choudhary, J. K. 1934
Choudhary, M. I. 4576
Choudhury, H. 1719, 3005
Choudhury, N. K. 4979
Chowdhury, A. 3934, 4751
Chrenkov, V. V. 310
Christakis-Hampsas, M. 138
Christensen, C. A. 1760
Christensen, J. 2716
Christensen, S. 212, 1067-1068, 2729, 2737, 4242, 4385, 4447, 4813, 4837
Christensen, T. H. 3927
Christian, F. A. 157
Christians, N. 411
Christianson, K. 1657, 4581
Christianson, K. M. 1501
Christie, J. M. 4255
Christie, R. G. 83
Christoffoleti, P. J. 424
Christopher, J. T. 1870, 3984
Christopher, K. I. 1028
Christy, A. M., Jr. 4283
Chrobocińska, K. 2369
Chu, J. J. 2621
Chu JianJun 2621
Chudziński, B. 308
Chun, J. C. 604, 3183
Chun, S. H. 3351
Chun JaeChul 604
Chun SeungHoon 3351
Chung, B. J. 3231-3232
Chung, C. K. 4818
Chung, E. S. 1131, 4044
Chung, I. M. 2997, 4025, 4107
Chung, J. S. 3967
Chung, K. F. 1692
Chung, S. O. 4004
Chung ChaKwon 4818
Chung IlMin 4025
Chung KuoFang 1692
Chung SunOk 4004
Churadze, M. V. 4679
Church, S. 4659
Churches, K. R. 4119
Churchett, J. D. 4774
Chytrý, M. 4601
Cianciara, Z. 4500
Ciarka, D. 1317
Ciavarella, T. A. 3632
Cibulka, R. 4277
Cid, A. 2647
Cid, M. S. 3717
Ciecierska, H. 826
Ciesla, W. M. 2449
Cifone, M. A. 4723
Cifuentes, A. 3512
Cilliers, C. J. 2903
Cilliers, S. S. 3388
Çinar, A. 1580, 1766
Cinco-Castro, R. 30, 1282
Ciolo, S. di 2373
Cioni, F. 107, 742
Ciontu, C. 1001
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste 3265
Cissé, B. 4974
Çıtır, A. 1677, 1764
Čiuberkis, S. 1506, 1538
Civelek, H. S. 2055
Civitareale, C. 1311
Čížková, H. 2468
Claassen, M. M. 4348
Claborn, S. W. 4348
Clardy, J. 73
Clark, A. 221
Clark, G. M. 3080
Clark, J. M. 3454
Clark, K. 915
Clark, M. S. 4219
Clark, W. G. 4253
Clarke, C. F. 2872
Clarke, I. P. 4215
Clarke, J. 4670
Classen, J. J. 636
Claude, J. P. 902
Claudio, M. A. 625
Clay, D. E. 960, 1000, 4852, 4897
Clay, D. V. 651
Clay, P. A. 1175
Clay, S. 4229, 4418
Clay, S. A. 960, 1000, 3218, 3496, 4852, 4897
Clayton, G. W. 643
Clayton, W. D. 1244
Clegg, B. S. 128
Clément, B. 35
Clement, C. R. 307
Clemente, R. S. 177, 4756
Clements, D. R. 3011
Clements, R. O. 4064
Clerck-Floate, R. de 2848, 4112
Clermont-Dauphin, C. 2955
Clevering, O. A. 813, 2895, 4984
Clijmans, L. 2311
Clinton, P. W. 759
Cloirec, P. le 502
Close, M. E. 176, 2249
Clough, J. M. 3054
Coates-Beckford, P. L. 2801
Coats, G. E. 4802
Cobb, A. C. 77
Cobb, A. H. 2265, 2698
Cobb, P. P. 1667
Cobbett, C. S. 417
Coble, H. D. 614, 1500, 4226
Cocchiara, R. 4143
Cochran, M. A. 3219
Cockburn, W. 3070
Codd, G. A. 2067
Cody, W. J. 3391
Coe, R. 2454
Coen, W. M. de 154
Coetzer, E. 4340
Coffey, M. E. 1028
Coffing, G. 2742
Cofino, W. P. 4307
Coggins, J. R. 1818
Cohen, D. E. 3302
Cohen, J. D. 817, 4171
Cohen, J. E. 2801
Cohen, J. L. 3293
Cohen, L. M. 3293
Cohen, M. B. 2963, 3229
Cohen, N. 3870
Colas, B. 1272
Colbach, N. 2351, 2955
Cole, D. J. 603, 3149, 3974
Cole, E. C. 1824
Cole, M. A. 2898
Coleman, J. R. 2933
Coleman, S. C. 1809
Collet, C. 1190
Collevatti, R. G. 1606
Collin, J. M. 3308
Collings, L. 902
Collins, B. J. 146
Collins, D. J. 4832
Collins, M. C. 2633
Colman, J. J. 123
Colombo, A. 1394
Colombo, P. 4141, 4143
Colombo, R. 2324, 2638, 3830
Colosio, C. 3088
Colquhoun, J. B. 4861
Colt, J. S. 4306
Colton, T. F. 4240
Colvin, D. L. 4776
Colvin, J. 1344
Coly, A. 115, 3891, 4702
Comba, M. 3467
Combellack, J. H. 4378
Comber, S. D. W. 3945
Comeau, P. G. 2838, 3270
Comes, H. P. 4658
Commission internationale pour la protection des eaux du Léman 519
Comstock, K. K. 2479
Conesa Mor, J. A. 3323
Confalonieri, M. 2678
Congdon, B. C. 1269
Congiu, L. 4731
Connell, T. R. 4081
Conner, A. J. 3530
Connick, W. J., Jr. 2429
Connolly, J. 2130, 2979
Constable, G. 1444
Conte, C. 1312
Conte, E. 1799, 3903
Conte, P. 1417
Contreras, C. 477
Contreras, P. 108
Cook, A. S. 364
Cook, J. 3067
Cook, L. M. 2935
Cook, S. J. 4062
Cook, T. 1922
Cooke, A. 134
Cooke, R. A. 2314
Cooke, S. 1493
Coolen, F. P. A. 568
Cools, K. 1040, 1840-1841, 2253, 4177
Coombs, E. M. 2357, 3700
Coombs, G. H. 1818
Cooper, C. M. 4166
Cooper, J. A. 3997
Cooper, W. 585
Coops, H. 397
Copin, A. 1049, 1839
Copping, L. G. 414, 3758
Corasaniti, M. T. 3478
Corbett, J. M. 2887
Corbin, F. T. 2696
Corcia, A. di 3884
Cordingley, M. 902
Córdoba, S. 2025
Corey, S. 1656
Coria-Ortega, R. 3841
Cornejo, J. 3130, 3504
Cornes, D. 470, 902
Cornett, M. W. 25
Cornwallis, L. J. 4892
Corredor P., D. 1771
Corsi, G. 3784
Cortez, S. 3657
Cory-Slechta, D. A. 4732
Cosson, L. 918
Costa, E. L. N. 1861, 2760
Costa, J. 2800
Costa, L. M. 1847, 1847
Costa, M. 925
Costa, M. A. 4143
Costa, R. A. da 1560
Costello, R. W. 4512
Côté, P. 2629
Cote, P. 522
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 827
Cotelle, N. 2223
Cother, E. 3743
Cother, E. J. 772, 3282, 4567, 4994
Cotterman, C. D. 602

Cotterman, J. 1105
Cottingham, C. K. 2281
Cottrell, T. E. 2585, 3859
Couderc, C. 2161
Couderchet, M. 3168, 4161
Coulaud, J. 2967
Coulibaly, M. 3589
Coulman, B. E. 1093
Coultas, C. L. 3008
Coulter, C. V. 4695
Coupe, R. H. 2207
Coupland, G. 925
Courtois, B. 2387
Couture, G. 124
Couvreur, L. 743
Cowan, P. 874, 2984
Cowling, R. J. 4269
Cowling, R. M. 3641
Cox, C. 977, 979, 2177, 3094, 3909
Cox, L. 1428, 2662, 3130, 3504
Cox, W. J. 2751
Cozzani, A. 675, 3339
Cozzolino, S. 1311
Craig, I. 213
Craig, T. P. 4285
Crain, D. A. 984
Craine, J. M. 4199
Cralle, H. T. 32, 4620
Cramer, C. L. 3175
Cramers, C. A. 3063
Crane, J. 2473
Cranston, H. J. 4682
Cranstone, K. 902
Cravedi, P. 492
Crawford, J. J. 1781
Crawford, J. W. 37, 2952
Crawley, M. J. 1310, 2126, 3383
Creamer, R. 932
Creech, D. 216
Creissen, G. 3412
Creissen, G. P. 2275
Cremisini, C. 1801
Crescenzi, C. 3884
Cresci, D. C. 3137
Crespillo, R. 1871
Criner, B. R. 1475
Cripps, C. L. 1767
Crisan, A. 3756
Cristani, J. 1624
Croft, J. 4203
Crolla, J. P. 3709
Cromar, H. E. 4195
Cromartie, T. H. 1352
Cromwell, O. 4142
Crosby, W. L. 4672
Cross, N. 4203
Crow, G. E. 1645, 4572
Crozes, G. 3073
Crump, N. S. 3282
Cruz, D. E. 2393
Cruz, L. S. P. 1859
Cruz, O. A. 4314
Cruz, R. de la 1561
Cruz e Silva, J. A. da 1560
Cruz-Ortega, R. 1711
Cryer, S. A. 1419
Csanaki, S. 2942
Cseh, R. 3982
Cserepes, A. 1199
Cserháti, T. 3066, 3176
Csízi, K. 3836
Cubero, J. I. 2884
Cuccato, F. 3320
Cucuzza, G. 2580
Cuda, J. P. 779, 4116
Cuenca, S. 3271
Cuguen, J. 4210
Cui, R. X. 3230
Cui, W. S. 2358
Cui, Y. A. 3545
Cui RiXian 3230
Cui WenShun 2358
Cui Yin'an 3545
Čulafič, L. 4251
Čuljat, M. 3561
Cullen, M. R. 4314
Culleton, N. 2118
Cullington, J. E. 2660, 3138
Culpepper, A. S. 752, 3181, 3268, 4863, 4930
Cummins, I. 603, 3149, 3974
Cunfer, B. M. 3849
Cunha, A. R. da 117
Cunha, H. 1560
Cunha, L. H. de S. 3396
Cunha, M. M. da 1961
Cunny, H. C. 4723, 4734
Cupples, A. M. 3113
Curadi, M. 186
Ćurić, S. 2639
Curiel, D. 3321
Curran, W. S. 4889
Currey, W. L. 2148
Currie, R. S. 61, 4361
Curtis, A. J. 3735
Curtis, J. M. 3667
Curwiel, V. B. 3835
Cyanamid Ltd. 3908
Cybulski, D. 2615
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 400
Czaplicki, E. 1085, 1893, 2588-2589, 2591, 4403
Czarnota, A. 266
Czepó, M. 3966, 4783
Czerczak, S. 140
da Costa, R. A. 1560
da Cruz e Silva, J. A. 1560
Da Cunha, A. R. 117
da Cunha, M. M. 1961
da Mota, A. F. 4465
Da Mota, A. F. 4465
da Nóbrega, L. B. 735
Da Nóbrega, L. B. 748
da Nóbrega, L. B. 749
da S. Martins, P. F. 3618
da Sarmento, W. R. M. 1560
Da Silva, A. A. 185
da Silva, A. A. 3520, 4078
da Silva, A. F. 1606
da Silva, C. J. 389
da Silva, M. 995
da Silva, M. S. F. 1987
da Silva, S. C. 171
da Silveira, C. A. 1861, 1890, 2760
da Silveira, E. B. 81
da Silveira, N. A. 735
Dabbert, S. 3759
Daehler, C. C. 1631, 2073
Daele, P. van 183
Daele, W. van den 2272
Dağ, S. 1981
Dagostini, G. 1146
Dahchour, A. 4714, 4753
Dahiya, I. S. 1963
Dahlberg, A. 332
Dahleen, L. S. 225
Dahroug, S. M. 4338
Dahse, I. 1231, 3325
Dahuli, K. 4875
Dai, S. D. 1752
Dai ShaoDong 1752
Daigle, D. J. 2429
Dailey, O. D., Jr. 1885
Dakshini, K. M. M. 1722, 2438
Dalai, B. N. 2122
Dalan, D. 4964
Dalberto, F. 3199
Dale, H. 809
Dale, P. J. 2962
D'Alessandro, F. 753, 1156
dalla Vecchia, F. 4156
DalleDonne, I. 2638
Dalton, G. S. 1188
Daly, G. T. 1618
Dam, N. M. van 93
D'Ambrosio, C. 3533
D'Amico, J. 3386
Damme, P. van 872-873, 3437
Dammer, K. H. 443
Damon, A. 3861
Dan, L. 3290
Dan Lun 3290
Dana, E. 2560
Dana, I. 3529
Dandridge, K. L. 4283
Danelia, I. M. 4679
Daniel, J. A. 963
Daniell, H. 4363
Daniels, W. M. 552
Dankwardt, A. 1789
Danon, A. 2577
D'Antonio, C. M. 1321, 1708
Danzo, B. J. 1386
Daou, H. 3631
Darcy, B. 706
Dardano, B. 2068
Dario, G. J. A. 1987, 3625
Darkó, É. 597, 3836-3837, 3981
Darlington, L. C. 2429
Darmency, H. 471, 1267, 2954, 2959
Darolt, M. R. 2344
Darre, C. A. 1587
Dart, P. J. 2869
Darwent, A. L. 643
Das, A. K. 85, 455-456, 884, 3809, 4224
Das, B. 2871, 3719
Das, B. S. 182
Das, D. 2777
Das, N. 1173
Das, N. R. 455-456, 884, 3809, 4224
Das, R. 92
Das, S. 1566
Das, T. K. 4223
D'Ascenzo, G. 947, 3884-3885
Dasgupta, S. 1566, 3731
Dash, D. K. 610
Dash, R. C. 610
Dash, S. S. 1273
Dassanayake, M. D. 1244
Dastgheib, F. 4038, 4841
Datla, N. 202
Datta, B. K. 4880
Datta, S. K. 3229
Dave, A. K. 3228
Davey, M. R. 855, 4777
David, C. S. 799
David, S. 2341
Davidson, J. D. 225
Davies, D. H. K. 4792
Davies, P. J. 3430
Davies, R. J. P. 1616
D'Avila, R. 1391
Daviña, J. R. 4206
Davis, B. J. 146
Davis, C. B. 3131
Davis, G. B. 1410
Davis, J. B. 3796, 4591
Davis, K. R. 2569
Davis, R. M. 2020
Davison, A. W. 1276
Davy, A. J. 1710, 2016
Dawood, O. I. 4154-4155
Dawra, R. K. 1619
Day, M. D. 778, 3712
Day, S. J. 4733
Day, W. 611, 4386
Dayan, F. E. 2282, 2335, 2533
Dayot, M. 4594
de A. Falcão, T. M. M. 3272
de A. N. Moreira, J. 3272
de Alcântara, E. N. 4483
de Araújo, J. D. 735, 2815
de Azevêdo, D. M. P. 2815
de Azevedo, D. M. P. 735, 748-749
de Baerdemaeker, J. 2320, 4388, 4393
de Beauregard, A. C. G. 4570
de Block, M. 2689
de Bock, T. S. M. 3777
de Boer, E. 3286
de Brito, C. H. 4078
de Britto, A. J. 385
de Buck, A. J. 740, 3261
de Buijzer, E. 3095
de Bussetti, S. G. 2657
de Camargo, A. C. 4221
de Carvalho, A. C. P. P. 1560
de Carvalho, F. I. F. 1685
de Carvalho, L. M. M. 4366
de Carvalho, S. M. P. 1560
de Clerck-Floate, R. 2848, 4112
de Coen, W. M. 154
de F. Ruas, C. 3847
de Freitas, S. P. 3520
de Garambe, T. G. 2954
de Haan, J. B. 148
de Israilev, L. A. 4677
de Jong, F. M. W. 2232
De Jong, K. Y. 337
de Jong, M. D. 4945
de Jonge, H. 4331
de Jonge, L. W. 4331
de Keizer, A. 397
de Ketelaere, B. 2320
de Kimpe, N. 3437
de Kok, L. J. 4270
de L. Lugo, M. 3654
de la Cruz, R. 1561
de la Fuente, E. B. 4654
de la Fuente, J. R. 3300
de la Guardia, C. D. 4555
de la Torre, C. 1436
de Lange, P. J. 822, 4968
de Leer, E. W. B. 994
de Luca, S. 3449
de Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. 735, 748
De Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. 749
de Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. 1570
de Marco, A. 3533
de Mello, S. C. M. 81
de Montard, F. X. 4618
de O. Rezende, M. O. 961
de Oliveira, L. A. A. 1560
De Oliveira, M. F. 185
de Oliveira, O. L. P. 4465
De Oliveira, O. L. P. 4465
de Oliveira Junior, R. S. 2263
de Palma, R. 4141
de Paula, S. V. 4399
de Prado, J. L. 901
de Prado, R. 899-903, 1030, 1135, 1857, 3258
de Prado, R. A. 1982
de Prado Amián, R. 3248
de Raissac, M. 43
de Rezende, M. O. O. 171, 961
de Ruiter, H. 4798
De Saeyer, N. 183
de Saibro, J. C. 2829
de Saint Blanquat, A. 1909
de Salvador, F. R. 1169
de Simone, C. 3533
de Siqueira, S. C. 1453, 4364
de Snoo, G. R. 2232, 3372
de Sousa, L. P. 2021
de Souza, E. C. A. 4090
de Souza, J. G. 1570
de Souza Filho, M. F. 3395
de Temmerman, L. 2417
de Vicente, A. 205
de Villiers, B. L. 1318
de Vincenzo, M. C. 1987
de Visser, C. L. M. 1658
de Winne, R. 1066
de Zanche, C. 4382
de Zoysa, U. P. 1791
Deamer-Melia, N. J. 533
Dean, C. 1761
Dean, G. M. 2651
Dean, M. 4515
Dean, W. R. J. 2554
Dearden, S. W. 2045
Deas, A. 3940
Debaeke, P. 2351
Debán, L. 4696
Debopam Chakrabarti 1818
Debrah, S. K. 381
Décio, K. 38
Deckwer, W. D. 4697
Decoin, M. 525, 655, 2341, 3020, 4290
Dedonder, A. 2689
Deen, W. 834, 857, 2984
Deering, R. H. 2861
Défago, G. 349, 4951
Defilippi, B. 2012
Defoer, T. 381
DeFrank, J. 307
Degand, H. 1757
Degrand, C. 3893
Degrande, P. E. 2230
Dehais, P. 1757
Deka, K. C. 941
Deka, M. 1485

Dekker, J. 2928
Dekker, J. H. 842
Dekkers, T. 184
del Busto, A. 968, 4610
del C. Mendez, M. 3299
del Carlo, G. 107
del Estal, P. 2582
del Gatto, A. 1172
del Monte, J. P. 670, 2927
del Pozo, A. 3253
del Pozo, J. C. 4267, 4672
del Rey-Bueno, F. 3511
del Zoppo, M. 2493
Delabays, N. 1595, 1717, 3381
Delaney, D. P. 2854, 3682
Delanoy, L. 357
DeLaune, R. D. 2893
Delavault, P. M. 1629
Delétage, C. 2184
Deleu, R. 1049
Deliorman, D. 373
DellaPenna, D. 4265
Dellavedova, P. 107
Delliou, B. le 706
Dellow, J. 1526
Dellow, J. J. 254, 287, 897, 1613, 3637
DeLoach, C. J. 779
Delos, M. 3210
Delpy, R. 4618
Delseny, M. 3845
DeLuca, T. H. 4066
DeLucia, E. H. 1739
Demars, B. O. L. 2900
Dembélé, B. 3310
Dembele, B. 379
Dembélé, E. 1147
Demina, O. N. 3348
Demir, A. 1731, 2048
Demirci, A. 1674
Demirci, E. 1765
Demirci, M. 1741, 1901, 1924, 1998
Demirkan, H. 1924, 2055-2056, 2081
Demissew, S. 4204
Demo, M. 4117
den Boer, L. 3587
den Hertog, J. 22
Deneer, J. W. 127
Deng, F. 3472
Deng, F. Z. 1228
Deng, J. L. 3291
Deng, L. S. 1195
Deng, M. B. 3350
Deng, X. W. 427, 907
Deng FuZhen 1228
Deng JunLing 3291
Deng LinSeng 1195
Deng MaoBin 3350
Deng XingWang 427, 907
Denison, R. F. 4427
Dennehy, T. 318
Dennis, E. S. 908, 2162
deNoyelles, F. 3928
Denters, T. 4207
Denward, C. M. T. 4169
Denys, C. 2581
Denys, P. 1443
Deonier, D. L. 1241, 1633
Deori, G. 863
DePrado, R. 469
Deprez, C. 1160
Dequaire, M. 3893
Derawadan 684
Derksen, R. C. 609, 1054, 2308, 4808
Dermiyati 160, 170
Dernoeden, P. H. 334
Deroin, T. 4667
Derr, J. F. 646, 1851, 2426, 3952
Derviz, D. G. 4233
Deryło, S. 1119
Desaché, F. 1559
Desauziers, V. 502
Descampiaux, B. 2223
Descottes, A. 3074
DeShazer, J. A. 4179
Deshpande, J. S. 3259
Deslandes, E. 3069
Desplanque, B. 1263, 4210
Desrochers, L. 2707
Destefano, S. 4125
DeSutter, T. M. 960
Dettori, T. 4731
Devakumar, M. 4924
Devani, M. 1533
Deveci, M. 2062
Devender Singh 1521
Devendra, R. 347
Devesh Singh 4466
Devi, L. S. 1837
Devi, M. P. 1376, 1972
Devi, S. R. 1635
Devi Sobita 4822
Devidé, Z. 4775
Devitt, E. C. 522
Devlin, P. F. 858, 2970
Devyatov, A. S. 1556
Dewender, M. 396
Dewey, R. E. 2696
Dewitt, J. G. 3735
Dewitte, J. D. 1389
Dey, D. K. 1227
Dey, S. C. 1719, 3005
Dhaliwal, G. S. 3753
Dhami, M. S. I. 1292
Dhan Singh 430, 801, 1212, 4027, 4546, 4557
Dhanapal, G. N. 2420
Dhaunroo, M. H. 4424
Dhawan, A. K. 89
Dhawan, P. 2537, 4140, 4553-4554
Dhawan, R. S. 2295
Dhawan, S. R. 2537, 4140, 4553-4554
Dheer Singh 1814
Dhembare, A. J. 1733
Dhileepan, K. 2034
Dhillion, S. S. 3787
Dhiman, S. D. 1935
Dhopte, A. M. 4978
di Berardino, D. 147
di Blasi, N. 1545
di Ciolo, S. 2373
di Corcia, A. 3884
di Felice, G. 4141
di Giorgi, F. 4922
Di Martino, E. 164
di Marzio, W. D. 986
Diaconescu, C. 1154
Dianovský, J. 3484, 4321, 4357
Diarra, M. 379
Dias-Filho, M. B. 4214, 4260
Díaz, J. 4473
Diaz, M. A. 903
Díaz, V. 3512
Diaz, V. 2012
Díaz de la Guardia, C. 4555
Díaz-Pontones, D. M. 3764
Dick, R. P. 3519
Dickinson, M. B. 393
Dickinson, T. A. 2107-2108
Dickson, M. H. 3852
Didierjean, L. 1433
Diehl, H. J. 1159
Dieleman, J. A. 3223
Dierich, B. 368
Dietrich, P. 3026
Diettrich, B. 4153
Dietz, H. 1293, 4661
Dietz-Pfeilstetter, A. 1686, 2679
Dietze, T. 570-571
Díez, M. J. 1329
Diggelmann, M. 3052
Dighe, R. B. 1733
Dijk, H. van 1263, 4210
Dijk, N. van 4530
Dijkman, E. 2609
Dilday, R. H. 409, 1713, 2267, 2542-2543, 4644, 4953
Dilkes, B. P. 3031
Dillaha, T. A. 1028
Dillard, H. R. 77
Dillon, T. 3629
Dillon, T. L. 2762-2763, 4882, 4884-4885
Dimaquibo, D. 3735
Dimitriou, A. 2203
Dimitrova, T. 1531, 1955
Dimitrova, Ts. 1953
Dimov, I. 581
Dinan, L. 1756
Dinelli, G. 164, 1413, 1432, 2675
Ding, H. J. 4727
Ding, J. Q. 987, 2905
Ding, X. J. 3679
Ding, Y. H. 4197
Ding HueischJy 4727
Ding JianQing 987, 2905
Ding XinJie 3679
Ding YuanHe 4197
Dingkuhn, M. 2524
Dinnétz, P. 48
Dios, G. 3942
Dirilgen, N. 4160
Dirks, R. C. 649
Dirkse, G. M. 19
Disegna, E. 1449
DiTomaso, J. M. 4118-4119, 4469
DiTommaso, A. 2430, 3696
Dittmar, L. A. 4168
Diţu, D. 1154
Diwan, K. 3930
Dixit, A. 4431
Dixit, N. 3810
Dixit, S. P. 363
Dixon, B. L. 2719
Dixon, F. L. 651
Dixon, G. A. 1434
Dixon, J. M. 2508
Dixon, M. D. 2860
Dixon, P. M. 1305
Dizeo, C. 4345
Djebbar, K. 498
Djikovich, Y. V. 3728
Djojosumarto, P. 3203
Djordjevic, N. M. 2611
Dmitriev, P. P. 4233
Dobovšek, J. 1843
Dobrzański, A. 257, 303, 526, 712, 718-719, 2731, 2788, 3247, 3251, 3601-3602, 4082, 4490, 4833, 4907, 4913-4914
Dod, V. N. 1976, 2005
Dodson, S. I. 3921
Doerner, P. 3846
Doğan, M. N. 1880, 3998
Dogan, M. N. 2288
Dogbe, S. Y. 682
Dogbe, W. 1139
Dolan, J. W. 2611
Dolan, L. 417, 924
Dolle, G. E. ten 905
Dolling, A. 332
Dölz, A. 1908
Domaniewski, J. C. J. 2466
Domaradzki, K. 263, 661, 4842
Donádio, L. C. 4922
Donald, W. W. 293, 967, 1016, 1518
Dong, W. 1461
Dong, W. Q. 3033
Dong Wang 1461
Dong WeiQin 3033
Donkin, P. 4719
Dönmez, E. 15
Donnelly, S. E. 1256
Donohue, K. 1676
Doohan, D. J. 1251
Doorslaer, S. van 2689
Dor, E. 679
Dorado, J. 670, 2927
Doraiswamy, S. 2040
Doram, R. 2234
Doran, J. W. 1152
D'Orazio, V. 3508
Dorchin, N. 3429
Dordipoor, I. 2244
Dore, M. 4731
Dörfler, U. 3932
Dormann, M. 202
Dorpe, P. van 1388
Dorr, G. 213
Doruchowski, G. 3572, 4008, 4380
dos Santos, R. C. 735, 3272
dos Santos Afonso, M. 946
Dostatny, D. 4836
Dotray, P. 76
Dotsenko, I. M. 2812, 3671, 4508
Douches, D. S. 60
Douglas, M. H. 288
Doumas, P. 1757, 4268
Dove, H. 3632-3634
Dovonou, H. 1104
Dovydaitis, V. 3645, 4478
Dowdy, R. H. 998, 3120
Dowell, F. E. 1071
Dowler, C. C. 1885, 3514
Down, V. M. 1498, 3283, 4957
Downey, L. A. 4248
Downey, R. K. 587, 2274, 2957
Doyle, R. D. 2478
Dozier, H. 2150
Dragani, L. K. 511
Draganov, B. K. 3571
Drake-Brockman, G. R. 228, 3579, 4100
Drawe, D. L. 4635
Dray, F. A., Jr. 2075, 4577
Dreistadt, S. H. 4181
Drennan, P. M. 1693
Drews, G. N. 1760
Dreyer, I. 3026
Dreze, P. 1049
Drinić, G. 3527
Driskell, W. J. 4704
Drlik, T. 4529
Droushiotis, D. N. 2773
Drumm-Herrel, H. 1335
Drummond, F. A. 711, 2787
Drunen, M. van 982
Dryakhlov, A. I. 4303
Dryden, I. L. 4392
D'Souza, T. J. 2070
Du, J. M. 2477
Du JianMin 2477
Duan, J. J. 771
Dubale, P. 1180
Dubas, A. 272
Dubey, M. P. 4895
Dubois, D. 4652
Dubus, I. G. 1798
Duc, M. G. le 790, 1948, 2435, 4061
Ducellier, F. 522
Duchesne, L. C. 3916
Duda, W. 529
Dudai, N. 3875
Dudka, M. 4396
Dudler, R. 485
Dudley, S. A. 4613
Duffard, R. O. 1387, 4317
Duffy, N. M. 2098
DuFresne, D. L. 4565
Dugay, J. 1359
Dugger, P. 404
Duggin, J. A. 1213
Duggleby, R. G. 1869
Dughera, R. 3494
Duhr, E. 4854, 4856
Duistermaat, L. H. 1258, 4571
Đukanović, L. 3527
Duke, S. O. 203, 500, 2282, 2335
Dulai, S. 3836, 4252
Duman, H. 14
Dunaevsky, Y. E. 2572
Dunan, C. M. 1971
Dunbar, K. R. 2558
Duncan, C. A. 4539
Dunn, M. J. 2887
Dunnett, N. P. 4222
Dunsford, S. J. 1710, 2016
Duong Van Chin 53
DuPonte, M. 4513
Dupree, P. 1757
Duque, M. C. 3792
Dur, J. C. 2246
Duran, A. 14
Durán, E. 988, 4744
Durán Prado, A. 4231
Durand, G. 1389
Durante, M. P. M. 3864
Dureja, P. 1353, 2242
Durgan, B. R. 3702, 4238
Durigan, J. C. 1543, 2128
During, H. J. 2973

Düring, R. A. 996, 3190, 3941
Đurkić, M. 4423
Duro, G. 4143
Durso, N. A. 3535
Dušinská, M. 4312
Dusky, J. A. 831
Dussart, E. 1605
Dutilh, C. E. 153
Dutkuner, İ. 4967
Dutta, A. K. 1485
Dutta, S. K. 92, 941
Dutta, T. C. 3668
Duvnjak, V. 2293, 3552, 3564
Dwivedi, B. K. 2485
D'yakov, V. P. 4398
Dyanat-Nejad, H. 4648
Dyer, W. E. 3954, 4682
Dyson, C. B. 4767
Dzantiev, B. B. 4709
Dzerefos, C. M. 2051
Dzienia, S. 2741, 2749-2750, 2778, 4846
Dzolkifli, O. 3177
Eady, C. C. 1856
Earle, E. D. 2500
Earnest, L. D. 4927
Easton, W. E. 3101
Eber, F. 16, 429, 1265, 2959
Eberbach, P. L. 4757
Eberle, W. J. 219
Eberlein, C. V. 898, 1446, 2432, 3649, 4484, 4805
Eccles, N. S. 2730
Ecevit, O. 1290
Eck, J. 1218
Eckert, R. E., Jr. 4549
Eckhoff, S. R. 2096
Economou, G. 789, 2155
Edan, Y. 1059
Eddy, T. A. 2833
Edling, H. 4169
Edmunds, E. 1424
Edson, C. E. 1974
Edwards, C. A. 302
Edwards, D. R. 563
Edwards, G. 4259
Edwards, G. E. 2568
Edwards, G. R. 3383
Edwards, J. 1740, 1922
Edwards, K. R. 2532
Edwards, L. S. 1458
Edwards, M. B., Jr. 4517
Edwards, P. B. 2966
Edwards, P. J. 3049, 3800
Edwards, R. 603, 3149, 3974
Edwards, W. M. 174
Edwards-Jones, G. 1920, 2825
Eelen, H. 902, 2253, 2733, 4177
Efthimiadis, P. 451
Efthymiou, M. L. 4134
Egger, K. N. 356
Egli, P. 4560
Egorov, A. M. 951
Ehira, I. 4286
Ehler, L. E. 770
Ehrlén, J. 437
Eide, D. 4253
Eigenberg, D. A. 4316
Einhellig, F. A. 4642
Eisele, J. A. 1116
Eisenman, A. 1395
Eisner, G. 930
Eisold, J. 3919
Eizenberg, H. 679
Ekbote, S. D. 736
Eken, C. 1765
Ekim, T. 1683
Eklund, B. 3326
El Araby, A. 3266
El-Azzouzi, M. 4714
El-Bassiouny, H. M. S. 804
El-Deeb, F. A. 150
El-Deeb, M. A. 1536
El-Emam, M. A. 150
El Fantroussi, S. 1431
El-Fantroussi, S. 4337
El-Ghazali, G. E. B. 2886
El-Hadad, S. A. 4491
El-Hamid, M. M. A. 3370, 3607
El-Khanagry, S. E. 453
El-Khanagry, S. S. 462
El-Khatib, A. A. 3379
El-Mahy, S. A. 162, 3560
El Moity, T. H. 3266
El-Nahhal, Y. 1466, 4796
El-Ouazzani N. 2448
El-Raouf, M. S. A. 462
El-Safty, N. A. 4338
El-Sayed, N. H. 3842
El-Sayed, S. A. M. 3957
El-Wakil, H. B. 4322
El-Wekil, H. R. 453
Eladel, H. M. 3147
Elazzouzi, M. 4753
Eldridge, D. 4633
Eldridge, J. C. 2226
Elefsiniotis, P. 1427
Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 2748
Eleršek, L. 2721
Elezović, I. 3490
Elfverson, C. 3760
Elia, A. 630, 2794
Eliáš, P. 41, 3812
Elkabetz, P. 1059
Elkoca, E. 4481
Elle, E. 2502
Elliott, K. J. 1287
Elliott, L. F. 1201
Elliott, M. L. 1585, 1667, 3713
Ellis, M. H. 2162
Ellis, R. H. 2473
Ellis, W. W. 3192
Ellis-Jones, J. 4013
Ellison, S. L. R. 3883
Ellsbury, M. M. 4897
Elmore, C. 4089
Elrick, D. E. 2667
Elsässer-Beile, U. 2876
Elsen, Y. van 2202
El'skaya, A. V. 2613, 4301, 4707
Elsner, G. 3107
Eltz, F. L. F. 691
Emanns, A. 1325
Emberson, R. M. 3742
Embleton, K. 2712
Emehute, J. K. U. 87
Emmelin, C. 1003
Emnéus, J. 2618
Emon, J. M. van 1366, 3750
Enat, R. 1395
Encheva, H. 1975
Endo, T. 1780, 4694
Enfält, P. 2294
Enfalt, P. 4446
Engel, M. 3067
Engelen, B. 572
Engelen, J. 1300
Engeman, R. M. 1191
Engle, D. M. 4544
English, B. C. 3590
English, B. H. 4069
English, J. S. C. 3304
English, T. 273
Engqvist, A. 4446
Enloe, S. F. 4118, 4341
Ennabili, A. 2899
Enright, P. 126
Enríquez Carrillo, E. 4961
Ensbey, R. 352-353
Entrup, N. L. 3581, 4938
Entz, M. H. 3212, 4845, 4949
Entz, T. 2367
Eom, S. H. 3877
Eplee, R. E. 273
Epstein, A. H. 2436
Erb, F. 2223
Erbach, D. C. 1083
Erbar, C. 4186
Erciş, A. 1725
Eremin, S. 516
Eremin, S. A. 2618, 3456, 3894, 4710
Erexson, G. L. 3907
Ergun, F. 373
Eriksson, M. 980, 3887
Erler, F. 3699
Erlich, M. 178
Erlichowski, T. 4910
Erneberg, M. 2853
Erney, D. R. 109
Ernst, F. 1461
Ernst, V. 2288
Ernst, W. H. O. 862
Erol, D. 1699, 1726
Erper, İ. 2011
Erskine, P. D. 2981
Erskine, W. 372
Erten, L. 1727
Ertli, T. 3821, 3837
Esbjerg, P. 133
Escalada, M. M. 2490
Escalon, L. 4023
Escarré, J. 1291, 1681, 2929
Escobin, R. P. 4607
Espandiari, P. 3481
Espinosa-Mansilla, A. 3886
Espinosa-Ramírez, M. 3532
Espírito Santo, M. D. 2939
Esplugas, S. 3943
Esposito, D. 3987
Espuna, M. 4268
Esqueda Esquivel, V. A. 4231
Esser, A. D. 3796
Essington, M. E. 3118
Estal, P. del 2582
Estelle, M. 4267, 4672
Esterly, D. M. 1043
Esteve-Romero, J. S. 3300
Esteves, L. M. 2498
Estéves, P. 4345
Estorninos, L. E. 4053
Estorninos, L. E., Jr. 1712, 4627
Estorninos, L., Jr. 3629
Esumi, Y. 73
Ettiene, G. 2186
Eun, M. Y. 3592
Eun MooYoung 3592
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1480-1482
Eustace, D. 2096
Evangelista de Duffard, A. M. 4317
Evans, H. C. 2037, 4114, 4543
Evans, J. O. 4437, 4451
Evans, J. R. 21
Evans, K. A. 4792
Evans, K. J. 1608
Evans, M. L. 909
Evans, R. A. 4549
Evans, S. 2337
Eve, M. D. 2709
Everett, J. 1723
Evert, R. F. 3021, 3407
Evidente, A. 1196, 4110
Evtodienko, V. Y. 3305
Ewing, R. 3103
Eyherabide, J. J. 467, 4790
Fabado, F. 1077
Faber, M. J. 3917
Fabretti, J. P. 1909
Faccini, D. 2930, 4076
Facelli, J. M. 2558
Faeh, S. 3919
Fagerness, M. J. 1035
Faghih, A. 696
Fago, G. 3062, 3443
Fahrig, L. 3014
Fairchild, C. D. 906
Fait, A. 3088, 3185
Faiz, M. A. A. 2002
Fajardo, F. F. 2248
Fakan, F. 4318
Falcão, T. M. M. de A. 3272
Falcinelli, M. 4579
Falck, G. C. M. 4310
Falconer, R. L. 1006
Falen, A. L. 2024
Falińska, K. 461
Falk, B. W. 2020
Falls, J. G. 1809
Fan, D. F. 3501
Fan, G. 1072
Fan, G. T. 969
Fan, T. X. 4847
Fan DeFang 3501
Fan Ge 1072
Fan TongXia 4847
Fang, Y. M. 3350
Fang YanMing 3350
Fantroussi, S. el 1431
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 3469, 3754
Farenhorst, A. 959
Farhana, L. 3145
Faria, J. C. 1847, 1847
Farkas, H. 958
Farmer, D. 4314
Farmer, F. L. 2719
Farmer, W. J. 1010
Farnham, M. W. 4086
Farooqui, M. M. 1397
Farrar, J. F. 4213, 4216
Farrell, G. S. 1592
Farrés, A. 4291
Fasakin, E. A. 3730
Fattore, E. 107
Fatyga, J. 2545
Faucher, M. 2184
Fauquet, C. M. 2166
Faure, A. 3210
Fausey, J. C. 4229
Faust, R. M. 2340
Fautrier, A. G. 3530
Fauzi, M. T. 2869
Favier, J. 4390
Fawzi Hj Ahmad 734
Fayad, Y. H. 1535
Fayed, T. B. 1513
Federoff, H. J. 4732
Fedosenkov, M. A. 4303
Fedtke, C. 3168
Fehmi, J. S. 4636
Fei, H. M. 3030
Fei HouMan 3030
Feicht, E. A. 3933
Feierabend, J. 2278
Feirer, R. P. 1336
Feldhaus, A. J. 2640
Feldhaus, J. M. 2640
Felding, G. 2620
Feldmann, F. 3790
Feldmann, K. A. 920, 3031
Felice, G. di 4141
Felippe, G. M. 2498
Felker, P. 2441
Fellows, M. 4723
Felton, G. W. 940
Felton, W. L. 2315
Fen, J. F. 1822
Fen JianFang 1822
Feng, K. Q. 3376
Feng, P. C. C. 588, 2195, 2701, 3482
Feng, Z. 2859
Feng KeQiang 3376
Fennimore, S. A. 1669, 4419, 4421
Fent, G. 1021, 3132
Fer, A. 1225, 4149
Ferenczi, J. 3461
Ferenczi, M. 158
Ferguson, D. E. 2024
Ferguson, D. J. P. 1818
Ferguson, J. E. 4069
Ferl, R. J. 1865
Fermanich, K. J. 1018
Fernandes, S. G. 1560
Fernandez, G. 1160
Fernández, I. 2567
Fernández, M. 972
Fernández, O. A. 2466, 4172
Fernández, P. 954, 3881, 4302
Fernández-Alba, A. R. 1361
Fernández-Cavada, S. 1166
Fernández-Escobar, J. 2409
Fernández-García, J. C. 2551
Fernández-Pérez, M. 562, 2296, 2656, 3511, 4758
Fernández-Vega, C. 2233
Ferrando, M. D. 2233, 3923
Ferrara, M. 922
Ferrara, P. 911
Ferrari, R. 107
Ferrarini, A. 1312
Ferraris, L. 1008
Ferrarotto, M. S. 2157
Ferreira, F. A. 4332, 4364, 4483
Ferreira, K. L. 200, 1434
Ferreira, M. I. 3151
Ferreira, S. F. M. 3618
Ferreiro, E. A. 2657

Ferrell, M. A. 3169
Ferrer, I. 506, 2603, 3441, 3459
Ferreria, J. 3298
Ferrero, A. 270, 848, 875, 3630
Ferri, A. M. 3406
Ferri, M. V. W. 691
Ferris, C. 1322, 2114
Ferris, H. 4219
Ferro, M. 2344
Ferro, R. 866
Ferron, O. 4541
Feurprier, B. 3210
Feyaerts, F. 4812, 4814
Fidelio, G. D. 1387
Fiebig, H. 4142
Fiedler, H. P. 103, 3878
Field, C. B. 441
Fielder, P. 2838
Fierro, I. 4696
Figuiere, F. 3361
Fila, G. 756
Filazzola, M. T. 3510
Fileman, T. W. 4719
Filho, J. E. C. 2263
Filippova, O. I. 1829
Finch, R. P. 3159
Findlay, S. 816
Finger, P. 1588
Fini, G. 2283
Finizio, A. 1006, 4746
Finnegan, E. J. 908
Finney, J. R. 1911
Finol L., E. 4916
Fioramonti, J. 3483
Fiorentino, A. 922
Fiorezi, A. A. 4922
Firbank, L. G. 2352, 4217, 4645
Fischer, A. J. 3792
Fischer, D. W. 3612
Fischer, E. 985
Fischer, M. 3794, 4661
Fischer, O. W. 4284
Fischer, P. 523, 565
Fischer, R. 2581, 3898
Fischer, W. 3325
Fischer, W. N. 4261
Fiscus, E. L. 3818
Fisher, J. 255, 1896
Fisher, J. D. 2593
Fisher, R. 2185
Fisher, R. L. 993
Fitterer, S. A. 4485
Fivizzani, A. J. 2644
Flanagan, G. J. 785
Flašarová, M. 3990, 4435
Flechtmann, C. H. W. 2175
Fleck, N. G. 1464, 1861, 1890, 1959, 1961, 2760
Fleischer, G. 3589
Fleischmann, K. 4244
Fleischmann, T. J. 2696
Fleming, E. M. 3334
Fleming, J. 4390
Fletcher, F. E. 4484
Fletcher, M. R. 1808
Fletcher, P. D. 3999
Fleury, A. 1267
Fliert, E. van de 1915
Fliert, E. van de. 4586
Flikkema, K. A. 1061
Flint, M. L. 4181
Flohrová, A. 2725
Floot, H. W. G. 4346
Floquet, A. 4304
Flore, J. A. 1449
Flores-Céspedes, F. 2296, 2656
Florez, J. A. 3792
Flórez, M. 2091
Flórez P., E. 1771
Flori, P. 2200
Flower, G. 3736
Flynn, A. 4767
Flynn, J. 758, 3269
Fochtman, P. 152
Focks, N. 928
Foes, M. J. 1230, 2561
Fogelberg, F. 3650, 4911
Fogelfors, H. 2015, 4043
Fogiel, A. J. 3111
Foin, T. C. 4048-4049, 4622
Foley, G. L. 3919
Foley, M. E. 1669, 3202
Fong, K. L. 1782
Fong, W. G. 2489
Fonkou, T. 818
Fonné-Pfister, R. 1876, 3992
Fons, F. 67, 916, 1755
Fonseka, K. T. 2382
Font, N. 3064
Font, X. 1736
Fontaine, T. 398
Fontana, A. 3090
Fontana, F. 756
Fontana, J. L. 853
Fontanel, D. 2164
Fontes, E. M. G. 81, 1886
Fookes, R. E. 1819
Forcada, M. 510
Forcella, F. 1307, 3243, 3702, 4229, 4238, 4418, 4897
Forchhammer, N. C. 2892
Ford, M. G. 3542
Foreman, W. T. 1797
Forero, J. E. 4225
Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in the United States 3723
Forgács, E. 3066, 3176
Forget, J. 149
Forlani, G. 3946
Formstone, C. A. 1468
Fornasari, L. 780, 1206
Fornasiero, R. B. 62
Forney, L. J. 183
Forno, D. A. 1493
Forno, I. W. 4545
Forns, A. 1533
Forster, R. 2229, 4736
Fortier, J. J. 616
Föry, W. 3869
Foschi, F. 3903
Foster, M. S. 677
Fournier, J. C. 3494
Fowler, D. 2116, 2975
Fowler, R. E. 1819
Fowler, S. V. 2018, 2357
Fox, L. R. 4215
Fox, R. D. 609, 1054, 2308, 4808
Fox, T. C. 1754
Fox, W. L. 2765
Foy, C. L. 2699, 2883, 3382
Frabboni, B. 2200
Fraga, P. 4208
Frahm, J. 1020
Frampton, C. M. 3004
Frampton, C. M. A. 3742
France, A. 3253
France, Groupe de travail ZNA de l'ANPP 4537
France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 828
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 3240
Francis, P. D. 2872
Franck, F. 1451
Francko, D. A. 4990
Franco, R. A. 2393
Franek, M. 3213, 3257
Frank, H. 543
Frank, K. W. 333
Frank, T. 90, 1348, 4691
Frankenberger, J. R. 527
Franks, A. J. 3387
Franks, J. R. 625-626
Franqueira, D. 2647
Frans, R. 3281
Franti, T. G. 550
Frantzen, J. 4946
Franzke, A. 2106
Franzmann, P. D. 1410
Fraser, J. 781, 4472
Fraser, T. 1352
Frasier, A. L. 3620
Frassanito, R. 511
Fratila-Apachitei, L. E. 3438
Freckleton, R. P. 2144, 4645
Frede, H. G. 523, 565, 970, 3759
Fredeen, A. L. 441
Fredrickson, E. 2823
Fredrickson, H. L. 3733
Fredshavn, J. R. 2681
Free, A. J. 1710, 2016
Freeman, D. C. 782
Freemark, K. E. 3102
Frei, G. 4652
Freissinet, C. 178
Freitag, D. 1789
Freitas, N. S. 3272
Freitas, S. P. 4912
Freitas, S. P. de 3520
Frenz, D. A. 2874
Freshwater, K. J. 4316
Fréville, H. 1272
Frey, A. 4713
Frey, J. E. 2685
Freyer, R. 4355
Friederich, M. 1339
Friedli, J. 1348, 4691
Friis, C. 3480
Frochot, H. 1190
Froment, M. A. 580, 731-732
Frost, M. 2643
Frost-Christensen, H. 3329
Froud-Williams, R. J. 744, 2124, 2740, 4631
Frova, C. 3968
Frymier, J. S. 2337
Fu, W. D. 987, 2905
Fu, Y. F. 8
Fu, Y. P. 2683
Fu, Z. T. 628, 3550-3551, 4381
Fu WeiDong 987, 2905
Fu YaPing 2683
Fu YongFu 8
Fu ZeTian 628, 3550-3551, 4381
Fuchs, S. W. 4351
Fuchs, T. 1843
Fuente, E. B. de la 4654
Fuente, J. R. de la 3300
Fugger, W. D. 2455
Fuhr, F. 3748
Fujihara, S. 648
Fujihira, K. 2576
Fujii, Y. 648, 1721, 4026
Fujiie, A. 586
Fujimori, T. 342, 694, 1589, 2846
Fujimoto, M. 3173
Fujimura, K. 3345
Fujioka, S. 3031
Fujita, K. 3524
Fujita, M. 2528
Fujita, T. 2598
Fujiwara, H. 1803, 3482
Fujiwara, T. 3980
Fukaki, H. 4250
Fukami, M. 586
Fukuda, E. 3041
Fukushi, Y. 483
Füll, C. 4018
Fulthorpe, R. 1355
Fulthorpe, R. R. 3145
Fultz, E. 4703
Fulzele, A. A. 4823
Funayama, K. 2642
Funayama, M. 3910
Fungi, M. 107
Furlani, E., Jr. 280
Furneaux, R. H. 98
Furr, R. E., Jr. 4689
Furtan, W. H. 3965
Furuta, S. 1780, 4694
Fushimi, A. 2501
Futch, S. H. 4766
Futuyma, D. J. 3432
Fyles, J. W. 356
Gabard, J. 1105
Gaber, H. M. 182
Gáborjányi, R. 936, 3423
Gabrys, H. 4162
Gadea, M. 1001
Gadgil, S. 2995
Gaffer, M. A. 1921
Gaffney, J. F. 2150
Gage, D. A. 3033
Gage, E. V. 1578
Gage, J. D. 4396
Gagne, G. 4969
Gagnidze, R. I. 4679
Gaillard, G. 714, 1161, 4430
Gajda, J. 2547
Gajendra Giri 243, 4924
Gál, A. 158
Gal, S. 417
Galán de Mera, A. 2559
Galaud, J. P. 911
Gale, J. 3833
Galeano Díaz, T. 3444
Galhiane, M. S. 3065
Galià, M. 2623
Galiba, M. 1099
Galindo, J. C. G. 69, 3876
Gallaher, K. 2670
Gallandt, E. R. 2787, 3002
Gallardo, M. 4677
Gallardo, M. T. 388
Galleschi, L. 2493
Gallet, C. 44
Galletti, S. 3339
Galli, M. 1799
Gallo, G. 1156
Gallo, P. B. 3625
Gallois, F. 1186
Gallois, P. 2577
Galoch, E. 475
Galtier, C. 2164
Gamble, D. S. 4756
Gamón, M. 968
Gan, J. 168, 1461, 3540
Gan, J. B. 237
Gan, J. Y. 553
Gan JianBang 237
Gana, A. K. 1517
Gandrass, J. 1833
Ganeshan, D. 3530
Ganf, G. G. 2472, 2897, 2910
Gangal, S. V. 1625
Gange, A. C. 2004
Gann, G. 3279
Gao, F. L. 632
Gao, G. Y. 3274
Gao, H. B. 632, 4417
Gao, Y. 3191
Gao, Z. P. 725
Gao, Z. R. 2173
Gao FuLi 632
Gao HongBo 632
Gao ZhuPing 725
Gao ZongRen 2173
Garambe, T. G. de 2954
Garbari, F. 3784
Garbe, V. 2133, 2679
Garcel, A. 2462
García, C. 1848
Garcia, C. E. A. 4343
Garcia, I. 3985
García, M. 899
García, M. A. 1630
García-Abad, A. M. 536
García-Alvarez-Coque, M. C. 3300
García-Araya, J. F. 1005
García-Argáez, A. 477
García-Baudín, J. M. 2551, 2718
García D., L. M. 369
García de la Cuadra, J. 968
Garcia de la Cuadra, J. 558
García-Díez, A. 2025
García-Gutiérrez, A. 1871
García-Jiménez, J. 931
García-Lara, S. 3764
Garcia-Plazaola, J. I. 4791
Garcia-Repetto, R. 530
García-Rubio, L. 536-537
García Sánchez, F. 3456, 4710
García-Torres, L. 3307, 4559
García-Valcarcel, A. I. 2236
Gard, J. K. 2195
Garde, R. J. 2911
Gardeström, P. 3029, 4263
Gardi, C. 129
Gardinali, P. R. 1802
Gardiner, E. S. 4516
Gardner, D. E. 2856, 4102
Gardner, D. R. 787
Gardner, R. O. 822
Garg, K. M. 1397
Garg, S. K. 1397

Garg, V. 4807
Gargadennec, A. 67, 916, 1755
Garmouma, M. 1004, 2208
Garrett, K. A. 1305
Garrido, J. 3854
Garrison, S. A. 3252
Garthe, J. W. 975
Gascón, J. 120
Gasiorowska, A. 3804
Gąsiorowska, B. 298
Gaspari, A. 4790
Gasquez, J. 902, 2154, 2940
Gassmann, E. 3052
Gasteiger, J. 2237
Gatelet, J. 3210
Gatford, K. L. 3632-3634
Gatto, A. del 1172
Gattuso, M. A. 3406
Gattuso, S. J. 3406
Gaudet, J. P. 2667
Gaudin, J. 1876, 3992
Gaudio, L. 1311
Gaudry, J. C. 2302
Gauduchon, P. 3069
Gaungoo, A. 2410
Gaunt, R. E. 4892
Gaur, B. L. 1928
Gauriat, C. 1295
Gaussoin, R. E. 333, 3405
Gautam Banerjee 4144
Gava, A. 1624
Gavilanes, M. L. 3393, 3395
Gawrońska, A. 2408
Gawroński, S. W. 1317
Gay, J. D. 75
Gázquez, A. 4744
Gazziero, D. L. P. 38, 3615
Ge, S. 3783
Ge, X. J. 1687
Ge, Y. 2071
Ge Song 3783
Ge XueJun 1687
Ge Ying 2071
Gealy, D. 3629
Gealy, D. R. 1712-1713, 2181, 2543, 2734, 2764, 4626-4627, 4662, 4883, 4953, 4993
Gebel, D. 1020
Gebrehiwat, K. 1187
Gee, S. J. 1372, 4703, 4709
Geesing, D. 2441
Geetha, B. 2036
Gehring, K. 1108, 3616
Gehring, M. E. 1028
Geier, P. W. 4865
Gelbard, H. A. 4732
Gemmel, P. 1189
Gen, W. M. 3976
Gen WuMing 3976
Genderen, P. J. J. van 3095
Genders, A. J. 2898
Gendrier, J. P. 248
Genger, R. 908
Gennari, M. 1008, 3494
Gennaro, M. C. 2610
Genoni, G. P. 4347
Genot, B. 1115, 1160
Genter, M. B. 533
Gentili, A. 947, 3885
Gentle, C. B. 1213
Gentzsch, D. 2793
George, J. R. 1123
George, N. J. 288
Georgieva, H. 1519
Geraci, D. 4141, 4143
Gérard, M. C. 1839
Gerdes, M. 2617
Gerhards, R. 1563, 4851
Geringer, M. 3867
Gerlach, C. L. 3750
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 238
Gerpacio, R. V. 1505
Gerrard, J. A. 4695
Gerstl, Z. 1784, 1882
Gerzabek, M. H. 4748
Gessa, C. 3117
Gestat de Garambe, T. 1442
Gestel, C. A. M. van 982
Gestel, J. van 3437
Geyer, R. 3344
Ghassempour, A. 2612
Ghauch, A. 4300
Ghazali Badron 4875
Ghelani, L. M. 3473
Gheorghe, A. 1154
Gheorghe, D. 1127
Gherardi, M. 129
Ghersa, C. M. 39, 1129, 4654
Ghidey, F. 564, 4764
Ghini, R. 1850
Ghorbanly, M. 420
Ghosh, B. C. 283
Ghosh, B. K. 2122
Ghosh, S. K. 2035, 3297
Ghosh, S. R. 4825
Ghosheh, H. Z. 2375
Gian Gupta 3500
Gianfreda, L. 3509-3510
Giannattasio, M. 1220
Giannopolitis, G. N. 789
Giardi, M. T. 952, 3987
Giasemi, E. 4829
Gibb, A. R. 1555
Gibbons, D. 4012
Gibrat, R. 4268
Gibson, D. J. 2130
Gibson, K. 2594
Giessl, H. 3122
Giesy, J. P. 3905
Gijzen, H. J. 3438
Gilani, A. U. H. 241
Gilbert, F. 3047
Gilbert, J. J. 4521-4522
Giles, B. E. 3401
Gilfedder, L. 465
Gilgenberg-Hartung, A. 1079
Gillett, J. 2076
Gillham, N. W. 1445
Gilliom, R. J. 3079
Gillmore, J. L. 2021, 4116
Gilman, S. D. 4703
Gilmartin, P. M. 921
Gilreath, J. P. 1202
Gimenez, D. 3127
Gimenez, M. P. 530
Giménez-Abián, J. F. 1436
Giménez-Abián, M. I. 1436
Giménez Espinosa, M. R. 3248
Giménez-Martín, G. 1436
Ginanni, M. 186, 1927
Ginkel, L. C. van 1640
Giorcelli, A. 324, 2834
Giordano, F. 1196
Giorgi, F. di 4922
Giovinazzo, R. 2187
Girardi-Deiro, A. M. 4465
Giraudat, J. 417, 913
Giri, A. N. 1979-1980, 1984, 1997
Giri, G. 243, 4924
Giromini, L. 3830
Girón, F. 4555
Gish, T. J. 3127, 4795
Gitaitis, R. 75
Giwercman, A. 4311
Gland-Zwerger, A. 2679
Glanville, T. D. 3060
Glasbey, C. 1472
Glasl, S. 2507
Glatzhofer, J. 216
Glauert, H. P. 3481
Głazek, M. 264
Gleba, Y. Y. 198
Glen, H. F. 1260
Glenn, S. 2080
Glušac, D. 299
Gnanamoorthy, P. 1937
Gnanamurthy, P. 1983
Gnusowski, B. 767, 4926
Godard, T. 3069
Godelle, B. 3822
Godoy, A. S. 4343
Godoy, R. 625
Goetghebeur, P. 4666
Gogan, C. A. 1103
Gogoi, A. K. 1936
Gogoi, S. 1537
Goh, K. M. 4038, 4841
Gohbara, M. 2846
Göhlich, H. 1062
Gojković, S. 517
Gojmerac, T. 2639
Gökmen, D. 3352
Gokou, G. 1104
Golan, S. 679
Goldman, P. 317
Goldstein, G. 2442
Goldstein, J. E. 1809
Goldwasser, Y. 679, 3724
Gołębiowska, H. 4857-4858
Gollapudi, B. B. 4723, 4733-4734
Gololobov, P. F. 4507
Golovatskaya, I. F. 1331
Golovina, E. A. 4980
Golovinsky, E. 4730
Golovkin, B. N. 2572
Göltenboth, F. 1660
Goltsev, V. 3988
Gomboc, S. 1883
Gomes, S. A. 1391
Gómez, L. 988, 4744
Gomez, P. 2752
Gómez-Arnau, J. 1135
Gómez-Arroyo, S. 3532
Gómez de Barreda, D. 558, 968
Gómez de Barreda, D. G. 4610
Gómez de Barreda, D., Jr. 558, 968
Gómez-Hens, A. 516, 3455
Gómez-Pompa, A. 2531
Gommers, D. 3095
Gonda, S. 4034
Gönen, O. 434, 450, 1707
Gong, Y. L. 1833
Gong YiLing 1833
Gonzales Ponce, R. 2511
González, C. 4349
González, E. F. 4835
González, G. 4916
Gonzalez, G. 2186
Gonzalez, J. 2251
González, J. A. 4677
González, J. P. 3053
Gonzalez, M. 1387
González, M. I. 3253
Gonzalez, N. 4790
González Díaz, A. F. 3456, 4710
González Gutierrez, J. 899
González Gutiérrez, J. 3258
Gonzalez-Gutierrez, J. 1982
González-Martínez, M. A. 3459
González-Martínez, M. Á. 4708
González Minero, F. J. 2919
González Ponce, R. 1281
González-Pradas, E. 562, 2296, 2656, 3511, 4758
Gonzini, L. C. 4902
Goodliffe, P. 902
Goodson, R. A. 4116
Goodwin, B. J. 3014
Gool, L. van 4812, 4814
Goolsby, D. A. 1797, 2625, 3080
Goosey, L. 2970
Goossens, F. 1840
Gopal, B. 3313
Gopaul, A. K. 3902
Gordon, C. 4133, 4137
Gordon, D. R. 1306, 3279
Gordon, E. C. 639
Gordon, J. A. 4344
Gordon, L. A. 4963
Gordon, R. J. 1251
Górecki, R. J. 2690, 3163
Gorla, M. S. 3968
Gorman, M. K. 3111
Gornall, R. J. 1644
Gorneau, W. S. 550
Gorse, V. 1291, 2929
Gorski, J. 4141
Górski, R. 1053
Gorunovic, M. S. 3840
Gorzelak, A. 403
Goshima, N. 3834
Goss, M. J. 2624
Gosti, F. 913
Goto, K. 534
Goto, T. 1525
Gotor, C. 3042
Gottsberger, G. 3344
Gottschild, D. 4016
Götz, N. von 1832, 3435
Goudareddy, B. S. 4093
Gouder de Beauregard, A. C. 4570
Gough, J. D. 3096
Gough, R. E. 3416
Goulder, R. 814
Gourlay, A. H. 3287
Goux, S. 1845, 2202
Gouy, V. 2246
Govindra Singh 1514, 2363
Govoni, F. 756
Gowda, P. H. R. 579
Goyal, L. 2722, 3418
Grabrecht, J. D. 963
Grace, J. B. 398
Gracia, I. 1166
Graham, D. W. 3928
Graham, G. C. 2029
Graham, J. H. 782
Graham, N. J. D. 1414
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 1807
Grancharov, K. 4730
Grande, C. 969
Grant, S. D. 3895
Grapow, L. C. 1259
Grasman, J. 3806
Graveland, C. 2487
Gray, F. A. 2587
Gray, J. 417
Gray, J. E. 2570
Gray, W. M. 4672
Grayson, B. T. 575
Grazi, G. 1220
Greathead, D. J. 343
Greaves, M. P. 1498, 3283, 4957
Grebert, T. 4351
Greca, M. D. 922
Green, B. J. 1754
Green, C. J. 4344
Green, H. M. 4506
Green, J. M. 423, 674, 846
Greene, K. P. 3432
Greer, K. 509
Grego, S. 1125
Gregory, B. D. 3031
Gregory, R. 758, 3269
Grelen, H. E. 4936
Grendowicz, L. 3804
Greppin, H. 2161
Gressel, J. 273, 3870
Gretzmacher, R. 4426
Greulich, S. 4170
Greuter, W. 2102
Grevsen, K. 1098
Grezes-Besset, B. 4969
Grice, A. C. 784
Griessbach, E. F. C. 1049
Griffin, J. L. 738, 1175, 1182, 1343, 2305, 2990, 3670, 4512
Griffith, B. 2824
Griffiths, M. 3386
Griffiths, M. W. 833
Griffiths, P. 148
Grigonis, U. 567
Grigoryevskaya, A. Y. 4598
Grigulis, K. 1214, 4241
Grigutsch, W. 4938
Grilli, R. 2300
Grime, J. P. 4222
Grimoldi, A. A. 2120
Grinstein, A. 1059
Groden, E. 2787
Grodowitz, M. J. 2075
Groenendael, J. M. van 437
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 79, 612, 3806, 4276, 4530
Groenwold, J. G. 3215
Grøntvedt, E. 1288
Gronwald, J. W. 207
Groot, A. 4976
Gross, K. L. 2123
Gross, U. 3190
Grossmann, K. 189, 211, 2284, 3953
Groszek, B. 141
Grote, C. 107
Grote, M. 1327, 3301

Groth, I. 3878
Grove, R. A. 3905
Grové, T. 3046
Grover, H. L. 3993
Grover, I. S. 2178
Grover, R. 3492
Groves, R. H. 1214, 1607, 1617, 1656
Grubb, P. J. 3707
Gruber, W. 3190
Grulich, V. 4601
Grundy, A. C. 423, 846
Grünfeld, S. 4985
Grussenmeyer, T. 2876
Grymes, C. F. 2990
Grynia, M. 2550
Grzelak, M. 2550
Grześ, S. 226
Gschwind, N. 501, 3518
Gu, H. 2579
Guardia, C. D. de la 4555
Guardiani, M. C. 492
Gubareva, I. Yu. 4597
Guberac, V. 2293
Gudkovskiĭ, V. A. 3975
Gudmestad, N. C. 4485
Gueiffier, A. 67, 916, 2164
Guenthner, J. F. 2786
Guérin, J. P. 4518
Guerinot, M. L. 4253
Guerra, Ê. M. M. 1391
Guerre, P. 2227
Guéry, B. 1558
Guh, J. O. 1872-1873, 3153, 3166, 3808, 3967, 4657
Guh JaOck 1872-1873
Guha, R. 4158
Gui, F. Y. 3679
Gui FangYin 3679
Guibal, O. 4268
Guidi, A. 1432
Guidotti, M. 107, 2187
Guillard, K. 2250
Guillen, R. 4206
Guillette, L. J., Jr. 984
Guittonneau, S. 1003, 4753
Guizelis, A. 742
Gulino-Klein, L. F. 1215
Gullino, M. L. 1491
Gulshan, S. 1292
Gunasekera, L. 3739
Gunasena, H. P. M. 4101
Güncan, A. 1672, 1701, 1730, 1858, 1899
Gündermann, G. 1086
Gunilla, E. 1288
Gunn, R. 2712
Gunn, S. 4213, 4216
Gunsolus, J. L. 3242
Günther, C. 3878
Günther, D. 1330
Guntli, D. 349, 4951
Guo, C. 3187
Guo, F. G. 1228
Guo, F. M. 3442
Guo, G. L. 3679
Guo, L. 4770
Guo, Q. X. 3023-3024
Guo, S. L. 2983
Guo, Y. C. 444, 2529
Guo, Z. F. 3536
Guo FengGen 1228
Guo FengMao 3442
Guo GuiLian 3679
Guo Lei 4770
Guo QiongXia 3023-3024
Guo ShuiLiang 2983
Guo YuChun 444, 2529
Guo ZhenFei 3536
Gupta, G. 3500
Gupta, K. C. 3925
Gupta, M. 3330, 3871
Gupta, M. K. 864
Gupta, M. L. 3364
Gupta, P. 4822
Gupta, S. D. 3731
Gupta, S. K. 2537, 4554
Gupta, V. K. 116, 949
Guralnik, L. 1395
Gurbaj Singh 4684
Gürçay, M. 2069
Gureev, I. I. 4398
Gurevitch, J. 2752
Gurgul, E. 2695
Gurjar, B. S. 4925
Gürtler, H. 103
Gurusiddaiah, S. 2734
Güsewell, S. 824
Gusis, V. 3870
Gustafsson, P. 3029
Gut, D. 2402
Gutberlett, B. 4088
Gutiérrez, A. G. 205
Gutiérrez, A. M. 954
Gutierrez, W. 1970
Gutiérrez F., W. 4916
Gutiérrez-Lugo, M. T. 4291
Guttieri, M. J. 898, 1446, 2432, 3649, 4484, 4805
Guy, C. B. 1573
Guyot, J. 2450
Guzmán, M. 3660
Gviniashvili, T. N. 4679
Gworgwor, N. A. 4867
Gyanendra Shukla 4041
Gyawali, B. K. 247
Gyokusen, K. 474
Györfi, L. 3461
Gyuricza, C. 3604
Ha, W. G. 285
Ha Minh Trung 49, 346
Ha WoonGoo 285
Haack, K. W. 4703
Haahr, V. 4385
Haan, J. B. de 148
Haase, D. L. 1583
Haase, R. 2541
Haaster, A. J. M. van 337
Habeck, D. H. 2021
Haberhauer, G. 4748
Haberland, R. 1177
Habib, S. A. 277
Habig, C. 540
Haddad, N. I. 1155
Hadizadeh, M. H. 4630
Haferkamp, M. R. 1527
Hafes, B. 2230
Hafez, M. B. 151
Hag, B. A. ten 638
Hagege, A. 1350
Hagemann, K. 4274
Hager, A. G. 4771
Hager, H. A. 4578
Häggblom, M. M. 3517
Hagiwara, T. 3910
Hagstrom, J. 3073
Hahn, P. 4564
Haidar, M. A. 3726, 4152
Hajto, T. 2875
Håkansson, I. 267
Hakoyama, S. 1994
Halbert, S. E. 1345, 3857-3858, 4280
Hald, A. B. 3371, 4650
Haldar, D. 85
Haldar, J. 1706
Hale, W. H. G. 2508
Halgerson, J. L. 923
Halitligil, M. B. 1564
Hall, A. H. 2220
Hall, D. W. 2148
Hall, F. R. 1662
Hall, J. C. 1794, 2693
Hall, J. K. 1423
Hall, L. H. 3096
Hall, L. M. 466
Hall, L. W., Jr. 384
Hall, M. A. 3414
Hall, M. H. 4889
Hall, P. W. 3709
Hall, R. M. 4012
Hall, T. C. 1863
Hallan, V. 3043
Halldorson, T. H. J. 3899-3900
Hallefält, F. 2414
Hallett, S. G. 769
Halliop, J. 1813
Halstvedt, M. 4540
Halstvedt, M. B. 4539
Ham, M. van der 2792
Hamada, A. A. 754
Hamada, J. I. 1064
Hamada, M. 101
Hamal, A. 835, 1114
Hamant Singh 801
Hamard, J. P. 1597
Hamberg, M. 1759
Hamill, A. S. 294, 2377, 4862
Hamilton, K. A. 4619
Hamilton, K. G. A. 2584
Hamilton, S. J. 2644
Hamilton, W. D. O. 2684
Hamman, W. M. 659
Hammerstedt, J. 1048
Hammig, M. 2774
Hammig, M. D. 2713
Hammock, B. D. 1372, 4703, 4709
Hammond, J. H. N. 1468
Hamprecht, G. 3056
Hampton, J. G. 4942
Hampton, R. O. 3425
Han, B. H. 3686
Han, H. 4942
Han, J. 3798
Han, O. S. 3967
Han, S. G. 3121
Han, S. K. 2052
Han, S. S. 3961, 4055
Han, S. U. 3153, 3166
Han BongHo 3686
Han Juan 3798
Han SeonKyu 2052
Han SooGon 3121
Hanano, Y. 648
Hanazato, T. 2641
Hanba, Y. T. 3025
Hancock, H. G. 1470
Hand, G. 20
Haneishi, N. 1787, 4701
Hänel, R. 3898
Haney, P. E. 3111
Hang, W. 782
Hanhart, H. 1020
Hanif, M. K. 819
Hanioka, N. 1401
Hankemeier, T. 4296
Hanks, J. E. 699
Hanley, S. Z. 1455
Hanna, H. M. 1083
Hanna, M. 3187
Hanna, W. W. 4974
Hannan-Jones, M. A. 1601
Hannoufa, A. 930
Hänsch, R. 3531
Hanscom, Z., III 387
Hansen, E. M. 2877
Hansen, J. L. 2965
Hansen, L. G. 3919
Hansen, L. M. 2716
Hansen, L. S. 2663
Hansen, N. J. P. 1037
Hansen, P. K. 2737
Hansen, S. U. 2710
Hansen, U. P. 4218, 4266
Hanson, D. E. 3689
Hanson, G. E. 2315
Hanson, J. 82, 1388
Hanson, L. 4660
Hansson, M. 2015
Hao, C. Y. 3291
Hao, L. Z. 3291
Hao, M. T. 52
Hao ChunYan 3291
Hao LiZheng 3291
Hao MingTao 52
Hapeman, C. J. 165
Haq, A. 2197-2198
Haq, M. A. 4281
Hara, T. 3028, 3366
Harada, H. 912
Harberd, N. P. 4269
Harbour, C. 3145
Hardee, D. D. 3862
Hardell, L. 980
Harden, S. 320
Harders, J. 799
Hare, J. D. 93
Hargreaves, P. A. 3462
Hargrove, T. M. 237
Hari Om 1935
Haria, A. H. 4762
Harker, K. N. 643, 1456, 2100, 4844
Härkönen, S. 1477
Harkot, W. 2994
Harman-Fetcho, J. A. 2205, 3901
Harmoney, K. R. 1123
Harms, H. 1440, 1990
Harner, T. 1006
Harpal Singh 4839
Harper, D. 4570
Harper, D. M. 2900
Harper, G. J. 2425, 2838
Harring, T. 1879
Harrington, K. C. 4942
Harris, C. 639
Harris, E. H. 1445
Harris, F. A. 4689
Harris, M. W. 146
Harris, P. 2850
Harris, P. G. 1254
Harris, S. M. 1251
Harris, W. J. 2684, 3895
Harrison, B. D. 80
Harrison, H. F. 3652, 4086
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 1338
Harrison, S. 2267
Harrison, S. K. 3499
Harsh, N. S. K. 4022
Hart, A. D. M. 1405-1406
Hart, S. E. 642, 3222, 4339, 4849, 4902
Hartel, P. G. 2859
Hartge, P. 4306
Hartke, A. 711
Hartley, R. 75
Hartmann, I. 2199
Hartmann, P. 4006
Hartmann, T. 368, 919
Hartnett, D. C. 2130
Hartvig, P. 3653
Hartwig, N. L. 1423
Hartwig, R. C. 1018
Hartzler, R. G. 1083
Harvey, G. L. 4062-4063
Harvey, I. C. 4892
Harvey, J. L. 2038
Harvey, R. G. 3612, 4045, 4229, 4860, 4903
Harwood, J. L. 1888
Hasan, S. 485, 2010
Hasegawa, M. 1584
Hashim, A. A. 2434
Hashimoto, T. 1787, 4701
Hashimoto, W. 584
Hassa, P. 485
Hassan, A. A. 432
Hassan, E. A. 802, 1034
Hassan, L. 4547
Hassan, N. M. 194, 1122
Hassan, S. A. 2230
Hassan, S. M. 4685
Hassanein, A. M. 4671
Hassanein, E. E. 453, 1535, 1627, 3370
Hassanein, H. M. A. 4325
Hastings, M. S. 4469
Hatakeyama, N. 1401
Hatakeyama, S. 2256
Hatam, M. 1130, 3614
Hatanaka, T. 912
Hatat, G. 2011
Hatcher, P. E. 84, 94
Hatfield, J. L. 997, 2204, 2210-2211, 2240
Hatter, G. 3054
Hatterman-Valenti, H. 843
Hatton, J. P. 2854
Hatton, P. J. 3149
Hattum, B. van 982
Hatzios, K. K. 1851, 2281, 3175, 3522, 3952
Haugland, E. 692
Hauhouot, M. 837, 844
Hauhouot-O'Hara, M. 3765
Haupt, K. 514, 4705
Hausen, B. M. 2025
Hauser, C. R. 1445
Hauser, T. P. 435, 2109-2110
Häusler, A. 4391
Hausler, W. J., Jr. 1388

Havens, K. J. 3315
Havens, P. L. 1419, 3126
Havstadt, K. M. 2709
Hawf, L. 4928
Hawkes, T. R. 1458, 3160
Hay, M. E. 391
Hayashi, A. 1792
Hayashi, T. 3828
Hayden, A. 202
Hayes, M. J. 1289
Hayes, R. M. 2670, 3590
Hayes, S. 2664
Haymes, R. 3791
Hayton, W. L. 3922
Haywood, J. D. 330, 4936
Hazarika, B. N. 728
Hazen, J. L. 2181
Hazlett, D. L. 46
Hazlewood, C. F. 4188
He, F. 3191
He, G. Q. 3783
He, J. B. 2515
He, J. H. 1946
He, J. S. 3419
He, X. J. 856
He, X. Q. 2189
He, Y. 508
He GuoQing 3783
He JinHao 1946
He JinSheng 3419
He XiaoQing 2189
He XingJin 856
He Yan 508
Headley, J. V. 1833
Heaney, S. P. 1315
Heap, J. W. 2086
Heard, M. S. 3383
Heard, T. A. 4545
Heatwole, C. D. 3125
Hebbar, K. P. 606, 2429
Hebden, P. 541
Heberer, T. 3464, 3468
Heberle, S. 1375
Hébert, C. 1192
Hector, A. 1310
Hedawoo, G. B. 4823
Heddell-Cowie, M. 1275
Hedrich, R. 3026
Hee, S. S. Q. 4011
Heeb, M. 4951
Heederik, D. 1392
Heerdt, G. N. J. ter 4194
Heermann, D. F. 2291
Heerwaarden, L. M. van 2117
Hegazy, A. K. 3379, 3732
Heikkinen, E. 486
Heil, M. 3399
Heilman, J. L. 2383
Heim, D. R. 1878
Heinsohn S., C. 4413
Heisel, T. 212, 1067-1068, 4242, 4385, 4447, 4813, 4837
Heitbrink, W. A. 4012
Heitschmidt, R. K. 1527, 2440
Helck, C. 1052
Heller, A. 2881
Heller, K. 40, 4931
Helling, C. S. 517
Helliwell, C. 908
Hellström, A. 504
Helman, R. G. 3593
Helmke, M. 2212
Helweg, A. 2663, 2710
Hemaprabha, G. 3962
Hemborg, Å. M. 1255, 1313, 2097, 3027
Hemeryck, E. 2480-2481, 2791
Hemida, S. K. 4745
Hemminga, M. A. 4980
Hemphill, D. D. 3519
Henaff, G. L. 3210
Hendley, P. 2664
Henkelmann, G. 1827
Henkes, S. 3029
Henkin, Z. 4890
Henley, W. J. 3147
Hennessy, D. W. 2546
Hennig, L. 3413
Hennion, B. 2188
Hennion, M. C. 119, 1358, 1369
Hennon, P. E. 2877
Henny, C. J. 3905
Henriksen, K. 1070
Henriksen, V. V. 2663
Henry, C. P. 1639
Henry, M. 2519
Henry-Amar, M. 3069
Heong, K. L. 2490
Heppell, C. M. 4762
Herai, K. 2230
Herbst, A. 1052
Hering-Vilas-Bôas, A. 395
Herman, B. 2695
Hermann, O. 1178, 2417
Hermes, L. C. 1850
Hermosín, M. C. 3130, 3504
Herms, C. P. 3208
Hernández, A. 2335, 3644
Hernandez, A. 4791
Hernández, E. C. 3769
Hernández, F. 510, 3064
Hernandez, F. 2609
Hernández, L. F. 4172
Hernandez, M. G. R. 2756
Hernández-Bautista, B. E. 1711, 2531
Hernández-Mateos, M. A. 2614
Hernández-Sotomayor, S. M. T. 479, 3841
Herrera, A. 3411
Herrera, J. 477
Herrera, S. 4302
Herrero, C. 2647
Herrmann, I. 2456
Hershenhorn, J. 679, 3724
Hertog, J. den 22
Hertzog, P. J. 148
Hervás, I. 839
Herzlinger, G. 679
Heshmatollah, S. 4816
Hess, D. E. 4974
Hess, R. A. 538
Hesterman, O. B. 1124
Hetherington, A. M. 1750, 2570
Hetherington, S. 346
Hetherington, S. D. 49, 53
Hetherington, S. L. 3295
Heuer, H. 572
Heukelem, L. van 2611
Heusinkveld, H. A. G. 3446
Heusser, J. 3658
Heutink, B. A. 3548
Heuvel, B. V. 2132
Hewitt, A. J. 1046
Hewitt, H. G. 414
Hewson, R. T. 1909
Heydari, A. 747
Heydens, W. F. 2634, 3906
Hibberd, J. M. 4970
Hickman, M. 1444
Hickman, M. V. 1423
Hicks, B. R. 2329
Hicks, W. K. 2116
Hida, K. 4279
Hidalgo, C. 2609
Hideg, É. 3971
Hideg, K. 3971
Hiemstra, H. 4690
Hifnawy, M. S. 3842
Higgins, J. M. 4776
Higgins, S. I. 3641
Highley, E. 2482
Hikosaka, K. 3025
Hilali, H. 1111
Hilander, S. K. 407
Hill, A. R. C. 4293
Hill, A. S. 2196
Hill, B. D. 2234
Hill, C. M. 1869
Hill, D. W. 2611
Hill, J. 1013
Hill, J. E. 4048-4049, 4622
Hill, J. H. 2436
Hill, M. 3737
Hill, M. P. 2901, 2903-2904
Hill, N. L. 695
Hill, R. L. 3287
Hill, R. M. 220
Hillel, D. 4583
Hillock, D. 4941
Hillocks, R. J. 1900
Hills, L. A. 1143
Hilton, J. G. 2412
Hilu, K. W. 4550-4551
Hinchcliffe, S. 4203
Hindman, T. 4009
Hines, T. E. 722, 2156
Hinsberg, A. van 845
Hinton, J. D. 1577
Hintz, R. L. 1123
Hintz, W. E. 3708
Hinz, H. L. 2843
Hinz, T. 3186
Hiraga, Y. 3037
Hirai, K. 208, 1721, 3873
Hirai, K. I. 1396
Hirales, L. 3860
Hirase, K. 180, 3557
Hiremath, I. G. 2043
Hiremath, S. M. 737, 4950
Hirooka, T. 2686-2687
Hirose, T. 440, 3025
Hirsch, S. A. 1484
Hirschi, M. C. 2314
Hirst, J. A. 3438
Hirvonen, A. 4310
Hisamatsu, Y. 3447
Hiskia, A. 3468
Hiskias, Y. 2868
Hitchcock, D. 1708
Hitinayake, H. M. G. 4101
Hjelmfelt, A. T., Jr. 967
Hlubik, I. 2648
Ho, H. H. 78
Ho, N. K. 4875
Ho, Y. J. 4727
Ho NaiKin 4875
Ho YungJen 4727
Hoagland, K. D. 1877, 3152
Hoagland, R. E. 409, 1783, 2702, 3184, 4803
Hobbie, L. 4672
Hobbs, P. R. 3605
Hočevar, M. 3554
Hock, B. 1789
Hocking, K. L. 1336
Hodálová, I. 904
Hodgson, E. 1809
Hodgson, J. 3803
Hodgson, J. G. 1249
Hodkinson, D. J. 1249
Hoekstra, E. J. 994
Hoekstra, F. A. 2473, 4980
Hoenderken, J. A. 621, 3568
Hofbauer, J. 351, 3340, 4201
Hoffman, L. D. 1423
Hoffman, M. K. 3193
Hoffman, M. L. 3221, 3224
Hoffmann, J. H. 2009, 2013, 2858, 3278, 3386
Hoffmann, M. P. 4486
Hofsvang, T. 3599
Hogea, C. 713
Hogenboom, A. C. 3888
Hogendoorn, E. A. 2609, 3064, 3446, 4299
Högström, S. 4608
Hogue, E. J. 723, 1553, 4499
Hohgardt, K. von 233
Hohn, L. 3089
Holden, L. R. 4314
Holdnak, M. 3710
Hole, D. 3285
Holen, B. 692
Hollá, M. 512
Holland, J. M. 2740
Holland, P. T. 3109
Höllering, R. 2237
Hollingsworth, M. L. 1322, 2114
Hollingsworth, P. M. 1322, 1644, 2114
Hollis, J. M. 1798
Holloway, J. C., Jr. 3643, 4900
Holloway, P. J. 2700
Hollstein, A. 4394
Holm, C. 3409
Holm, L. 1904
Holm, S. 2726, 2732
Holmes, G. 932
Holownicki, R. 3572
Hołownicki, R. 4008
Holownicki, R. 4380
Holsinger, K. E. 3825
Holst, P. J. 2389
Holt, J. S. 3322
Holthues, H. 2199
Holtkamp, R. H. 360, 4956
Holtum, J. A. M. 1870, 3984
Hołubowicz, T. 2405
Holubowska, M. 1452
Holzwarth, A. R. 3832
Homan, H. J. 3105
Homes, M. J. 527
Honegger, J. L. 1803
Honěk, A. 4237
Honek, A. 2092
Honfi, A. I. 4206
Hong, K. P. 4056
Hong, K. S. 3057, 3238, 4052
Hong, T. D. 2473
Hong, Y. K. 3741
Hong KyungSik 3057, 3238
Hong YeonKyu 3741
Honkura, R. 2578
Honma, T. 1780, 3173
Honyal, S. C. 739, 4489
Honzík, R. 2522
Hooda, P. S. 1963
Hooda, R. S. 4839
Hooiveld, M. 1392
Hook, J. E. 3133
Hootsmans, M. J. M. 4573
Hopen, H. J. 4525
Hoppe, H. H. 2133
Hoppe, J. H. 1134
Hopquin, B. 706
Horak, M. J. 725, 2379
Horchler, P. 449
Horčička, P. 4425
Hori, M. 2596, 3873
Horikoshi, M. 2686-2687
Horita, Y. 944
Horiuchi, T. 4637
Horlow, C. 4681
Hornbaker, R. H. 627
Horner, J. D. 4285
Horsman, G. P. 466
Horst, A. L. 966
Horváth, A. 958
Horvath, D. P. 2027
Horvath, G. 3107
Horváth, J. 1763, 3714
Horwath, W. R. 1201, 4219
Hosamani, M. M. 2808
Hosetti, B. B. 820
Hosking, J. R. 2357
Hosomi, M. 4569
Hossaert-McKey, M. 482
Hossain, M. A. 3369
Hossner, L. R. 3119, 3134
Hostanska, K. 2875
Hothem, J. A. 965
Houmani, Z. 918
Houndékon, V. 1103
Houot, S. 1027, 1418, 4769
House, W. A. 552, 2668
Houssard, C. 1681
Hövemeyer, K. 3047
Howard, A. 611
Howard, C. R. 781
Howard, S. 470, 902
Howell, W. E. 74
Hristov, V. 3988
Hrusikesh Patro 1942
Hrušková, H. 351, 3340, 4201
Hsieh, J. F. 4727
Hsieh, T. F. 3985
Hsieh JihFang 4727
Hsieh TzungFu 3985
Hsu, F. C. 575
Hu, B. M. 2526
Hu, C. H. 3738
Hu, G. C. 2683
Hu, G. J. 3291
Hu, J. G. 1195
Hu, J. L. 52
Hu, J. Y. 551, 1362
Hu, M. Y. 1887
Hu, N. B. 3291
Hu, R. 2188
Hu, S. 1388
Hu, W. H. 4313, 4315
Hu, W. P. 3738

Hu, X. H. 3783
Hu, Z. D. 2523
Hu BingMin 2526
Hu ChunHua 3738
Hu GuoCheng 2683
Hu GuoJuan 3291
Hu JianYing 551, 1362
Hu JinGen 1195
Hu JinLiang 52
Hu MeiYing 1887
Hu NingBao 3291
Hu Song 1388
Hu WeiPing 3738
Hu XiaoHui 3783
Hu ZhiDe 2523
Hua, R. M. 3501
Hua, Z. H. 2271, 4353
Hua RiMao 3501
Hua ZhiHua 2271, 4353
Huang, B. Q. 1887, 2297-2299
Huang, C. C. 2071
Huang, C. Y. 701
Huang, D. I. 4353
Huang, D. N. 2271, 2683
Huang, D. P. 1887
Huang, J. 3938
Huang, J. K. 278
Huang, J. Z. 2621, 3003, 4091
Huang, K. H. 1962, 3023-3024
Huang, N. 3229
Huang, S. W. 1142, 4459
Huang, W. J. 2594
Huang, W. Y. 480
Huang, Z. L. 589
Huang BingQiu 1887, 2297-2299
Huang ChengCai 2071
Huang ChunYan 701
Huang DaNian 2271, 2683, 4353
Huang DuanPing 1887
Huang JianZhong 2621, 3003, 4091
Huang JiKun 278
Huang KaiHong 1962
Huang KeHui 3023-3024
Huang ShiWen 1142, 4459
Huang WeiJun 2594
Huang WeiYi 480
Huang ZhouLie 589
Huber, A. 970
Huber, H. 2972, 3398
Huber, R. 2672
Huddleston, G. M., III 4166
Hudon, C. 1643
Hudu, A. I. 4867
Hugerot, G. 3210
Huggett, D. B. 4166
Huggins, D. R. 3002, 3207
Hughes, C. E. 3727
Hughes, D. F. 1016
Hughes, R. F. 1708
Hugo, K. J. 4866
Huh, C. S. 629
Huh, I. B. 4057
Huh, S. M. 2980
Huh ChulSung 629
Hui, X. Y. 4703
Hui XiaoYing 4703
Hullebroeck, M. L. 1115, 1160
Hummel, H. E. 3941
Hummel, J. W. 4811
Humphreys, J. 2118
Hundscheid, M. P. J. 2895
Hundt, A. 1660
Huner, N. 3029
Huner, N. P. A. 4263
Hung, D. Z. 4313, 4315, 4727
Hung DongZong 4727
Hunt, L. A. 834
Hunt, M. A. 776, 4124
Hunt, P. G. 1380
Hunt, T. 857
Hunt, T. R. 4174
Hunyadi, K. 2093, 2458, 3714
Hureau, G. 16
Hurka, H. 2106
Hurle, K. 1107, 1880, 1902, 3696, 3998
Hurrell, G. A. 885
Hurry, V. 3029
Hurst, A. 3635
Hurst, H. R. 1574
Husband, B. C. 1637, 3324
Hushal, C. S. 4093
Hussein, A. H. A. 1536
Hussein, N. 2372
Hussey, P. J. 3156, 3969, 4358, 4362
Husted, S. 1879
Huston, P. L. 2241
Hutchings, M. J. 2918, 4198
Hutchinson, P. J. S. 4360
Hutton, W. C. 2195, 3482
Huusela-Veistola, E. 2231
Huwer, R. K. 3698
Hwang, I. T. 3057, 3238, 4052
Hwang, S. F. 3422
Hwang, S. J. 1528
Hwang, Y. S. 3563
Hwang InTaek 3057, 3238
Hwang SukJoong 1528
Hwang YeaShyan 3563
Hyatt, L. A. 1279
Hyde, K. D. 399
Hyun, J. O. 1208
Hyun JungOh 1208
Hyvönen, T. 386
Iannelli, M. A. 2691
Ibañez, C. 1409
Ibáñez, M. 110, 972
Ibenthal, W. D. 4445
Ibrahim, H. M. 1627
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 4154-4155
Ichimura, K. 1703
Ichinose, Y. 1994
Ichizen, N. 319
Ida, H. 1603
Ide, C. F. 4324
Ide, K. 944
Idrees, M. 235, 2714
Idu, M. 4262
Igamberdiev, A. U. 4163
Igarashi, K. 4319
Igarashi, M. 101-102
Igeño, M. I. 925
Iglesias, M. P. 4835
Iglesias-Prieto, R. 3839
Ignatov, A. 4279
Ignatowicz, S. 4821
Igue, T. 34
Iida, T. 209, 2649
Ijiri, I. 3911
Ikeda, M. 1626
Ikeda, T. 101
Ikonnikov, S. S. 3349
Ikuenobe, C. E. 1565
Ilango, R. V. J. 1569, 4629
İlbağı, H. 1677
Ilim, M. 3944
Im, I. B. 2980, 3180, 4055
Im IlBin 3180
Imai, Y. 217
Imaishi, H. 599, 3995
Imaizumi, N. 2680
Imaizumi, S. 342
Imajuku, Y. 3995
Imaz, D. 1567
Imbroglini, G. 1799, 3903
Imel'baeva, È. A. 2635
Imo, M. 4106
Impson, F. A. C. 2009, 2858
Imura, O. 1769
In, S. W. 3911
Inaba, D. J. 2234
Inaba, K. 2976
Inaba, L. K. 3252
Inanaga, S. 380
Inao, K. 2238, 2248
Ince, N. H. 4160
İnceoğlu, Ö. 3338
Incledon, B. J. 2693
Inderjit 1722, 3382, 4640
India, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 2913
Infante, D. 3502
Informatore Agrario Supplemento 1894
Informe Agropecuário 4920
Ingram, G. B. 11
Ingvarsson, P. K. 3401
Inokuma, C. 2680
Inoue, T. 532
Inoue, Y. 3417, 4569
Insaurralde, I. 4206
Insausti, P. 2120
Inshin, N. A. 3226, 4848
Inskeep, W. P. 182
International Pest Control 4952
Inui, H. 599
Inzé, D. 1438, 2691
Inze, D. 484
Ioannides, C. 2219
Iodice, A. 2324
IPM Practitioner 2488
Iqbal, J. 2527
Iqbal, M. 2372
Iqbal, M. Z. 2197-2198
Iqbal, T. M. T. 4227
Irestedt, B. 139
Irigoyen, J. H. 2466
Irla, E. 714, 1161, 2402, 3658, 4430
Irzyk, G. P. 1038
Isacson, P. 1388
Isensee, A. R. 1830, 2245, 2666
Ishida, N. 4188
Ishida, S. 208, 2649
Ishige, F. 1445
Ishikawa, H. 909
Ishikawa, S. 55
Ishimine, Y. 3369
Ishimitsu, S. 3439
Ishitani, M. 2160
Ishizawa, K. 4157
Işık, M. 627
Iskandarani, N. 4152
Islam, N. 4227
Ismail, A. R. 3177
Ismail, F. K. 277
Isobe, K. 1239, 3626
Isobe, N. 2636
Isobe, S. 4188
Isogai, A. 1862
Israilev, L. A. de 4677
Issa, S. 3112
Itak, J. A. 2619
Itami, J. K. 4285
Itani, T. 1721
Itnal, C. J. 409
Ito, I. 478
Ito, M. 131, 259, 1271, 1787, 2538, 4701
Ito, O. 1137, 2783
Ito, S. 3453
Ito, Y. 586
Itoh, K. 2257, 4563, 4588
Itoh, S. 3417
Iváncsics, J. 1973
Ivanov, A. G. 4263
Ivanov, K. 581
Ivanov, P. 2453
Ivanova, I. 574, 1586, 2427, 2841
Ivanović, D. 2682
Ivanović, M. 2682
Ivett, J. L. 4734
Ivey, C. T. 3343
Ivshin, N. V. 893
Iwaniszniec, P. 2405
Iwano, M. 1862
Iwasaki, M. 4676
Iwataki, I. 97, 2677
Iwersen, D. 1510
İyigün, Ö. 1698, 1728
Izumrudov, V. A. 4709
Izzo, V. 4143
Jaafar, A. M. 4594
Jaafer, K. 2434
Jaberg, C. 4652
Jablonkai, I. 3955
Jachetta, J. 4440
Jackola, D. 4964
Jackson, L. F. 4427
Jackson, L. J. 821
Jackson, M. A. 2337
Jackson, M. T. 2963
Jacobs, J. S. 1247, 2768, 3367
Jacobs, S. J. 2433
Jacobs, S. W. L. 1723, 4602
Jacobsen, C. S. 1425
Jacobsen, S. E. 914
Jacobsen O. S. 2710
Jacobson, D. J. 486
Jacobson, M. E. 2479
Jacquot, J. P. 3038
Jäderlund, A. 332
Jadhao, B. J. 1976, 2005
Jadoski, S. O. 2756
Jaeken, P. 3572, 4008, 4380
Jaffré, T. 1146
Jagadish, K. S. 4021
Jäger, L. 4142
Jagmohan Singh 2447
Jagtap, D. D. 4923
Jahroini, F. 3743
Jahromi, F. G. 772
Jain, K. K. 454, 703, 3817, 4432-4433
Jain, M. 4780
Jain, M. P. 4433
Jain, N. K. 4504
Jain, V. K. 1967
Jak, R. G. 992
Jakubczyk, H. 1652
Jakubowska, M. 3804
Jamal, Z. A. 792
Jamali, L. A. 4424
James, D. 74, 3345
James, D. E. 2628
James, L. F. 788
James, R. 1612
James, R. F. 3380
James, T. 4587
James, T. K. 3109
Jamro, G. H. 4424
Jana, M. M. 3314
Janas, K. M. 1237
Janauer, G. A. 4986
Jandera, P. 3068
Jang, I. 3661
Jang, K. H. 370
Jang, Y. J. 1815
Jang Ik 3661
Jang KwangHo 370
Jang YeonJin 1815
Janiya, J. D. 2387
Janse, J. D. 79, 4276
Janse, J. H. 2891
Jansen, M. A. K. 3838
Jansen, T. 2118
Janson, L. 403
Jansonius, P. J. 1168
Janssen, C. R. 154
Janssen, H. G. 3063
Janssen, K. A. 2252, 4348
Janssens, S. R. M. 3215, 3261
Jantunen, L. M. 1006
Janzen, H. H. 4845, 4949
Jarošík, V. 1304
Jarosik, V. 2092
Jarvis, J. 1798
Jarvis, P. 4033
Jat, R. L. 1928
Jaworska, T. 545
Jayachandran, K. 3144
Jayadeva, H. M. 685
Jayakody, A. N. 4126
Jayanth, K. P. 1234, 2035, 3297, 4552
Jayanthi, P. 1045
Jaynes, D. B. 2204, 2210-2211, 4747
Jeanmonod, D. 852
Jebellie, S. J. 973, 4334
Jeffrey, P. L. 3701
Jelonkiewicz, M. 4077
Jena, B. K. 1931, 1942
Jena, S. N. 1173, 1933, 1941
Jenczewski, E. 4205
Jene, B. 1021, 3132
Jenes, B. 3531
Jenkins, G. I. 1322
Jenkins, R. 2328
Jennings, K. M. 752
Jennings, L. D. 4786
Jensen, A. 4385
Jensen, A. M. M. 1110
Jensen, J. E. 2681, 3255
Jensen, K. F. 2716
Jensen, K. I. N. 773, 1251
Jensen, P. E. 405, 2716
Jensen, P. K. 2704, 2732, 4944
Jensen, R. K. 2772

Jeon, J. H. 3157
Jeon JaeHeung 3157
Jeong, J. H. 3961
Jeranyama, P. 1124
Jerath, N. 825
Jerling, L. 48, 2944
Jeschke, W. D. 4970, 4973
Jespersen, D. N. 2471
Jessy, M. D. 4932
Jettner, R. J. 4774
Jewell, W. T. 538-539
Jhee, E. M. 4283
Jia, C. H. 3170
Jia, J. 2594, 3191
Jia, M. H. 2616
Jia ChunHong 3170
Jia Jia 2594
Jia MingHong 2616
Jian, W. M. 1194
Jian WeiMin 1194
Jiang, G. K. 3170
Jiang, Z. F. 4520
Jiang GuoKeng 3170
Jiang ZhiFeng 4520
Jiao, D. M. 480
Jiao DeMao 480
Jimenez, M., Jr. 2817
Jin, S. Q. 278
Jin, W. 1011
Jin, Z. G. 3086
Jin SongQing 278
Jin Wei 1011
Jinno, H. 1401
Jiotode, D. J. 1546, 4878
Jirkovský, J. 1416
Jirón Estrada, J. 4013
Jitendra Pandey 1943
Joab, B. M. 815
Jobidon, R. 1192
Jobin, B. 156
Joel, D. M. 803
Joffe, S. 1493
Johal, G. S. 417
Johannsen, B. 4445
Johansen, J. 4564
Johansson, J. T. 1268
John, E. 3635
John, H. 3683
Johnen, B. G. 4309
Johnson, A. C. 3123, 3129
Johnson, A. M. 1445
Johnson, B. E. 2987
Johnson, D. A. 426
Johnson, D. E. 683, 1138, 2380-2381, 2524, 4824
Johnson, D. H. 1031
Johnson, D. M. 91
Johnson, E. R. R. L. 2150
Johnson, G. 4670
Johnson, G. A. 3207, 4749
Johnson, G. I. 2482
Johnson, G. N. 4264
Johnson, J. C. 1366
Johnson, J. E. 327
Johnson, J. J. 1818
Johnson, K. A. 815
Johnson, M. H. 1380
Johnson, P. S. 2830-2831
Johnson, R. M. 560
Johnson, R. R. 4682
Johnson, S. 2000
Johnson, S. D. 850
Johnson, S. W. 1948, 2435, 4061
Johnson, W. C. 2860
Johnson, W. C., III 75, 2401
Johnson, W. G. 4899
Johnson, W. S. 3010
Johnson-Maynard, J. L. 2024
Johnston, A. D. 98
Johnston, A. E. 2126
Johnston, A. M. 4239
Johnstone, P. D. 288, 3801
Jokela, H. 3585
Jolánkai, M. 1383
Jolivet, P. 1664
Jolliffe, P. A. 28, 2121
Jonasson, K. 2292
Jones, A. T. 1289
Jones, C. 2000
Jones, C. R. 2701
Jones, D. 2712
Jones, E. 2096
Jones, E. J. 699
Jones, G. A. 1423
Jones, J. D., Jr. 4894
Jones, J. W. 1532
Jones, M. A. 3680
Jones, M. L. 1275
Jones, R. J. 3727
Jones, R. L. 3939-3940
Jones, R. P. 4023
Jones, S. S. 1038, 2153, 2964
Jones, T. A. 426
Jones, T. H. 490, 4247
Jones, W. E. 4248
Jones, W. L. 182
Jong, F. M. W. de 2232
Jong, K. Y. de 337
Jong, M. D. de 4945
Jonge, H. de 4331
Jonge, L. W. de 4331
Jönsson, J. Å. 948
Jonsson, S. 3887
Joon, R. K. 4080
Jordaan, J. J. 4127
Jordan, D. 3281
Jordan, D. L. 686, 1182, 2990
Jordan, N. 1739, 3019
Jordan, V. W. L. 1101
Jörg, E. 248
Jørgensen, L. N. 405, 2716, 2732
Jørgensen, M. H. 2361
Jørgensen, R. B. 435, 2110, 2958, 2961, 3356
José, I. C. 4364
Joseph, A. L. 4347
Joshi, B. S. 4415
Joshi, O. P. 1958, 2397, 4073, 4898
Joshi, P. S. 2005
Joshi, V. R. 689
Jost, D. J. 1434
Joubert, D. 3386
Joung, H. 3157
Joung, Y. H. 3157
Joung Hyouk 3157
Joung YungHee 3157
Jourdan, S. W. 1842
Journal of Antibiotics 3058
Journal of Pesticide Science 2914, 3874
Jouve, L. 2161
Jouventin, P. 1295
Jttner, F. 3035
Ju, Y. J. 2052
Ju YeunJin 2052
Juan, R. 2567
Jubinsky, G. P. 2075, 4577
Jugsujinda, A. 2893
Juhl, O. 2599
Jui, P. Y. 128
Julien, M. H. 833, 2902
Jullien, M. 1855
Jun, D. K. 4051
Jun Ma 1414
Jung, B. G. 766
Jung, I. G. 4004
Jung, J. S. 2924
Jung, K. 3071
Jung, S. 4018
Jung, S. H. 3087
Jung ByungGwan 766
Jung InGyu 4004
Junttila, O. 4256
Jurado-Expósito, M. 3307
Juras, L. T. 1242
Jurenitsch, J. 2507
Jürgens, A. 3344
Jurišić, M. 3564
Juroszek, P. 1563
Jury, W. A. 166
Just, F. 637
Juste, F. 1077
Jutsum, A. R. 1315
Jutzi, S. C. 1286, 3766-3767
Jyothi, P. 3716
Kablukov, G. V. 4377
Kaçan, K. 1714
Kachman, S. D. 3640
Kadereit, J. W. 1691
Kadioğlu, İ. 445, 1671, 1707, 1729
Kadir, J. B. 3426
Kaenel, B. R. 4176
Kahlert, H. 4142
Kai, H. 944
Kailas, T. 3040
Kailasam, C. 1952
Kailash Paliwal 4868
Kaim, P. 4299
Kaioumova, D. F. 1393
Kaisers, U. 3095
Kajiyama, T. 1993
Kakade, S. U. 3267
Kakar, A. A. 4915
Kálai, T. 3971
Kalaiselvan, P. 4456
Kaletta, K. 3071
Kalita, D. 1719, 3005, 4825
Kalita, P. K. 1014, 1019, 3128
Kallio, P. 2505
Kalloo, G. 4826
Kalpana Diwan 3930
Kalpande, V. V. 2810, 4878
Kalra, R. 1499
Kaltenecker, J. H. 4632
Kam, S. 2783
Kámán, S. 878
Kamara, A. Y. 1286, 2371, 3766-3767
Kamarudin Dahuli 4875
Kamatar, M. Y. 737
Kameda, M. 101
Kamffer, F. H. 2254, 2364
Kamimura, Y. 3417
Kaminski, E. 1462
Kamionka, J. 3570
Kammerbauer, J. 1381
Kammerer, M. 4305
Kamna, K. 3389
Kamochi, A. 1525
Kamoi, M. 3172
Kampel, V. 3870
Kamra, A. 251
Kanamadi, V. C. 2798
Kanampiu, F. K. 273
Kanda, Y. 4872
Kandasamy, O. S. 2032, 3628
Kaneene, J. B. 4320
Kanegae, H. 3828
Kaneko, H. 2636, 3915
Kang, B. G. 3415, 4987
Kang, B. H. 2920, 2925, 3815, 4025
Kang, B. J. 908
Kang, B. T. 4257
Kang, C. H. 765
Kang, C. K. 4055
Kang, D. J. 4039, 4056
Kang, S. A. 1815
Kang, T. B. 629
Kang, W. S. 1131, 4044
Kang ByeungHoa 3815, 4025
Kang ChanHo 765
Kang DongJu 4039
Kang SoonAh 1815
Kang TaeBong 629
Kankaala, P. 386
Kann, J. 3040
Kannan, K. 3905
Kannan Rajamoorthi 1365
Kanno, H. 2578
Kannur, V. 4482
Kano, H. 4188
Kantar, F. 4481
Kanwar, R. S. 159, 555, 966
Kanwar, S. S. 864
Kanzaki, M. 4692
Kao, C. H. 4727
Kao, T. H. 3342
Kao ChiaHung 4727
Kaouadji, M. 576
Kaplan, Z. 2066
Kapur, O. C. 363
Kapusta, G. 2396
Kara, A. 1677, 1724
Karan, A. K. 680
Karan, V. 528, 3490, 3920
Karaushi, A. 615
Karavaeva, E. N. 859
Karen, D. J. 815
Kargosha, K. 2612
Karim, S. M. R. 2129, 4227
Karl, M. G. 1527
Karlson, U. 3059
Karlsson, P. S. 1313, 3027
Karnachuk, R. A. 1331
Károly, G. 158, 3461
Karotam, J. 3161
Karpinska, B. 3412
Karpinski, S. 3412
Karsli, F. 1699, 1726
Karube, I. 953
Karunaichamy, K. S. T. K. 4145
Karunakar, A. P. 1546, 1956, 1976, 1986, 2005, 3244, 3267
Karuppiah, M. 3500
Kasai, F. 1649
Kasai, F. S. 34
Kashefi, J. 4947
Kashefi, J. M. 2006
Kashinatham, A. 2871, 3719
Kashiwabara, S. 3558
Kashyap, M. L. 703
Kasperek, K. 1634
Kassem, F. A. 4322
Kastelan-Macan, M. 2607
Kastelliz, A. 1846
Kastner, U. 2507
Katahashi, H. 217
Katakura, H. 3428
Katembe, W. J. 2
Katenin, A. E. 3347
Katerova, L. 1975
Kathiresan, G. 1937
Kathpal, T. S. 1805
Katircioğlu, M. 1726
Katkat, M. 751, 1705
Kato, A. 3155
Kato, N. 1626
Kato, T. 4250
Katole, R. T. 2810
Katonis, P. G. 138
Katovich, E. J. S. 923
Katranis, N. 664
Katzir, N. 803
Kauffman, J. B. 1144
Kauffmann, C. 2601
Kaufman, P. B. 4987
Kaupenjohann, M. 2659
Kaur, H. 825
Kaur, R. 1779
Kauraw, L. P. 2039
Kavoliūnaitė, I. 1511
Kawaguchi, K. 1994
Kawahara, H. 259
Kawakami, G. 1582, 4513
Kawakami, Y. 4157
Kawana, T. 2600
Kawana, Y. 4059, 4120-4121
Kawata, K. 1036
Kawata, M. 3452
Kay, F. R. 1849
Kay, S. A. 858
Kaya, B. 4326
Kaya, İ. 1702, 3797
Kayastha, A. M. 4159
Kazinczi, G. 1763, 2093, 3714
Kearney, P. C. 556
Kearney, T. 4427
Keating, K. I. 4640
Keay, R. W. 3457
Kebreab, E. 2882, 3725
Keck, G. 2227
Kedves, M. 1328
Keech, G. 323
Keedwell, R. J. 4958
Keeper, K. R. 1366
Keese, M. C. 86
Kegode, G. O. 3702, 4418
Kehlenbeck, H. 1087, 1089
Keisling, T. C. 639
Keisling, T. K. 1149
Keizer, A. de 397
Kelch, W. J. 366
Keller, K. E. 3425
Keller, M. 1670, 3049
Kelley, C. 3735
Kelley, K. B. 4451
Kelley, S. 894
Kells, J. J. 60, 2376, 4229
Kelly, D. 258

Kelly, D. E. 1455
Kelly, K. M. 1080
Kelly, S. L. 1455
Kelly, S. T. 4802
Kelner, D. J. 1243
Kelner, M. 148
Kelrick, M. 3019
Kemble, L. J. 1045, 1051
Kemp, D. J. 3045
Kemp, D. R. 4634
Kempe, G. 4297
Kempenaar, C. 79, 4276, 4530
Kempuchetty, N. 1523
Kendall, B. 4960
Kendig, A. 3281
Kendig, J. A. 686
Kendra, K. V. 2443
Kengne, I. M. 818
Kennedy, A. C. 3204
Kennedy, C. E. 3391
Kennedy, D. 1472
Kennedy, D. D. 4390
Kennedy, I. R. 2482
Kennedy, R. 246
Kennedy, R. A. 1754
Kennes, P. 2311, 2320
Kent, R. A. 969
Kerechki, B. 3526
Kerečki, B. 3526
Kerfoot, W. C. 387
Kerman, B. 1006
Kern, A. J. 3954
Kerr, L. A. 366
Kerstenne, J. S. 3074
Kertész, Z. 3531
Kesari, R. 949
Kesavan-Padmaja 371
Keskin, B. 2062
Ketchersid, M. L. 3404
Ketchum, J. S. 1599-1600, 3689
Ketchum, N. S. 3093
Ketelaere, B. de 2320
Kettrup, A. 3933, 4294, 4700
Khabutdinova, L. K. 1393
Khadhair, A. H. 3422
Khadrani, A. 3139
Khajehpour, M. R. 269
Khakural, B. R. 4332, 4749
Khalaf, K. 804
Khalaf, K. A. 4904-4905
Khalid Nawab 1130
Khalil, I. H. 1130
Khalilullin, R. V. 4510
Khan, A. A. 1456
Khan, B. A. 3614
Khan, D. R. 684
Khan, E. A. 1921
Khan, F. H. 2658
Khan, I. A. 2372
Khan, M. 2372
Khan, M. A. 241
Khan, M. H. 1778, 3871
Khan, R. A. 3692
Khan, R. U. 3665
Khan, S. A. 2372
Khan, V. A. 4832
Khan, Z. D. 2727
Khangura, R. K. 4533
Kharboutli, M. S. 4927
Kharde, R. D. 1733
Khatamsaz, M. 2104
Khatri, P. K. 1283
Khattab, M. E. 4524
Khedr, A. H. A. 3732
Khelenendik, N. M. 3188
Kheradmandnia, S. 4648
Khiste, S. 4683
Khmelev, K. F. 3348
Khodayari, K. 2267
Khristov, Kh. 581
Kibbler, H. 4647, 4669
Kidner, C. 924
Kieber, J. 417
Kieber, J. J. 3036
Kieć, J. 4649
Kiełbasiński, P. 2593
Kielbaso, J. J. 877
Kiepe, P. 1136
Kier, L. D. 3906
Kieselbach, T. 4275
Kietzell, J. M. 1895
Kikuchi, S. 3828
Kikuzawa, K. 2934
Kiliç, A. 1678
Kilpatrick, J. 1405, 3070
Kim, B. C. 2697
Kim, B. K. 3816
Kim, B. S. 933
Kim, C. B. 3087
Kim, C. R. 274, 284, 3235
Kim, C. S. 765
Kim, D. H. 4039
Kim, D. K. 766
Kim, D. W. 3057, 3238, 4051
Kim, E. H. 3877
Kim, E. S. 766, 4039
Kim, G. B. 1208
Kim, H. D. 3807, 4050
Kim, H. H. 3015, 3236
Kim, H. J. 3087
Kim, H. K. 3820
Kim, H. M. 4818
Kim, H. S. 3157
Kim, H. T. 3378
Kim, H. Y. 2968
Kim, I. S. 3193
Kim, J. 4254
Kim, J. B. 629
Kim, J. E. 1024
Kim, J. G. 1131, 4044
Kim, J. K. 3234
Kim, J. M. 766
Kim, J. S. 3057, 3148, 3162, 3234, 3238, 3977, 4052
Kim, J. Y. 765, 4056
Kim, K. C. 3592
Kim, K. H. 2997, 4025, 4107
Kim, K. I. 3280
Kim, K. L. 2529
Kim, K. M. 2968
Kim, K. N. 1131
Kim, K. U. 2968, 3182, 3280, 3911, 3976
Kim, M. 2925
Kim, M. J. 3877
Kim, S. C. 285, 3237, 4189
Kim, S. E. 604
Kim, S. J. 4108
Kim, S. K. 1121, 4039
Kim, S. W. 3183
Kim, S. Y. 285, 2936, 3237
Kim, Y. H. 3592
Kim, Y. J. 1528
Kim, Y. S. 3351, 3929
Kim, Y. W. 3006
Kim ByengChul 2697
Kim ByungSup 933
Kim ChangSu 765
Kim ChilRyong 274, 284
Kim DaeHo 4039
Kim DaeWhang 3057, 3238
Kim DongKwan 766
Kim EunSeok 4039
Kim EunSig 766
Kim GoonBo 1208
Kim HakYoon 2968
Kim HeeDong 3807, 4050
Kim HyungMin 4818
Kim HyunSoon 3157
Kim HyunTae 3378
Kim InSuk 3193
Kim JangEok 1024
Kim JeongMan 766
Kim JeongSu 3148
Kim JinSeog 3057, 3238
Kim JongBae 629
Kim JongYeop 765
Kim KiLung 2529
Kim KilUng 2968, 3182, 3280, 3976
Kim KwangHo 4025
Kim KyoChang 3592
Kim KyoungIm 3280
Kim KyungMin 2968
Kim SangYeol 285, 2936, 3237
Kim SoonChul 285, 3237, 4189
Kim SuKyeong 4039
Kim SungEun 604
Kim YongShik 3351
Kim YongWook 3006
Kim YoungHoan 3592
Kim YoungJin 1528
Kim YoungSeok 3929
Kimmel, T. 1801
Kimpe, N. de 3437
Kimpinski, J. 3948
Kimura, M. 3439
Kimura, Y. 4319
Kind, B. 3867
Kinerk, W. 3019
King, B. A. 4805
King, L. A. 2494
King, R. M. 4606
King, W. M. 4634, 4966
Kinnersley, R. P. 2038
Kinoshita, N. 101
Kinsman, S. 1294
Kint, S. 2733
Kintzios, S. 2155
Kipfmueller, K. F. 374
Kirchner, M. 1686
Kirichenko, I. M. 4409
Kirk, D. A. 3102
Kirk, G. 2783
Kirk, I. W. 4809
Kirkland, K. J. 665
Kirknel, E. 130
Kirkpatrick, A. P. 1028
Kirkpatrick, C. 4125
Kirkpatrick, D. M. 2651
Kirkpatrick, H. E. 1280
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 465
Kirkpatrick, J. G. 3593
Kirkwood, A. 4180
Kirkwood, R. C. 1852, 2260, 2746, 4535
Kirkwyland, J. J. 4861
Kirpichnikov, M. P. 1218
Kirschner, J. 2108
Kishi, D. 3557
Kisiel, R. 2369
Kiss, I. 542
Kiss, L. 2845
Kiss, Z. I. 2225
Kitahara, N. 3341
Kitamura, Y. 2238, 2248
Kitano, J. I. 4872
Kitchen, N. R. 1016, 4764
Kito, H. 2224
Kito, M. 584
Kkolosy, A. S. 1535, 1627
Klaine, S. J. 3951
Klaus, U. 1421
Klausmann, M. 2326
Klee, M. S. 4298
Kleier, D. A. 575
Kleifeld, Y. 679, 3724
Klein, M. 3124
Klein, R. N. 262, 1512
Kleinhofs, A. 1038
Kleinjan, C. A. 2966
Kleisinger, S. 4088
Klett, J. E. 4941
Kleyer, M. 2138
Kligerman, A. D. 3907
Klimeš, L. 4187
Klimešová, J. 4187
Klimont, K. 4474-4475
Klímová, P. 1947
Klingaman, T. D. 607
Klingauf, F. 245
Klingenhagen, G. 1020
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 4249
Kljujev, I. 3143
Kljuykov, E. V. 3352
Klonsky, K. 4089
Kłos, J. M. 2544
Kloster, I. 2781
Klotchkov, A. 2290
Klotz, S. 2549
Klötzli, F. 2909
Kluge, R. L. 3288-3289
Kluitenberg, G. J. 1019
Kłys, M. 141
Klyuĭkov, E. V. 3352
Knapič, V. 1883
Knapp, M. 754, 1660
Kneer, R. 1339
Kneipp, J. 3695
Knevel, I. C. 422
Knežević, M. 4423
Knezevic, S. Z. 2377, 2379, 4862
Knight, H. 4266
Knight, K. J. 490
Knight, M. R. 4218, 4266
Knighton, R. E. 1017
Knoche, M. 2259
Knopp, A. 1795
Knopp, D. 122, 1795
Knops, J. M. H. 4199
Knowles, L. L. 3432
Knudsen, C. G. 1352
Knudsen, F. 1003
Knuteson, J. A. 3540
Knutsen, S. H. 2575
Knutson, L. 2852
Ko, Y. K. 3057, 3238
Ko, Y. W. 2980, 3816
Ko YoungKwan 3057, 3238
Koala, S. 4455
Koarai, A. 3357
Kobal, S. 3914
Kobayashi, H. 945, 1271
Kobayashi, K. 24, 45, 478, 3072, 3377, 3472
Kobayashi, M. 131, 1787, 4701
Kobayashi, R. 2755, 3617
Kobayashi, Y. 2538
Kobbia, I. A. 3147
Koblizek, M. 952
Kocatürk, Ü. 1924
Koch, D. W. 2587, 4228
Koch, G. W. 441
Koch, H. J. 1989
Koch, W. 1580, 1660
Kocher, M. F. 1075
Kochian, L. V. 1334
Koda, S. 3557
Kodandaramaiah, D. 292
Koelliker, J. K. 1019
Koeppe, M. K. 602
Koevoets, P. L. M. 64
Kohda, H. 1721
Kohl, J. G. 396
Köhler, E. 1097
Kohler, K. A. 677
Kohli, R. K. 2033
Kohli, U. K. 300, 717, 720
Köhne, S. 1439
Kohno, H. 208, 210, 2649, 3868, 3994, 4003
Kohrt, R. 2106
Koivunen, S. 23
Koizumi, K. 210, 943, 3868, 3994, 4003
Koizumi, M. 4188
Kojima, K. 4121
Kok, B. J. 337
Kok, L. J. de 4270
Kok, L. T. 4534
Kokubun, M. 3332
Kola, I. 148
Kolb, W. 1298
Kolbek, J. 1296
Kole, R. K. 3934
Kolhe, S. S. 42, 283, 2046, 2540, 4434, 4879
Kolison, S. H., Jr. 237
Köller, K. 2326
Kollmann, J. 1670, 2437, 3049, 3707
Kołodziejczyk, A. 4173
Kololgi, N. P. 2047
Kololgi, P. D. 2047
Kololgi, S. D. 2047
Kolomiĭtsev, F. B. 4303
Kolören, O. 729
Kołota, E. 4487
Kolpin, D. W. 971, 2628, 3079
Koltunow, A. M. 850
Komai, K. 4026
Komarova, L. N. 896
Komenda, J. 952
Kömives, T. 3955
Konda, L. N. 2192
Kondap, S. M. 4139
Kondo, H. 179
Kondo, N. 217, 1785, 3575, 4810
Kong, D. S. 3316
Kong, L. R. 3872
Kong, M. S. 4712
Kong DongSoo 3316

Kong LingRen 3872
König, G. 396
Konnai, M. 376, 808, 2521, 2565
Konopka, I. 3164
Konstantinović, B. 3534
Kontchou, C. Y. 501, 3518
Konuşuk, H. 1698
Koo, B. S. 3592
Koo, D. W. 3057
Koo, H. M. 4057
Koo, K. S. 3911
Koo, S. J. 3148
Koo, Y. M. 1056
Koo BonSung 3592
Koo DongWan 3057
Koo SukJin 3148
Kooffreh, M. 4359
Kooij, T. A. W. van der 4270
Kookana, R. 4767
Kookana, R. S. 3106, 3108, 3448
Koornneef, M. 1761
Koot, P. A. C. 2792
Kopcewicz, J. 475
Kopec, D. M. 4521-4522
Kopecký, M. 1304
Kopp, K. L. 2250
Koppen, B. 125
Køppen, B. 2602
Korczak, B. 1813
Kordana, S. 767, 4926
Kori, R. N. 736, 4093
Koricheva, J. 3823
Körner, S. 443, 1233
Kornobis, S. 3434
Korpelainen, H. 3409
Korsgaard, M. 2790
Korshunova, Y. O. 4253
Kościk, B. 135
Kościńska-Pająk, M. 3826
Kosiński, P. 458
Kositorna, J. 4094
Koskinen, W. C. 496, 553, 1000, 3107, 3120, 3496, 4332, 4749
Kosola, K. R. 2123
Kosta, V. K. 4415
Koster, A. T. J. 337-338
Kostka, T. 2237
Kostrzewska, M. K. 3663
Kotanen, P. M. 46
Kotikal, Y. K. 2798
Kotková, P. 1304
Kotwica, M. 140
Kouassi, A. S. 706
Koudijs, E. 153
Koura, S. 3173
Kouřil, M. 4601
Kouwenhoven, J. K. 619, 1084
Kovács, G. 3317
Kovács, J. A. 2942
Kovář, P. 2094
Kovaříček, P. 3567
Kovářová, M. 2094
Köves-Péchy, K. 542
Kowalyczk, M. 65
Koyama, H. 3028
Koyama, K. 534, 534
Koziara, W. 698
Krahulec, F. 3012
Krajacic, M. 2165
Krajnčič, B. 1636
Krake, K. 3740
Krakhovetskiĭ, N. N. 3566
Krall, J. M. 2587
Krämer, A. 956
Kramer, D. M. 3989
Kramer, G. N. 3881
Kramer, J. 1441
Kramm, V. 3253
Kranis, K. 2594
Krannitz, P. G. 3685
Kranz, B. 2455
Krasnova, A. I. 3894
Kratz, W. 2643
Kraujalis, A. 2327, 3582
Kraunsoe, J. A. E. 4695
Krauss, G. J. 4730
Krausz, R. F. 2396
Krawczyk, R. 260
Krco, C. J. 799
Krekule, J. 2099
Krell, T. 1818
Kremer, E. 1581, 1623, 3402
Kresovich, S. 3852
Kretschmann, H. 3892
Kreuger, J. 3460
Kreutzweiser, D. P. 983, 3917
Kreuz, C. L. 1543
Kreuzig, R. 1012
Krieger, M. S. 1412
Krieger-Liszkay, A. 3978
Krijt, J. 4318
Krikunova, V. S. 3894
Krishnakumar, V. 4943
Krishnan, P. 1045, 1051
Krishnasamy, S. 681
Kristensen, H. 2726
Kristensen, I. S. 2732
Kristensen, K. J. 2716
Kritz, G. 3650
Kritzinger, J. 775
Kröger, S. 1371, 4705
Krokhalev, A. K. 4104
Kromer, K. H. 640
Kronberg, S. L. 2864
Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 2792
Kropff, M. J. 1581, 3402, 3806
Kroschel, J. 733, 810, 2455, 3335-3336, 4971
Kross, B. C. 2711
Krueger, D. W. 614
Krug, M. 3706
Krug, T. 2474
Krüger, N. 1094
Kruglov, Y. V. 1853
Kruijne, R. 964
Krumbiegel, A. 2549
Krupa, H. W. 1191
Kruse, N. D. 691
Kruszelnicka, U. 578, 600
Krynitsky, A. J. 4706
Krýsa, J. 1416
Krýsová, H. 1416
Kryszak, A. 2550
Kryszak, J. 2544
Krzewińska, D. 2802
Krzyszowska-Waitkus, A. J. 2655
Krzyzińska, B. 264
Ku, Y. C. 4057
Kuballa, J. 1833
Kubelka, W. 2507
Kubiak, R. 1021, 3132
Kubilius, D. T. 114
Kubínová, D. 3012
Kubo, H. 208, 2649
Kubo, S. I. 1816
Kubo, T. 1603
Kuboyama, N. 943, 3868, 3994, 4003
Kubus, M. 2880
Kucera, T. 952
Kucharek, T. A. 83
Kucharski, M. 741, 3559, 4716
Kucharski, W. A. 767, 4926
Kuckuk, R. 3318
Kucsera, J. 1843
Kudo, N. 1780, 4694
Kudoyarova, G. R. 4342
Kudsk, P. 902, 2703, 2738
Kuehn, K. A. 1647
Kuginuki, Y. 4279
Kühbauch, W. 1563
Kühl, C. 4768
Kühl, H. 396
Kuhlmann, U. 343
Kuiate, J. R. 4271
Kuijper, L. D. J. 862
Kuiper, E. 3309, 4976
Kuk, Y. I. 1872-1873, 3967
Kuk YongIn 1872-1873
Kukkonen, I. 1270
Kula, H. 1895
Kulaeva, O. N. 3414
Kułak, S. 403
Kuldip Kumar 4038
Kulhari, R. K. 1928
Kulikowska-Gulewska, H. 475
Kulmi, G. S. 768
Kulshrestha, G. 1806, 3471
Kulwal, L. V. 1976
Kumar, A. 555, 587, 2274, 2775, 2894
Kumar, D. 3125
Kumar, K. 4038, 4841
Kumar, L. 1625
Kumar, N. 2485
Kumar, P. 689, 1950, 2911, 3646
Kumar, S. 311, 1112, 1514, 1928, 1963, 2033, 2363, 3364, 3479, 3642, 3843, 4638
Kumar, T. K. 680
Kumar, V. 4683
Kumari, B. 1805
Kumari, S. G. 372
Kumari Kamna 3389
Kump, I. 4951
Kumpatla, S. P. 1863
Kuna-Broniowski, M. 3553
Kunavut, J. 2309
Kunhikannan, C. 1283
Kunin, W. E. 2176
Kuo, W. H. J. 2922
Küpper, F. 2463
Küpper, H. 2463, 2514
Kurade, N. P. 1619
Kuramochi, H. 2761, 4157
Kurchania, S. P. 668, 688, 4230, 4480
Kurepa, J. 484, 1438
Kurfess, W. 1167, 4088
Kurian, M. 1292
Kurihara, N. 415
Kuriyama, A. 1036
Kurkin, K. A. 868
Kurokawa, S. 3341
Kurokawa, Y. 2822
Kurstjens, D. A. G. 622
Kurtz, J. 1071
Kusanagi, T. 4563
Kusigemati, K. 4286
Kusnawiria, M. 3203
Kutbay, H. G. 59
Kutcher, H. R. 4532
Kutluk, N. D. 1698, 1728
Kutnar, L. 2721
Kutryś, S. 1317
Kutyna, I. 2553
Kuwatsuka, S. 160, 170
Kuzior, S. 4800
Kuznetsova, A. V. 2572
Kuznetsova, N. Y. 592
Květ, J. 2532
Kvien, C. K. 4506
Kvítek, T. 1947
Kwack, Y. H. 3378
Kwack YongHo 3378
Kwasowski, P. 121, 1790
Kwesiga, F. 2454
Kwon, C. S. 4001
Kwon, O. D. 3808
Kwon, S. J. 4189
Kwon, S. W. 3661
Kwon SukJu 4189
Kwon SungWhan 3661
Kwong, K. F. N. K. 3902
Kyle, D. E. 1818
Kyoung, E. S. 3234
Kyser, G. B. 4118-4119, 4469
La Marca, O. 763
La O., F. 676
la Rocca, N. 3320, 3986, 4156
Laaidi, K. 3303
Laaidi, M. 3303
Labeke, M. C. van 1840
Laber, H. 715, 1478, 1541
Laca, E. A. 4636
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 3393
Lacey, S. J. 3883
Lachance, M. A. 1762
Lacheene, Z. El S. 4524
Lachmann, B. 3095
Lacko-Bartošová, M. 1540, 3674
Lacorte, S. 105
Lacoste, A. 1681
Lacourt, A. 4305
Ladefoged, O. 4548
Ladewig, E. 313
Ladha, J. K. 2783
Lados, M. 2458, 3312
Lafond, J. 669
Lagacherie, B. 4769
Laganà, A. 3062, 3443
Lagoke, S. T. O. 1121, 4151
Laguna-Hernández, G. 1711
Laha, S. 3918
Lahariya, G. S. 1956
Laine, U. 2505
Lainsbury, M. A. 2412, 2415
Lakatos, G. 4165
Lakchai Meenakanit 4874
Lake, B. H. 1352
Lake, J. A. 2275
Lakić, N. 3463
Lakota, M. 3544, 3554, 3565
Lakpale, R. 4457
Laksmi, K. 4009
Lal, N. 2384
Lalevic, B. 3143
Lalit Kumar 1625
Lalita Goyal 3418
Lamattina, L. 3972
Lamaty, G. 4271
Lamb, D. C. 1455
Lamb, D. W. 1474
Lamb, J. A. 998, 4763
Lambelet, C. 3381
Lambers, H. 4278
Lambert, J. 3318
Lambert, W. J. 4229
Lamhamedi, M. S. 1192
Lamnaouer, D. 2448
Lampayan, R. M. 2758
Lan, Z. Q. 4417
Lanças, F. M. 3065
Lancaster, R. A. 695
Lancia, B. 3477
Landbo, L. 435
Landers, A. J. 1057, 1060
Landgraf, M. D. 171
Landini, E. 3912
Landolt, E. 2946, 3774, 4574
Landry, J. A. 1076
Landry, J. F. 88
Landsmann, C. A. 1895
Landy, R. B. 3193
Lane, J. A. 1224
Lane, M. 2664
Lane, P. W. 2956
Lange, P. J. de 822, 4968
Lange, W. 3777
Langenakens, J. 2323
Langford, C. H. 4756
Langford, M. P. 1458
Langford-Pollard, A. D. 2651
Langman, J. 3656
Langner, H. W. 182
Langston, V. B. 4901
Langton, D. W. 1458
Langton, S. J. 4229, 4396
Lanini, W. T. 4419, 4893
Lánszki, I. 4165
Lantican, M. A. 2758
Lantni, W. T. 4219
Laplanche, A. 2629
Laporte, V. 1319
Lapp, P. 126
Larcher, W. 3320
Lardoux, Y. 1047, 2294
Larik, A. S. 4915
Laroche, F. 3713
Laroche, F. B. 2476
Larocque, N. 4820
Larrain, A. 4328
Larrinua, I. M. 1878
Larsen, S. B. 4311
Larson, D. L. 2644
Larson, K. C. 3829
Larson, S. J. 3079, 3081
Larson, S. L. 3733, 4023
Larsson, C. 3814
Larsson, M. 3937
Larue, C. 4964
LaSalle, J. 4113
Lasat, M. M. 1334
Lascève, G. 1748, 3034, 4255
Lass, L. W. 1529
Lastra, O. 108
Łata, B. 1652

Laterra, P. 4643
Lathouwers, J. 1443
Latimer, K. J. 3712
Latli, B. 1390
Latuszyńska, J. 1813
Lau, H. 3906
Lau, S. M. C. 4786
Lau, Y. L. 2654
Lau SzeMei 4786
Laubach, J. E. 1974
Lauciani, R. 1545
Laurent, F. M. G. 2261
Laureti, D. 1172
Lautenschlager, R. A. 155, 1823, 2003, 3100, 3916
Laverty, T. 4690
Lavigne, C. 3018
Lavin, F. 1819
Lavorel, S. 35, 2141, 3722, 4241
Lavrik, N. 953
Lavy, T. L. 2542, 2622, 4644
Law, J. R. 2953
Lawal, A. O. 192
Lawlor, T. E. 4723
Lawrence, J. 1032
Lawrenz, P. 800
Lawrie, A. C. 791
Lawrie, J. 1498, 3283, 4957
Lawson, B. D. 3899
Lawson, H. M. 541
Lawton, J. H. 1310
Layberry, R. A. 3709
Lazaric, K. 2607
Lazarovits, G. 4368
Lazić, S. 132
Lazzari, L. B. 3588
Lazzari, M. A. 2466
Lazzeri, L. 3339
Le Bourgeois, T. 17
le Bourgeois, T. 3361
le Cloirec, P. 502
le Delliou, B. 706
le Duc, M. G. 790, 1948, 2435, 4061
le Thierry D'Ennequin, M. 1264
Leaden, M. I. 467
Leake, C. R. 1799
Leal Filho, N. 1145
Leandri, A. 3903
Learmonth, D. 2684, 3895
Lebailly, P. 3069
Lebeau, T. 2629
Lebedeva, G. F. 1829, 3135
Leblond, C. 995
Lebreton, J. D. 35, 2141
Lebrun, J. P. 1682
Lebrun, M. 4782
Leca, B. 1368
Leckie, C. P. 1750
Lecron, J. M. 4212
Lee, B. E. 3542
Lee, B. W. 3230
Lee, C. 1887
Lee, C. W. 3006
Lee, D. J. 3357, 4657
Lee, D. L. 1352
Lee, E. Y. 3481
Lee, G. A. 1530
Lee, H. 1794
Lee, H. C. 3791
Lee, H. H. 1528
Lee, H. J. 604, 3166, 3967
Lee, H. K. 508
Lee, H. L. 2222
Lee, H. W. 2592
Lee, I. 417
Lee, I. J. 2968, 3280
Lee, I. Y. 3254
Lee, J. A. 4136
Lee, J. C. 3236
Lee, J. H. 3148
Lee, J. J. 2697
Lee, J. M. 370, 3378
Lee, J. S. 2924
Lee, K. 925
Lee, K. H. 629
Lee, K. J. 1208
Lee, L. K. 3466
Lee, P. F. 2469-2470
Lee, P. H. 3140
Lee, S. B. 3967, 4057
Lee, S. C. 2978
Lee, S. G. 2920, 2925, 3236, 4025
Lee, S. K. 3911
Lee, S. W. 3424
Lee, S. Y. 3087
Lee, W. C. 1364
Lee, W. G. 3707
Lee, W. H. 274, 284
Lee, W. S. 1074
Lee, Y. 3193
Lee, Y. S. 933, 1745
Lee, Y. W. 1198
Lee ByunWoo 3230
Lee ChoonWoo 3006
Lee DoJin 1240, 1240, 3357
Lee HeeJae 604
Lee HianKee 508, 2592
Lee HsinLing 2222
Lee HyukHo 1528
Lee InJung 2968, 3280
Lee JaeHwan 3148
Lee JeungJoo 2697
Lee JinMo 3378
Lee JooMyoung 370
Lee KwanHee 629
Lee KyungJoon 1208
Lee PakHing 3140
Lee SangGak 4025
Lee SeWeon 3424
Lee SukChan 2978
Lee WanChen 1364
Lee WeiHyun 274, 284
Lee WonSuk 1074
Lee Young 3193
Lee YoungSook 1745
Lee YounSu 933
Leech, R. M. 1094
Leeflang, L. 2973
Leeming, J. P. 1824
Leendertse, P. C. 3587
Leep, D. C. 602
Leer, E. W. B. de 994
Leeuwen, C. J. van 2217
Leeuwen-Haagsma, W. K. van 1483
Lefèbvre, M. 1443
LeFebvre, S. M. 486
Lefol, E. 1267
Légère, A. 669, 3001
Legg, D. E. 2655, 3169
Léglise, M. C. 1389
Legris, J. 124
Lehenbauer, T. 3593
Lehman, J. D. 4075
Lehmann, A. 1069
Lehoczki, E. 597, 3821, 3836-3837, 3981-3982, 4252
Lehoczky, É. 3461
Lehotay, S. J. 2205
Lei, S. A. 3721
Leibbrandt, N. B. 1864
Leins, P. 4186
Leistra, M. 4759
Leistritz, F. L. 3638
Leitch, I. J. 4660
Leitch, J. A. 1484, 3638
Leith, I. D. 2116, 2975
Lelièvre, C. 2629
Leliveld, H. P. J. 638
Lembrich, D. 3115
Lemieux, B. 930
Lemieux, C. 616, 4617
Lemir, A. H. M. 704
Lemon, G. D. 472
Lempens, P. W. J. 2321
Lems, G. J. 4897
Leneman, H. 4408
Lennartsson, M. 423, 846
Lennartsson, M. E. K. 6, 33
Lennartz, B. 2665
Lenné, J. M. 3805
Lennox, S. J. 937
LeNoir, J. S. 957
Lenssen, J. P. M. 905, 4988
Lenteren, J. C. van 2339
Lentzen, H. 1218, 2875
León, R. J. C. 4654
León-González, M. E. 2614
Leonard, B. R. 2990, 4512
Leonards, P. E. G. 4307
Leone, A. D. 1006
Leopold, I. 1330
Lepart, J. 1291, 2929
Lepièce, D. 942
Lerberghe, P. van 1186
LeRet, M. 1433
Lerner, H. R. 3875
Lerner, P. 1605
Leroux, G. D. 616, 4617
Leroux, J. M. 2223
Leroy, M. 1350
Lescaille, M. 2462
Lesemann, D. E. 2868
Lesica, P. 4561
Leslie, A. J. 4577
Lester, J. N. 3880
L'Estrange, D. 3260
Leszczyńska, J. 3075
Letardi, A. 3477
Letey, J. 1010
Lethmayer, C. 3856
Letouzé, A. 2154
Leu, M. L. 2221
Leu, W. P. 1692
Leu, Y. T. 3465
Leu MeiLing 2221
Leu WenPen 1692
Leung, J. 913
Leury, B. J. 3632-3634
Leustek, T. 4254
Levati, M. 4674
Léveillé, P. 124
Levene, B. C. 4739
Levy, A. 3432
Lew, R. R. 1746
Lewis, D. F. V. 2219
Lewis, D. J. 297
Lewis, G. B. 2229
Lewis, G. C. 4064
Lewis, J. A. 606
Lewis, J. M. 3283
Lewis, J. P. 3802
Lewis, M. Q. 1080
Lewis, R. G. 3475
Lewis, T. 2084
Lewosz, J. 1452
Leyes, G. A. 540
Leymarie, J. 1748, 3034, 4255
Leyva, E. 3502
Li, A. H. 2404
Li, B. 3366
Li, B. J. 3525
Li, B. S. 3536
Li, D. J. 3290
Li, G. 172, 1831
Li, H. Y. 2699
Li, J. 4756
Li, J. K. 3290
Li, J. L. 4416
Li, M. 3436
Li, M. Q. 3536
Li, Q. O. 2173
Li, Q. X. 3442
Li, S. F. Y. 2592
Li, S. L. 2923
Li, X. 480, 4726
Li, X. D. 3501
Li, X. G. 3179
Li, X. J. 4844
Li, X. Q. 3501
Li, X. Y. 2477
Li, Y. 1011, 2523, 3086, 3960
Li, Y. C. 3536
Li, Y. F. 1962
Li, Y. H. 1228, 1831, 2983, 3003, 4365
Li, Y. T. 3111
Li, Z. L. 3179
Li, Z. X. 4374
Li, Z. Z. 2844
Li AiHua 2404
Li BaoJian 3525
Li BaoSheng 3536
Li DongJiao 3290
Li Gui 172, 1831
Li HweiYiing 2699
Li JianKe 3290
Li JiLie 4416
Li Ma 3436
Li MingQi 3536
Li QiaOsi 2173
Li ShanLin 2923
li Vigni, I. 4196
Li Xia 480
Li XiangJu 4844
Li XiangQiong 3501
Li XueDe 3501
Li XueGang 3179
Li XuYing 2477
Li Yan 3960
Li YangHan 1228, 1831, 2983, 3003
Li Yong 1011
Li YongChao 3536
Li YongFeng 1962
Li Yuan 2523
Li YunHai 4365
Li YuTai 3111
Li ZengZhi 2844
Li ZhongXian 4374
Li ZongLi 3179
Liaghat, A. 524
Liam, C. K. 371
Liam ChongKin 371
Liang, J. M. 1360
Liang, X. M. 4294, 4700
Liang, Y. Y. 444, 2529
Liang JinMing 1360
Liang YiYuan 444, 2529
Liao, H. C. 3563
Liao, L. H. 1195
Liao HuangChing 3563
Liao LiHong 1195
Libbey, C. R. 4453, 4479, 4494, 4528
Liberatori, A. 2610
Liberatori, S. 608
Lichtfouse, É. 995
Licker, M. 3089
Lidder, R. S. 4433
Lidert, Z. 99
Lidón, A. 968
Liebman, M. 711, 2787, 3002
Liedberg, B. 3451
Lieten, F. 1650
Lietti, M. 2930
Lièvre-Muzard, L. 1377
Ligios, S. 4024
Ligo, M. A. V. 1850
Lillesand, T. M. 4396
Lilley, J. 2962
Lim, A. L. 371
Lim, D. O. 3351
Lim, G. J. 4050
Lim, H. T. 582
Lim, J. R. 765
Lim, T. K. 3334
Lim AhLan 371
Lim DongOk 3351
Lim GabJun 4050
Lim JuRak 765
Limoges, B. 3893
Limongelli, R. 608
Lin, B. 4700
Lin, B. C. 4294
Lin, C. T. 1195
Lin, J. L. 2221
Lin, J. R. 4353
Lin, T. J. 4313, 4315, 4727
Lin, W. X. 444, 2529
Lin, Y. J. 3500
Lin, Y. W. 4011
Lin ChenTao 1195
Lin JaLiang 2221
Lin JianRong 4353
Lin TzengJih 4727
Lin WenXiong 444, 2529
Lin YawJian 3500
Linder, C. R. 1262
Lindquist, J. L. 1132, 2987, 4229, 4614
Lindqvist, Y. 2594
Lindsay, A. D. 216
Lindsay, A. M. 3701
Linhart, S. M. 971
Link, H. 1551
Linke, K. H. 806
Linkenbagh, M. 236
Linker, H. M. 4590
Linscombe, V. A. 4733
Linstead, P. 924

Lintell Smith, G. 4645
Linton, S. 814
Linz, G. M. 3105
Lioi, M. B. 147
Liović, B. 2832
Lipa, J. J. 2582
Lipecki, J. 1552, 2255
Lipińska, H. 2994
Lips, A. 4652
Liscum, E. 4255
Liška, I. 505
List, G. R. 3154
Lister, C. E. 1856
Liston, A. 2131
Little, K. 775
Little, K. M. 2730
Littlefield, J. L. 4947
Litvinenko, V. I. 631
Litz, N. 173
Liu, C. 2226
Liu, D. 2654
Liu, F. 3960, 4365
Liu, H. K. 474
Liu, J. 2096, 4871
Liu, J. B. 518
Liu, J. H. 2847
Liu, J. N. 3690
Liu, L. C. 617, 3654
Liu, L. X. 1230, 2561
Liu, S. M. 1809
Liu, T. X. 4197
Liu, W. 3466
Liu, W. P. 169, 1009, 2183, 3936, 4330
Liu, W. Z. 1349
Liu, Y. 4295
Liu, Y. C. 2221
Liu, Y. Z. 172, 1831
Liu, Z. 4852
Liu, Z. D. 4365
Liu Fan 3960
Liu Fang 4365
Liu JianBo 518
Liu JianHong 2847
Liu JianNing 3690
Liu LiiChyuan 617
Liu LiXin 1230, 2561
Liu SiMing 1809
Liu TianLong 4091
Liu TianXiang 4197
Liu WeiPing 169, 1009, 2183, 3936, 4330
Liu WeiZhi 1349
Liu YouZhao 172, 1831
Liu YuChih 2221
Liu Yun 4295
Liu ZhengDe 4365
Ljubešić, N. 206, 4369, 4775
Lloyd, J. 4125
Lloyd, J. E. 3169
Llwewllyn, D. 1444
Lo, P. 781
Loats, K. V. 4989
Lobo, D. A. G. 1909
Locascio, S. J. 1202
Loch, D. S. 4062-4063, 4069
Locke, M. A. 548
Lockett, B. 2594
Lockett, E. J. 4005
Lockhart, A. C. 146
Lockhart, C. 4123
Lockhart, C. S. 4248
Lockwood, M. 1612
Locorotondo, G. 4143
Loewenthal, D. 3386
Löf, M. 1189
Loffredo, E. 3508
Logan, B. 4928
Logusch, S. J. 3482
Lohan, A. J. 2058
Lokhande, O. G. 1979-1980
Loktev, V. I. 623
Lommel, M. 1443
Lomniczi de Upton, I. M. 3300
Longo, A. 511
Longstaff, M. 2684, 3895
Lonsdale, W. M. 1592
Loon, L. C. van 4278
Looney, M. M. 4147
Loope, L. 1303
Lopes, N. F. 190
Lopez, A. R. 1411
López, F. J. 510
López, M. L. 1632
López, M. O. 4687
Lopez, N. 469
López, T. A. 3717
López, V. 3523
López-Ávila, V. 104
Lopez-Avila, V. 1796
López Cazorla, A. 2466
López-Fando, C. 670, 2927
López-Granados, F. 3, 4559
López-Juez, E. 4664
López Martínez, N. 3248
Lopez-Martinez, N. 900, 1030, 1857
López-Ruiz-Calero, G. 2409
López-Sáez, J. F. 1436
López Salinas, E. 4231
Lorente, L. 1166
Lorenz, G. 4688
Lorenzi, J. O. 2128
Lorenzi, R. 186
Lorenzo, E. 968
Lorimer, G. 2594
Lorraine-Colwill, D. F. 897, 3160
Lortie, C. J. 1256, 3771
Lösel, D. M. 935
Lotina-Hennsen, B. 476, 595, 3839, 4291
Lotter, W. D. 4592
Lotz, A. 2103
Lotz, L. A. P. 79, 612, 3806
Lou, G. Q. 2277
Lou, Q. F. 4091
Lou GuoQiang 2277
Lou QunFeng 4091
Loubière, P. 1135
Louda, S. M. 494
Loughin, T. M. 1072
Loughran, M. 3107
Louis, J. B. 3882
Lourduraj, A. C. 1944, 4070-4071
Louwagie, P. 3246
Loux, M. M. 667
Love, C. 361
Lovern, S. 2213
Lovett-Doust, L. 2496
Lowery, B. 997, 1018
Lowther, W. L. 1949
Lozzia, G. C. 493
Lu, B. R. 2963
Lu, S. Y. 3536, 4728
Lu, X. S. 3848
Lu, Y. H. 4969
Lu, Y. R. 3109
Lü, Z. X. 4737
Lu, Z. X. 4327
Lu ShaoYun 3536
Lu ShuiYuan 4728
Lu XueSong 3848
Lu YunHai 4969
Lu ZhongXian 4327, 4737
Luca, S. de 3449
Lucas, W. J. 1324
Lucchesi, S. 3903
Lucking, C. L. 3883
Luckner, M. 4153
Ludwig, A. 4274
Luempert, L. G., III 2226
Lugo, M. de L. 3654
Lukács, D. 2093
Łukaszewicz, J. 403
Lum, K. Y. 2206
Lumsden, R. D. 606, 2429
Luna, J. 645
Luna, J. M. 3219
Lundegårdh, B. 2512, 2518
Lundehn, J. R. 1895
Lundevall, C. F. 4609
Luo, L. H. 1337
Luo, P. 632, 4417
Luo, X. 4871
Luo, X. Q. 4416
Luo, Y. J. 4365
Luo, Z. M. 4370
Luo LieHong 1337
Luo Peng 632
Luo XianQuan 4416
Luo YunJia 4365
Luo ZeMin 4370
Luong, J. H. T. 2615
Lupo, G. 4397
Luque, M. 950
Luschei, E. C. 842
Lusebrink, S. 2876
Lusson, N. A. 1629
Lust, N. 321
Lutman, P. J. 847
Lutman, P. J. W. 3, 2956
Luty, S. 1813
Lutz, E. E. 4065
Luzanov, V. G. 4104
Lycan, D. W. 4339
Lyga, J. W. 2595
Lym, R. G. 832, 1501, 2378, 4526-4527
Lynch, C. F. 1388
Lynn, I. H. 888
Lyon, D. J. 4436
Lythgo, C. 1798
Lytle, J. S. 544
Lytle, T. F. 544
Łyzwa, P. 2593
Ma, C. W. 3545
Ma, H. 4672
Ma, J. 1414
Ma, L. M. 2974
Ma, S. Y. 604, 3183, 3234
Ma, T. H. 4712, 4722
Ma, Y. 380
Ma ChengWei 3545
Ma Hong 4672
Ma LiMong 2974
Ma SangYong 604
Maas, J. L. 992
Maassoumi, A. A. 2104
Mabry, T. J. 3842
McAinsh, M. R. 1750, 2570
McAllister, A. J. 3014
McArthur, E. D. 782
McAuliffe, D. 3569
McBurnie, J. C. 2787
McCabe, M. S. 4777
McCarthy, B. C. 4623
McCarthy, P. M. 1245
McCarty, L. B. 4776
McCauley, D. E. 4659
McCauley, G. N. 2383, 2395, 3403-3404
Macchia, M. 675, 3339
McClain, B. 2509
McClay, A. 2848, 3422
McClay, A. S. 4947
McClellan, P. W. 2213
McClelland, M. 3281
McClelland, M. R. 1183, 2819-2820
McCloskey, W. B. 30, 318, 1282, 1575
McClure, N. C. 188
McComb, J. A. 2451
McComb, W. C. 1824
McCombs, M. R. 3772
McConkey, B. G. 261
McConnell, L. L. 957
Mcconnell, L. L. 2205
McConnell, L. L. 3901
McCormick, C. M. 3711
McCoy, K. D. 4578
McCracken, T. 2292
McCubbin, A. G. 3342
McDaniel, P. A. 2024
Macdonald, D. W. 2352
MacDonald, G. 75
McDonald, M. B. 3345
McDonald, S. 2644
McDonald, S. K. 2150
McDonnell, C. J. 2711
McDonnell, K. 4613
Mace, R. W. 4451
Macedo, W. 4465
Macêdo Beltrão, N. E. de 735, 748-749
Macêdo Beltráo, N. E. de 1570
Maček, J. 1820
McElvaney, S. 1473
McEvoy, P. B. 3700
McFadyen, R. E. 794-795, 2029, 2034, 3698
McFarland, M. L. 2854
McGhee, I. 3509
McGiffen, M. E. 4419
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 4422, 4998
McGonigle, B. 4786
McGowan, C. 1355
McGrath, J. W. 1354
McGrath, S. P. 2514
McGregor, G. 1609
Machado, J. R. 280
Machado, M. A. 4922
Machado-Neto, J. G. 1476
Machatschek, M. 4641
Machon, N. 3822
Machuca, J. A. 2462
Macías, F. A. 69, 3876
Macías, M. L. 476
Mącik-Niewiadomy, G. 578, 600
McIntosh, P. D. 882
McIntyre, G. 2410
McIntyre, G. I. 425
Maciorowski, R. 268, 598
McIvor, J. G. 2019
Mack, M. 1708
Mack, R. E. 221, 699
Mackay, A. D. 3803
Mackay, D. 1408
McKay, H. V. 1405
Mackay, N. 981
McKelvey, D. 2719
McKenzie, J. R. 2445, 3701
McKey, D. 482
McKinlay, R. G. 1634
McKinley, T. L. 3590
McLachlan, J. A. 4324
McLain, J. 932
McLaren, G. 2783
McLaren, G. F. 781
Maclaren, P. 4515
McLaughlin, J. L. 118
McLennan, D. J. 2546
MacLeod, J. 585
MacLeod, J. A. 3948
McLeod, R. 1818
McMichael, B. L. 2816
McMinn, R. G. 2837
McMorran, J. P. 4466
McMullan, G. 1354
Macnaeidhe, F. S. 2118
McNally, M. E. 2604
McName, C. 3498
McNamee, C. 3938
McNeil, C. J. 3457
McNeil, D. L. 1618
McNellis, J. M. 3432
McNellis, T. W. 427
Macounová, K. 1416
McPhee, B. 2707
McRae, F. 3695
McReath, A. 942
McReynolds, R. B. 4420
McRoberts, N. 1920, 3159
Macspred Pty Ltd 323
McSweeney, K. 1018
Mačukanović, M. 365, 3039
Madakadze, I. C. 1093
Maddux, L. 4452
Maddux, L. D. 725
Madera, A. Z. 3886
Madhuri Gupta 3871
Madiwalar, S. L. 4098
Madramootoo, C. A. 126
Madsen, K. H. 2681, 3255
Madsen, T. V. 4564
Maeda, M. 1036
Maenaka, H. 1734
Maenhout, B. 1160
Maes, N. 1443
Maestri, E. 1312
Maestrini, C. 756
Maffei, E. M. D. 3847
Maffei, F. 3784
Magalhães, A. C. N. de 1747
Magara, Y. 551, 1362
Magcale-Macandog, D. 2917
Magcale-Macandog, D. B. 2917
Magda, D. 693
Mage, D. T. 2711
Magnien, C. 1593
Magnin, N. C. 4164

Magnus, V. 3033
Magu, S. P. 2669
Maguire, J. 2654
Mahadevappa, M. 2028, 2042
Mahajan, P. 549
Mahalakshmi, R. 2460
Mahendra Pal 243, 1965, 3249
Mahesha, H. M. 2042
Mahmood, K. 871
Mahmoud, A. A. 1758
Mahmud, R. I. 4020
Mahn, E. G. 442
Mahnken, G. E. 4333
Mahr, F. A. 1614
Maibach, H. I. 4703, 4965
Maier, A. 3878
Maier, E. A. 3881
Maikštėnienė, S. 1100
Mainolfi, P. 2215
Maiti, A. 4977
Maixner, M. 489
Majchrzak, L. 265-266
Majek, B. A. 1048, 1842
Majewski, M. S. 1797
Mäkelä, A. 27
Makesh Karuppiah 3500
Makhajda, J. 1930
Makhal, P. K. 2129
Makhnev, A. K. 3016
Maki, T. 179
Mäkinen, Y. 2505
Makkonen, I. 2707
Makkouk, K. M. 372
Makowski, R. M. D. 1906
Makrai, L. 3821
Malabasari, T. A. 739, 4489
Malaisse, F. 4212, 4570
Malallah, G. 1292
Malavika Chaudhary 3297
Malavolta, C. 248
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 2912
Malcherek, K. 66
Malcolm, H. M. 1777
Maldiney, R. 4673
Maldonado, J. F. M. 1560
Male, K. B. 2615
Małecka, I. 678, 4855
Maliakal, S. K. 4613
Malidža, G. 299
Malik, A. 1226
Malik, H. N. 673
Malik, M. S. 68
Malik, R. K. 1918, 2295, 3819, 4839
Malik, V. 26
Malik, V. S. 1039
Malik, Y. P. 3819
Maliki, R. 633
Malikov, V. M. 2574
Malířová, J. 2522
Malkomes, H. P. 570-572, 3949, 4336
Mallett, K. I. 2423
Mallik, A. U. 2003, 2469-2470, 2836
Mallik, M. A. B. 344
Mallikarjuna, G. B. 2799, 4096
Mallory, E. B. 2787
Mallory-Smith, C. 645, 4450
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 2965
Maloney, R. F. 4958
Maloney, T. S. 3612
Malvika Chaudhary 2035
Malý, I. 4085
Malyuga, N. G. 1236
Mametsuka, K. 2687
Mamin, M. S. I. 4037
Mamun, A. A. 2129, 3227, 4037
Manaenkov, K. A. 4014
Mancinelli, R. 656
Mancino, C. F. 3692
Manclús, J. J. 4708
Mandal, N. 3529
Mandal, S. 1216, 3720, 4639
Mandelbaum, R. T. 1425, 2601
Mañes, J. 110, 972
Manetti, P. 2530
Mangat, S. S. 1427
Manghi E., M. V. 29
Mangiagalli, A. 3946
Mangotra, R. 4604
Mani, M. S. 5002
Maniara, G. 1365
Manickam, G. 1937
Manickam, K. 2040
Manickam, M. 4683
Maninder Shenhmar 2447
Manisha Thakur 3418
Manley, B. S. 2156
Mann, R. M. 2646
Mannan, R. W. 4125
Manners, G. D. 787-788
Mannikeri, I. M. 689
Manning, W. J. 3374
Mano, J. 3983
Manolov, I. 296
Manop Siriworakul 2906
Mansion, M. 1757
Mansoor, M. 3614
Mansor, M. 2127
Mansour, M. 3933, 4714, 4754-4755
Mant, A. 4275
Manthey, F. A. 222, 225
Manyong, V. M. 1099, 1103
Manzano, M. 4729
Manzo, A. 3588
Mao, Y. X. 3798
Mao YuXiang 3798
Mapes, C. C. 3430
Mapongmetsem, P. M. 1217
Maqbool, U. 2197-2198
Maqbool Akhtar 673
Maqsood Iqbal 2372
Maquieira, Á. 4708
Maquieira, A. 3459
Marade, J. 3078
Marambe, B. 705, 4101
Marangoni, B. 304
Maraviya, G. V. 3473
Marca, O. la 763
Marcano, J. J. 4471
Marcé, R. M. 106, 113, 506, 2623, 3441
Marchese, S. 947, 3884-3885
Marchi, F. 4906
Marco, A. de 3533
Marco, M. P. 3459
Marcos-García, M. A. 491
Marcovici-Mizrahi, D. 2594
Marcum, D. B. 4119
Mardikis, M. 2155
Marenco, R. A. 190, 439
Margulies, L. 1466, 4796
Marhold, K. 904
Mariage, Q. 2202
Màrialigeti, K. 3317
Mariano, A. C. 3400
Maricic, A. A. 3692
Marietta, E. V. 799
Marigo, G. 428
Marin, D. 1001
Marin-Morales, M. A. 3400, 3847
Marinari, S. 1125
Marino, A. 947, 2300, 3062, 3443, 3885
Mark, K. A. 3302
Markard, C. 4768
Markevich, A. 2290
Markin, G. P. 2357
Markó, V. 3486
Marko-Varga, G. 2618
Markovič, K. 3526
Markovich, K. 3526
Märländer, B. 313
Marler, M. J. 3788
Marley, P. S. 4151
Marmiroli, N. 1312
Marnotte, P. 17, 43, 3361
Maroni, M. 3088, 3185
Márquez, J. 3764
Marra, M. C. 2787
Marrazza, G. 3458
Marrè, E. 2063
Marrè, M. T. 2063
Marrs, R. H. 790, 1948, 2435, 4061
Maršálek, B. 3489
Marshall, E. J. P. 4193
Marshall, G. 1852, 2746, 3159, 4535
Marshall, M. A. 4624
Marshall, M. W. 4452
Marshall, S. A. 36
Marshall, V. L. 3939-3940
Marsilii, E. 2594
Martau, L. 433
Martens, M. A. 3906, 4314
Marth, P. 3461
Marti, L. R. 4717
Marticorena, A. 2068
Martienssen, R. 417
Martikainen, P. J. 386
Martin, A., Jr. 4936
Martin, A. R. 3223, 4851
Martin, B. B. 388
Martin, D. F. 388
Martin, F. G. 3703
Martin, J. C. 3274
Martin, J. S. 1912
Martin, K. 1655, 3101
Martin, M. 1350
Martin, N. R., Jr. 3667
Martin, T. B. 547
Martin-Bouyer, M. 4300
Martin-Duvall, T. M. 1447, 1572, 2817
Martín-Esteban, A. 3881, 4302
Martin-Esteban, A. 121
Martinelli, P. C. 4549
Martinetti, L. 194
Martinez, B. 2065
Martínez, E. 1409
Martinez, E. 2091
Martínez, M. 2113
Martinez, M. 2865
Martínez, S. 988, 4744
Martínez, W. 4916
Martínez-Carrillo, J. L. 3860
Martínez-Laborda, A. 2564
Martínez-Madrid, M. C. 1854
Martini, G. 2814
Martinkova, Z. 2092
Martino, E. di 164
Martins, D. I. 1363
Martins, J. M. F. 1022
Martins, P. F. da S. 3618
Martinsson, K. 3814
Martucci, P. 4141
Marty, J. L. 1368, 4301
Martynov, A. N. 2835
Marvier, M. A. 2059
Marwat, K. B. 684
Marzio, W. D. di 986
Marzocchi, M. 3321
Masala, G. 3090
Masalles, R. M. 1680, 1736
Mascini, M. 3458
Mashingaidze, A. B. 1157
Masiunas, J. B. 1488
Masłowska, J. 3075
Masojidek, J. 952
Mason, P. F. 1338
Mason, P. G. 343
Masot, J. 988
Masqué, N. 113, 2623
Massacci, A. 2691
Masse, L. 128
Massey, P. 4618
Master, A. M. 4759
Masters, G. J. 4215
Masters, R. A. 1033, 2390, 3405
Masuchi, Y. 953
Masuda, T. 2571
Mata, R. 476, 595, 2531, 4291
Matallo, M. 3942
Matano, O. 945
Mateo, T. 676
Mathiasen, R. L. 2878, 4558
Mathiassen, S. 902
Mathiassen, S. K. 2703, 2738
Matiukhin, A. P. 2421
Matoba, K. 2501
Matocha, C. J. 3119, 3134
Matoušková, M. 3990, 4435
Matringe, M. 3985
Matschke, J. 2688
Matsubara, Y. 4676
Matsuda, T. 3768
Matsui, M. 2636
Matsukawa, T. 3873
Matsuki, T. 1589
Matsumoto, H. 1459, 2697, 3538
Matsumoto, T. 217
Matsunaga, H. 2636
Matsunari, K. 2597-2598
Matsuo, H. 142
Matsuo, M. 2562
Matsuya, K. 217
Mattheck, C. 760
Mattheis, A. 879
Matthes, B. 2279-2280
Matthews, D. 3963
Matthews, G. 348, 3546
Matthews, G. A. 3549
Matthews, J. L. 2396
Matthies, D. 4560
Mattice, J. D. 2542, 2622, 4644
Mattoo, A. K. 952
Matuo, T. 1476
Matuo, Y. K. 1476
Matuura-Endo, C. 1994
Matuz, J. 3531
Matysiak, R. 223, 2304, 3555, 4794
Matyushin, P. A. 623
Matzke-Hajek, G. 4246
Mauchamp, A. 1309
Maul, J. L. 4523
Maund, S. 981
Mauney, M. A. 146
Maupay, J. C. 1186
Mauriès, O. 1443
Maurino, V. 2610
Maw, B. W. 4717
Maxfield, M. 775
Maxwell, B. D. 613, 4411, 4437
May, T. 1215
Maya Chakraborty 3782
Mayer, A. M. 2889, 3875
Mayer, H. 3056, 3965
Mayer, P. 2279
Mayes, A. G. 514
Mayhew, J. E. 412
Maynard, A. A. 2424
Maynard, R. A. II 4809
Mayo, B. C. 2651
Mayor, J. P. 1542
Maywald, G. F. 3362
Mazer, S. J. 3822
Mazliak, P. 590
Mazorra, C. 3523
Mazzanti, B. 2650
Mazzella, M. A. 929
Mazzeo, N. 2068
Mazzoncini, M. 186
Mberek, R. S. 2330
Meade, T. 940
Meadow, R. 1165
Méallier, P. 1003
Meallier, P. 4753, 4755
Mecella, G. 1545
Mechrafi, E. 4714
Medal, J. C. 2021
Medd, D. 1922
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 1653, 2483
Medel H., R. 4413
Medel S., F. 4413
Medhi, G. 306
Medina, B. 4916
Medina, D. 2186
Medrano, C. 1970, 4916
Meek, D. W. 2211
Meekins, J. F. 4623
Meena, L. R. 881
Meenakanit, L. 4874
Meer, L. J. van der 337-338
Meersschaut, D. van den 321
Meetu Gupta 3330
Meggaro, Y. 854
Megharaj, M. 188
Meguro, R. 3041
Mehmet, H. N. 1981
Mehmood, Z. 1455
Mehrotra, N. K. 143

Mehrotra, P. 2115, 2115
Mehta, D. R. 4084
Mehta, T. 1075
Meierhoff, K. 3832
Meikle, A. 3159
Meinert, G. 1096, 3616
Meinke, D. W. 1761
Meinken, K. 572
Meissner, B. 4445
Mejías, J. A. 1329
Melander, B. 1098, 2729, 2772, 2790
Melati, M. R. 4196
Mele, P. M. 3189
Melevoj, L. 1883
Meli, S. S. 4482
Mello, S. C. M. 1886
Mello, S. C. M. de 81
Mel'nikova, G. V. 3277
Memmott, J. 2018
Mena, J. 4687
Menasria, M. R. 149
Mendel, R. R. 3531
Méndez, E. 4542
Mendez, M. del C. 3299
Mendoza, M. 3657
Menéndez. J. 3258
Menendez, J. 1135
Menendez, M. 530, 2464
Meng, F. J. 8
Meng, J. C. 3420
Meng FanJing 8
Meng JunCai 3420
Mengs, U. 2875
Menn, J. J. 1662
Mennan, H. 1290, 2011
Mensing, S. 889
Menting, F. B. J. 4988
Mentz, L. A. 433
Menut, C. 4271
Menz, K. M. 2917
Meola, J. R. 4699
Meragelman, K. M. 1718
Mercer-Quarshie, H. 3335
Merchán, H. D. 4065
Merchant, J. A. 1080
Merckens, G. 3266
Meredith, S. 2281
Meriggi, P. 742
Merigliano, M. F. 4561
Merkelbach, R. C. M. 127, 964
Merlot, S. 913
Mermillod, G. 1542, 1717
Mermoud, A. 1022
Merritt, C. M. 3921
Merritt, D. A. 1412
Mersie, W. 518, 3110, 3498, 3926, 3938
Mertelík, J. 4686
Mertens, P. 413, 4827
Mertz, C. K. 758
Merwe, C. F. van der 3151
Merwe, C. J. van der 4866
Mesbah, A. O. 4628
Mesch, H. 2948
Mesléard, F. 392
Messéan, A. 2940, 2955
Messersmith, C. G. 2336
Messing, R. H. 771
Mészáros, A. 3531
Mészáros, I. 4165
Meulemeester, P. 2480-2481
Meunier, F. 1295
Meusel, M. 2617
Meyer, A. H. 2135-2137
Meyer, G. E. 1075, 4009, 4179
Meyer, H. 2218
Meyer, H. H. D. 1821
Meyer, J. 2325, 3577, 4006, 4373
Meyer, S. A. 533
Meyer, S. E. 4190-4191
Meyer, S. J. 938
Meyer-Windel, S. 2665
Meyerowitz, E. M. 914, 927
Meynard, J. M. 2955
Meziane, D. 3786
Miao, G. Y. 2566
Miao GuoYan 2566
Michaely, W. J. 1352
Michalek, J. E. 3093
Michalk, D. L. 4634
Michalodimitrakis, E. N. 138
Michel, A. 2288
Michel, P. 1351
Michel, V. 2168
Michelmore, M. 253, 406
Michler, B. 4675
Mickis, V. 3582
Micol, J. L. 2564, 4680
Middleton, L. 1507
Middleton, O. L. 3485
Midha, L. K. 1918
Midio, A. F. 1363
Miedema, H. 1744
Miège, C. 1359
Mielke, R. E. 3735
Mierzejewska, W. 2728
Miginiac, E. 4673
Miginiac, L. 2184
Migliore, L. 1311, 4310
Mignot, A. 3018
Míguez, M. P. 536-537
Mih, A. M. 82
Mihaliak, C. A. 2619
Miholics, L. 2942
Mika, A. 2802
Mikami, B. 2571
Mikheev, V. V. 4510
Miki, A. 2191
Miki, N. 944
Mikkelsen, G. 2732
Mikkelsen, R. L. 4590
Mikkelsen, T. R. 435
Miklaszewska, K. 660
Mikołajczyk, M. 2593
Mikulka, J. 1742, 4095
Milberg, P. 3813
Miles, D. 3928
Miles, M. 4323
Milevoj, L. 1820
Milhomme, H. 4376
Milhous, W. K. 1818
Milivojević, D. B. 2694
Milivojević, M. 3527
Miłkowski, P. 226-227, 4800-4801
Millam, S. 3963
Millar, A. J. 417, 2163
Millenaar, F. F. 4278
Miller, B. R. 2378
Miller, C. S. 2674
Miller, D. K. 738, 1175, 1182, 2305, 3670
Miller, D. W. 289
Miller, J. G. 4747
Miller, J. H. 237, 761, 4517
Miller, L. 1188
Miller, M. G. 538-539
Miller, P. 1042
Miller, P. C. H. 1463, 3551, 3996, 4378
Miller, P. M. 1144
Miller, R. A. 4320
Miller, R. E. 71
Miller, R. F. 1284
Miller, R. O. 4427
Miller, S. D. 402, 4436, 4628
Miller, T. D. 32, 4620
Miller, T. E. 393
Miller, T. W. 1529, 2181, 4453, 4479, 4494, 4528
Millet, M. 1415, 2201
Millhollon, R. W. 3669
Milligan, P. W. 3517
Mills, E. N. C. 3896
Mills, M. S. 1378
Mills, P. K. 3091
Milne, B. R. 252, 1613
Miltner, E. D. 333
Milton, S. J. 2554, 3386
Milzani, A. 2638
Mimasaka, S. 3910
Mingelgrin, U. 1784, 1882
Minoura, M. 111
Mir Hatam 1130
Mirabel, P. 2201
Miralles, A. 1047
Miranda, S. 4729
Mirek, Z. 460
Mirisola, M. 4143
Miron, V. 1153
Mirza, J. I. 838
Misaghi, I. J. 747
Mishra, A. 4772
Mishra, B. K. 2122
Mishra, K. K. 3781
Mishra, M. 1968
Mishra, P. J. 4477
Mishra, S. D. 2485
Mishra, S. S. 1941, 4036, 4838
Mislevy, P. 2149, 3703
Mišović, M. M. 295
Misra, A. 1968
Misra, J. 2140
Mitari, M. 291
Mitchell, G. 1458
Mitchell, G. H. 1819
Mitchell, H. R. 1470, 1578
Mitchell, J. K. 2314
Mitchell, J. P. 2
Mitić, N. 2332
Mitich, L. W. 635, 2087, 3337, 4962
Mitja, D. 1145
Mitra, S. 3619, 4760
Mittendorf, V. 1094
Mittnacht, A. 1133
Miura, M. 4122
Miyahara, M. 4657
Miyajima, A. 532, 3913
Miyake, S. 3452-3453
Miyamoto, J. 415
Miyao, G. 4496
Mize, T. W. 1578
Mizusawa, N. 1337
Mizutani, J. 483
Mizzi, L. 3968
Mkoga, Z. J. 4412
Mkomwa, S. 4412
Mmochi, A. J. 2330
Mochida, O. 1897
Moctezuma, E. 3502
Modak, J. 4021
Moënne-Loccoz, Y. 349
Moerkerk, M. 4767
Moerkerk, M. R. 2365
Moffitt, L. J. 3466
Mogadati, P. 3882
Mogie, M. 1253
Mohamed, A. A. 453
Mohammad Ismail, Y. 1642
Mohammadi, I. M. 4816
Mohammed, G. 2449
Mohammed, K. B. 4722
Mohammed Mansour 4755
Mohan, B. S. 820
Mohanraj, P. 345
Mohanty, J. K. 1302
Mohanty, P. 3979
Mohanty, P. K. 1173
Mohanty, S. K. 610
Mohapatra, A. K. 1706
Mohapatra, U. 4777
Mohr, R. M. 4845, 4949
Mohri, K. 1785, 3575, 4810
Moinde, N. N. 3386
Moini, M. 1032
Mojašević, M. 517, 3463
Mokeba, M. L. 3542
Mokrá, V. 4686
Molchanova, I. V. 859
Mølck, A. M. 3480
Moldenhauer, K. 4644
Moldenhauer, K. A. 2267, 2543
Moldenke, A. A. 4450
Molendijk, L. P. G. 4428
Molin, W. T. 3692
Molinari, F. 4674
Molinillo, J. M. G. 3876
Molins, C. 3446
Molle, G. 4024
Molnár, E. 2228, 2648, 3487
Molnár, I. 3836, 4252
Molnár, L. 985
Molnár, Z. 2942
Molofsky, J. 2119, 3390
Moltó, E. 1077, 4010
Momirovic, N. 1126
Momirović, N. M. 295
Momma, K. 584
Momose, H. 1065
Monaco, P. 922
Monaco, T. A. 782
Moncada, J. 1381
Moncomble, D. 3074
Mondadori, A. J. 1624
Mondal, A. K. 1216, 3720
Mondal, G. 4020
Mondal, M. S. 4158
Mondesky, M. 2632
Mondrup, A. 2739
Mongardini, F. 2324
Monge Redondo, M. A. 1891
Monks, C. D. 2854, 3682
Monks, D. W. 876
Monnet, Y. 1479, 3752
Monostori, T. 3531
Monreal, E. 3502
Monserrat, A. 2800
Monson, S. J. 3436
Monstvilaitė, J. 1496
Monta, M. 1785, 3575, 4810
Montagu, M. van 484, 1438, 2691, 3032
Montaldo, C. 4731
Montañéz, M. I. 1848
Montard, F. X. de 4618
Monte, J. P. del 670, 2927
Montealegre, J. 2012
Monteiro, D. A. 2128
Monteiro, R. T. R. 3497
Montero, G. 2930
Monterubbianesi, G. 2530
Montgomery, L. T. 2570
Montoya, A. 4708
Montury, M. 2188
Montvilas, R. 3664
Moo-Young, M. 2615
Moody, K. 2387, 2783, 4053
Moola, F. M. 2003, 2836
Moon, B. C. 3237, 4189
Moon, C. S. 3236
Moon, Y. H. 3121, 3929
Moon ByeongCheul 4189
Moon ByeongChul 3237
Moon YoungHee 3121, 3929
Moore, A. 4740
Moore, C. M. 2833
Moore, D. 1782
Moore, F. D., III 1971
Moore, H. C. 6
Moore, K. J. 1123
Moore, M. R. 1620
Moore, M. T. 4166
Moorman, T. B. 159, 2204, 2210, 3140, 3144
Mora, J. V. 3861
Moraes, R. M. 2335
Morales, J. 2919
Morales-Payan, J. P. 2125
Morali, G. 1799
Moran, S. 2671
Moran, V. C. 2009
Morant, A. 4065
Mordalski, R. 767, 4926
Moreby, S. J. 3104
Moreira, I. 2939
Moreira, J. de A. N. 3272
Moreira, M. A. 1453, 4364
Morel, D. R. 3089
Morelli, M. A. 2283
Moreno, A. L. E. 4343
Moreno, J. E. 4776
Moreno-Casasola, P. 2101
Moreno de Vega, M. J. 2025
Moreno-Socías, E. 1329
Moresco, E. 3647
Morey, A. E. 974
Morey, B. G. 3196
Morgan, J. W. 3684
Morgan, K. T. 533
Morgan, L. 3076
Morgan, M. R. A. 3896
Morgan-Richards, M. 3785
Morghan, K. J. R. 2993
Morgillo, S. 107
Mori, H. 2605
Mori, M. 3828
Mori, Y. 3447
Morikawa, H. 3834
Morimoto, K. 649
Morimoto, M. 4026
Morimune, K. 3452

Morin, S. R. 2963
Morishima, H. 3778
Morishita, D. W. 4245, 4437, 4509
Morita, H. 1240, 3357
Morita, K. 1816
Morita, M. 3910
Morita, T. 551, 3050
Morovjan, G. 2192
Morra, L. 4828
Morra, M. J. 2432
Morrás, H. 2839
Morré, D. J. 1032
Morré, J. T. 1032
Morris, D. I. 3397
Morris, J. L. 3219
Morris, P. 417
Morris, R. J. 4719
Morris, S. G. 2546
Morrison, J. 354
Morrison, K. D. 773
Morrison, R. A. 4360
Morrison, S. L. 3390
Morrow, A. J. 2204
Morse, R. 244
Morsy, M. A. 4720
Mortensen, D. A. 1075, 1132, 1152, 2987, 3223, 4229, 4614, 4851
Mortensen, J. V. 657
Mortensen, K. 1906, 4532
Mortensen, L. M. 2516
Mortimer, A. M. 2963, 4189, 4873
Mortimer, M. 2783
Morton, J. D. 1618
Mosbach, K. 514, 4705
Mosbaek, H. 3927
Moscatelli, M. C. 1125
Moser, D. M. 3775
Moser, V. C. 146
Moshkov, I. E. 3414
Moshou, D. 2320
Mosiello, L. 1801
Moskalenko, A. A. 592
Mosquim, P. R. 1453, 4364
Moss, C. G. 563
Moss, S. R. 902, 1738
Mosso, M. 3443
Mostaghimi, S. 1028, 1411, 2213, 2633
Mostowska, A. 1860
Mota, A. F. da 4465
Mota, J. F. 2560
Motalindja, M. 1217
Motamayor, J. C. 4681
Motojima, K. 2597
Motooka, P. 1582, 4513
Motsenbocker, C. E. 3652
Mott, K. A. 4258
Motta, A. 1196
Mottram, J. 1406
Mouillot, F. 1639
Moye, H. A. 2489
Moyer, J. R. 2234, 4472
Moyes, C. L. 2962
Mozaffarian, V. 2104
Mozdzer, T. J. 4167
Mrazek, F. 3688
Mrówczyński, M. 308
Msatef, Y. 835, 1114
Muckensturm, N. 1377
Mudalagiriyappa 2799, 4096
Muday, G. K. 1751
Mueller, J. 4921
Mueller, J. P. 3687
Mueller, S. 1543
Mueller, T. C. 2670, 4711, 4752
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 1201
Muendel, H. H. 3665
Muhammad, A. A. 235
Muhammad Aslam 673
Muhammad Idrees 235, 2714
Muijen, M. van 338
Muir, A. Y. 4390
Muir, D. C. G. 1408, 3899-3900
Muir, P. S. 2877
Mukasa, Y. 1994
Mukerji, K. G. 4584
Mukesh Jain 4780
Mukherjee, A. 4144
Mukherjee, S. K. 2777
Mulder, L. 4278
Muliński, Z. 181
Mulla, D. J. 2658, 4332, 4749
Mullahey, J. J. 2149, 3703
Mullen, C. L. 254
Mullen, J. L. 909
Mullen, R. J. 4497
Müller, J 2326
Müller, J. 3365, 3878
Müller, J. L. 1622
Müller, L. 107
Müller, M. 3083
Muller, S. 886
Müller, S. R. 1374-1375
Müller, W. D. 4142
Müller, W. E. G. 4325
Müller-Schärer, H. 4891, 4946
Müller-Stöver, D. 733, 2881, 4971
Müller-Wegener, U. 173
Mullineaux, P. 3412
Mullineaux, P. M. 2275
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 2401
Mullins, C. E. 4133, 4137
Mulrooney, J. E. 4711
Mulugeta, D. 3000
Mulvaney, R. L. 1781
Mumma, R. O. 1423
Mummigatti, U. V. 4950
Munch, J. C. 3944
Mundt, G. 4440
Munger, R. 1388
Muniyappa, T. V. 690, 726, 4536
Muniyappa, V. 80, 1344
Muñiz V., R. 2583
Munn, D. A. 2742
Munnia, A. 3912
Muñoz-Sánchez, J. A. 3841
Munro, R. C. 2975
Munson, A. D. 331
Muraja-Ljubičić, J. 4369
Murakami, A. 4569
Murakami, M. 4286
Murakami, S. 4157
Murakoshi, M. 945
Muraleedharan, N. 314
Murari, E. 2165, 3958
Murata, K. 584
Murawa, D. 577, 2690, 3163-3164, 4789
Murayama, S. 3369
Murdoch, A. J. 2882, 3725, 4631
Murdoch, C. L. 3693
Murdoch, M. G. 1878
Murfitt, R. 902
Murgado, G. 2462
Murgatroyd, I. R. 3578
Murillo, J. 2582
Murison, R. D. 320, 2315
Murli, H. 4734
Murofushi, N. 2692
Murphy, E. A. 624
Murphy, G. P. 559
Murphy, J. 4298
Murphy, J. E. 3919
Murphy, K. J. 2466
Murphy, S. D. 4192, 4195
Murray, G. A. 4470, 4619
Murray, L. W. 4289
Murtas, G. 925
Murthy, K. V. R. 865
Murty, D. S. 379
Murugesan Ramamoorthy 4868
Musalem, M. A. 328
Musci, G. 958
Mussell, C. R. 3883
Musser, S. M. 1198
Mustafa, G. 1226
Mustajab Khan 2372
Mutanal, S. M. 689
Müther, J. 1655, 1660
Muthukrishnan, P. 279
Mutikainen, P. 23
Mutti, I. 1312
Myakishev, D. V. 2812
Myers, C. 4633
Myers, S. P. 1669
Nadagouda, B. T. 4489
Nadeem, R. Z. 1226
Nader, G. A. 4118-4119
Naderi, M. R. 269
Nadgauda, R. S. 3314
Nadolna, L. 2545
Nádor, G. 958
Naeem, S. 1310
Nagai, G. 1582, 4513
Nagai, V. 1859
Nagamatsu, K. 532
Naganawa, H. 102
Nagao, A. 1459
Nagarajan, S. 3747
Nagasaka, M. 2605
Nagase, H. 2224, 2605
Nagashima, H. 3793
Nagata, R. T. 1865
Nagata, T. 3828
Nagato, S. 3873
Nagayama, T. 131, 1787, 4701
Nageshwar Lal 2384
Nagpal, A. 2178
Nagy, F. 4937
Nagy, P. 3844
Nahrung, H. F. 778
Naidu, R. 3106
Nair, S. G. 1986
Naithani, H. B. 1229, 1602
Naito, S. 4254
Najjar, Y. 1013
Nakagaki, N. 1797
Nakahira, K. 1460
Nakai, S. 4569
Nakaike, T. 18
Nakamura, H. 102
Nakamura, K. 1954
Nakamura, Y. 503, 2598, 2606, 3439
Nakano, S. 3428
Nakano, T. 1862
Nakao, K. 1786
Nakao, M. 3421
Nakata, M. 1791
Nakatani, K. 57
Nakatsuka, I. 2636, 3915
Nakayama, A. 97
Nakayama, T. 2873
Nakazawa, H. 3447
Nakhtore, C. L. 454
Nalewaja, J. D. 222-226, 2304, 3555, 4794
Nan, X. Y. 1246, 2938
Nan XiaoYing 1246, 2938
Nanakorn, M. 24
Nandal, D. P. 1935
Nandal, T. R. 300, 717, 720
Nanjappa, H. V. 685, 2799, 2807, 4096, 4918
Nanjundappa, B. P. 4536
Nano, G. 1638
Naqvi, A. H. 2503
Naqvi, S. S. M. 2535
Narang, S. 4807
Naraniecki, B. 4801
Narayanan, R. 1743
Nardo, G. 3903
Narimani, V. 696
Narwal, S. S. 409
Naseer Hussain 2372
Nash, P. G. 2315
Nashiki, M. 3041
Nasim, M. 3227
Nasorri, V. 1927
Nasser, A. 1784, 1882
Nassetta, M. 3195
Nath, P. D. 1184
Natura, G. 1231
Naudé, D. C. 3289
Naulet, N. 1225
Nauman Aziz 241
Nauš, J. 3990, 4435
Navarro, C. 2112
Navarro-Villoslada, F. 2614
Navas Díaz, A. 3456, 4710
Návia, D. 2175
Navie, S. C. 794-795, 2029
Nawab, K. 1130, 3614
Naydenova, Z. 4730
Nazif, M. 326
Nazzari, M. 3884
Ndahi, B. W. 1517
Ndjeunga, J. 4455
Nebeker, A. V. 990
Nedelkina, S. 1433
Neelima Saikia 3521
Neely, R. K. 4168
Neeno, T. 799
Neeser, C. 2139
Neetu Singh 4159
Neff, M. M. 910
Nefkens, G. H. L. 3309
Negi, B. K. 2171
Negi, J. D. S. 2548
Negishi, H. 1589
Nègre, M. 1008, 3494
Negrescu, R. 1153
Negruk, V. 930
Nehru, S. D. 4350
Neidhart, B. 1421
Neilsen, G. H. 1553
Neilson, R. 541
Nejad, H. 4706
Nelsen, T. 3154
Nelson, K. A. 1151
Nelson, K. J. 3152
Nelson, R. 2783
Nelson, S. D. 1010, 4795
Neltropika Bulletin 647
Nema, M. L. 688
Nemec, J. 1636
Nemergut, K. 1105
Németh, I. 883, 1199
Németh, S. 883
Nemli, Y. 1727, 1741, 1924, 1998, 2054, 2081
Nemoto, M. 3013, 3369, 3594
Neri, U. 1545
Nerlich, A. 3531
Neser, S. 2903
Nešković, N. K. 3490
Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 716, 1489
Netland, J. 1165
Neto, C. R. B. 81
Neto, G. G. 2105
Neto Gonçalves, J. O. 4465
Netzer, D. A. 4103
Neuefeind, T. 2672
Neuffer, B. 2948
Neumann, C. 4323
Neumann, D. 1330
Neumann, K. 1439
Neumann, U. 1628, 3310, 4972
Neus, O. 163, 184, 561, 1840-1841, 2253
Neverov, K. V. 3970
Neves, D. S. 1624
Neves, J. C. L. 185
Neves, R. 1861
Nevill, D. 470
New, P. B. 3145
Newell, C. A. 2684
Newell, D. 367
Newell, S. Y. 1646
Newman, G. 1666
Newman, J. K. 3060
Newman, R. M. 387
Newman, S. 398
Newton, A. C. 412
Newton, M. 1824, 2823
Newton, P. F. 28, 2121
Newton, W. E. 2644
Ng Kee Kwong, K. F. 2809
Ngouajio, M. 616, 4617
N'Guessan, B. 1147
Nguyen, C. 2243
Nguyen, N. H. 1352
Nguyen Hong Son 49
Nguyen Thi Tan 49
Nguyen Van Tuat 346
Nguygen, N. B. 1642
Ngwenya, P. 2828
Ni, H. W. 2923, 3694
Ni HanWen 2923, 3694
Nic Lughadha, E. 4203
Nichols, D. K. 3919
Nicolas, J. P. 410
Nicolet, B. 4111
Nicolier, S. 1520
Nie, X. M. 4416

Nie, Z. N. 3803
Nie XiaoMei 4416
Niederhofer, M. 3710
Niederholzer, F. 2406
Niejenhuis, J. H. van 740
Niekamp, J. W. 4899
Nielsen, A. L. 2769
Nielsen, B. J. 2716
Nielsen, E. 3946
Nielsen, F. 657
Nielsen, H. 1070
Niemann, M. 313
Niemann, P. 4391
Niemzcuk, B. 135
Nierhaus-Wunderwald, P. D. 800
Nierzędska, E. 152
Niessen, W. M. A. 3888
Niessner, R. 122, 1795
Nieto, F. 3657
Niewiadomy, A. 578, 600
Nigam, S. 1051
Niikawa, M. 2224
Nijhuis, E. 4798
Nikitenko, V. G. 2353
Nikitinski, Y. I. 3728
Niklas, K. J. 1326
Nikolić, B. R. 2694
Nikolova, V. 892, 2014, 2453
Nilsson, M. C. 44, 332
Nilsson, R. J. 4958
Nilsson, T. 107
Nilsson, U. 1189
Nimbalkar, S. A. 3433
Ning, C. X. 2358
Ning ChengXin 2358
Ningre, F. 1190
Ninomiya, S. 1769
Ninomiya, T. 2606
Ninot, J. M. 1736
Nir, S. 1466, 4796
Niriellage Chandrasiri 4725
Nisar-Ullah 1226
Nisensohn, L. 2930, 4076
Nishi, S. 2855
Nishida, T. 3341
Nishimoto, R. K. 2971, 3693
Nishimura, K. 4761
Nishimura, T. 1401
Nishino, T. 694
Nishio, S. 1445
Nishioka, I. 1817
Nishioka, M. G. 3475
Nishiyama, Y. 55
Nishizaki, K. 615
Nissanka, S. P. 4101
Nissen, S. J. 1033, 4341
Nisticò, G. 3478
Niu, J. Y. 3296
Niu JunYi 3296
Niwa, H. 1218
Niyogi, K. K. 4265
Nizamuddin 1778, 3871
Nkedi-Kizza, P. 1828
Nnakayama, A. 2677
Noad, B. 1661
Nobel, P. S. 1693
Nóbrega, L. B. da 735, 748-749, 2815
Nocera, A. 4141
Nochika, Y. 4676
Nockolds, C. E. 3319
Noernberg, M. A. 2474
Nofziger, D. L. 2239
Noga, G. 1450
Nogales, M. 3769
Noguchi, N. 2316, 2319
Noguchi, T. 3031, 3417
Nogueira, N. D. 4399
Noguer, T. 1368
Noij, T. H. M. 112
Nokes, S. E. 999
Nokoe, S. 1121
Nolan, R. J. 136
Nolasco Bethencourt, J. 2723
Noldin, J. A. 2395, 3403-3404
Noordover, E. C. M. 4976
Noort, M. E. van den 3838
Norberg, G. 332
Norberg, J. 948
Norberg, K. A. 3120
Nordborg, M. 2926
Nordin, A. K. B. 1642
Nordmeyer, D. 3203
Nordmeyer, H. 2247, 4391
Nordmeyer, K. 3440
Noreen, Y. 917
Norén, H. 3831
Noritake, K. 3172
Norman, R. J. 2622
Norppa, H. 4310
Norris, B. 1385, 4743
Norris, C. E. 2953
Norris, R. F. 2985
Norsworthy, J. K. 2702, 2765, 3184, 4803
Nörtersheuser, P. 3435
Northam, F. E. 4538
Norton, D. A. 4556, 4968
Norton, L. R. 4217
Norvell, S. D. 2713
Novák, J. 3674, 4232
Novak, J. M. 1380
Novak, M. 3554
Novikova, G. V. 3414
Novo, E. M. 2474
Novo, M. C. S. S. 1859
Novo, R. J. 1587, 3195
Novo Carbó, R. 1632
Novoselova, M. S. 3360
Nowakowski, M. 96
Nowbotsing, M. 2809, 3902
Nowicka, B. 263, 662
Nowotny, C. 1823
Noy-Meir, I. 4890
Noyé, G. 2355
Noye, G. 3653
Noyes, R. D. 2951
Nozaki, T. 2521, 2565
Ntare, B. R. 1224
Nudelman, A. 2594
Nugent, J. E. 1974
Nukina, M. 1626
Numpaque C., P. 1771
Nun, N. B. 2889
Nunes, G. S. 1370
Nunez, J. J. 2020
Nurit, F. 4782
Nurmi, J. 2505
Nwanze, K. F. 1347
Nwilene, F. E. 1347
Nyakanda, C. 1157, 2828
Nyéki, J. 1973, 2170
Nygaard, D. 1102
Nyomo, H. 1217
Nyquist, W. E. 1669
Oard, D. L. 1019
Oba, S. 4637
Obaldo, L. 2096
Oberhauser, V. 1876, 3992
Obreza, T. A. 2497
O'Brien, C. W. 1590
O'Brien, T. J. 645
Obuchowska, D. 1813
O'Carroll, J. 195
Ocskó, Z. 4015
Odermott, W. 3252
O'Donovan, J. T. 1456, 4844
Odriozola, E. 3298
Odriozola, H. 3298
Oeda, K. 1445
Oelmüller, R. 4983
OEPP/EPPO 3597, 3745-3746
Oesterreich, T. 1421
Oettmeier, W. 4785
Ogale, P. G. 3427
O'Gara, F. P. 4183
Ogasawara, M. 376, 808, 2521, 2565
Ogawa, Y. 532
Ogbuchiekwe, E. 4422
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 2989, 3608
Ogle, H. J. 2869
Ogle, L. R. 2801
Oh, C. H. 4818
Oh, Y. J. 3237
Oh ChangHwan 4818
Oh YunJin 3237
O'Hanlon, P. C. 4603
Ohashi, O. S. 3618
Ohba, H. 3776
Ohba, K. 111
Ohkawa, H. 599, 1791-1792, 3995, 4784
Ohkawa, Y. 599, 4784
Ohki, A. 210, 3868, 3994, 4003
Ohki, S. 210, 943, 3994, 4003
Ohmart, C. 4089
Ohno, C. 3447, 3983
Ohno, Y. 532, 3913
Ohnuki, T. 70
Ohta, H. 2571
Ohtsuka, T. 1314, 3594
Ojala, A. 386
Ojczyk, K. 96
Ojerio, R. S. 486
Okamoto, T. 4676
Okamoto, Y. 993
Okamura, H. 2654
O'Keefe, D. P. 4786
Oki, Y. 3198
Okita, T. W. 2568
Öktem, H. A. 1867
Okuno, K. 2053
Oláh, B. 158
Olckers, T. 2013, 2857
Oldfield, J. F. 2941
Olea, I. 1533
Oleinikova, T. A. 592
Olesen, J. E. 2736
Oleskevich, C. 777
Olff, H. 1598
Oliveira, L. A. A. de 1560
Oliveira, M. F. de 185
Oliveira, O. L. P. de 4465
Oliveira, R. S. 4749
Oliveira, R. S., Jr. 4332
Oliveira Junior, R. S. de 2263
Oliver, L. R. 1, 639, 1149, 1200, 2349
Olivier, A. 1224
Olivieri, I. 1272
Ollevier, F. 2759
Øllgaard, H. 4609
Olmo, A. S. 558
Olney, M. A. 4255
Olofsdotter, M. 2082, 2386, 2539
Olorunfemi, D. I. 4262
Olson, B. E. 3292
Olson, B. L. S. 2252, 2671
Olsson, A. 1288
Olsson, R. 2414
Olszewski, N. E. 914
Olszewski, T. 2802
Om, H. 1935
Omanda, E. N. 2450
Omar, D. 2287
Omar, S. A. 4745
Omelańczuk, J. 2593
Omi Agrawal 116
Omilinsky, B. 216
Omokawa, H. 2761, 3558
Önal, H. 627
O'Neal, W. B. 607
O'Neill, D. H. 4013
Önen, H. 1679, 1700, 1714, 2069
Ong, E. K. 371
Ong, S. K. 3140
Ong EngKok 371
Ong SayKee 3140
Onnerferd, P. 3894
Önnerfjord, P. 2618
Onnis, A. 2493
Ono, K. 3421
Ono, Y. 373
Onogi, M. 3915
Ooi, T. 1626
Ooi, T. L. 3177
Ookubo, Y. 551
Oomen, P. A. 2229
Oomes, M. J. M. 4
Oostveldt, P. van 851
Ophoff, H. 3748
Oplinger, E. S. 3612
Oppong, F. K. 315
Opuwaribo, E. E. 4257
O'Quinn, R. L. 1324
Öquist, G. 4263
Orav, A. 3040
Orchard, A. E. 1245
O'Reilly, C. 195
Orel, E. 1881
Orf, J. H. 2982
Oriade, C. 3243
Orloff, S. B. 4118-4119, 4893
Ørnstrup, H. 1855
Oron, G. 1648
Oros, G. 3176
Orosa, M. 2647
Ørpen, H. M. 3599
Orr, D. E. 2470
Orr, G. L. 3726
Orsenigo, J. R. 2148
Őrsi, F. 1383
Orson, J. H. 1917, 2941
Ortega García, C. 4961
Ortego, J. 3864
Orthoefer, F. 3154
Ortiz, E. 1309
Ortiz, M. 1567
Ortiz, R. 4349
Ortiz-Bermudez, E. 1684
Ortiz-Monasterio, J. I. 3605
Oruç, E. Ö. 2645
Ørum, J. E. 2732, 4406
Osaki, M. 63
Osei-Bonsu, K. 315
Osei-Bonsu, P. 1099, 1204
O'Shea, R. D. 148
Osiecka, R. 1237
Osińska, M. 4487
Oskam, A. J. 2487
Osman, Z. H. 4685
Osozawa, S. 648
Oste, B. 3210
Østergård, H. 435, 2109-2110
Östin, A. 65
Ostrowski, J. 554, 3672, 4094
Osuji, G. O. 4787-4788
O'Sullivan, J. 1960, 4834
Osuna, M. D. 901
Otaki, M. 3447
Otsu, Y. 1525
Ott, A. 3583
Ott, T. 4264, 4670
Otto, S. 4746
Oturan, M. A. 3055
Oturan, N. 3055
Oubina, A. 120
Oudejans, J. H. M. 3200
Oudhia, P. 42, 448, 796, 2046, 2540, 4129, 4138, 4288, 4414-4415
Ouédraogo, O. 3310
Oura, H. 1817
Overfield, D. 3306
Overland, J. D. 3105
Owczarek, A. 3075
Owczarek, M. 3533
Owen, C. J. 547
Owen, M. D. K. 843, 3221, 3224, 4739
Owusu, G. K. 375
Oxley, S. J. P. 4792
Oyama, M. 1786
Oyewo, A. C. 3865
Ozawa, K. 3172
Ozawa, S. 584
Özbek, H. 1773
Özer, Z. 1679, 1695, 1698-1700, 1714, 1726, 1728, 2069, 3763
Özge, N. 1981
Özgür, A. F. 3863
Özkan, A. 3488
Ozkan, H. E. 609, 1054, 2308, 3562, 3586, 4808
Ozores-Hampton, M. 1495, 2497, 2724
Özrenk, K. 3853
Paarlberg, K. R. 1083
Paaske, K. 1088, 2716
Paauw, J. G. M. 4428
Pacala, S. W. 887, 4615
Pace, E. 3987
Pacepavicius, G. J. 2654
Pach, J. 141
Pacheco, H. S. 3861
Pacheco, P. C. 69
Paci, M. 1417
Packett, R. 3462
Packman, L. 1757

Padalkar, N. R. 3427
Padhye, P. M. 2870
Padidam, M. 2166
Padmore, J. M. 974
Padonou, E. 633
Pae, S. B. 3378
Pae SukBok 3378
Paes, J. M. V. 4078
Pagalday, M. 3298
Pageau, D. 669
Pageau, K. 1225
Paice, M. E. R. 611, 1463, 4386
Pakaluk, J. 1590
Pakeman, R. J. 790, 1300
Pakrasi, H. B. 4253
Pal, M. 243, 1965, 3249
Pal, T. K. 680
Palacios, S. M. 1718
Palaniswami, A. 594
Pałczyński, J. 303, 712, 718-719, 2788, 3247, 4490, 4907, 4913-4914
Palese, R. 2947, 3775
Paliwal, K. 4145, 4868
Pallant, E. 2674
Pallett, K. 4782
Pallutt, B. 4035, 4335
Palm, L. A. 1646
Palm, W. U. 1415
Palma, R. de 4141
Palmborg, M. 139
Palme, K. 3026
Palmer, E. W. 3643, 4900
Palmer, G. 4927
Palmer, K. E. 937
Palmer, R. A. 1218
Palmer, W. A. 1604
Palmieri, S. 3339
Palmisano, F. 3503
Páltik, J. 1179
Palumbo, A. D. 4828
Pan, J. H 1396
Pan, W. B. 812
Pan JieHong 1396
Pan WenBin 812
Panadero, S. 516
Panamariovienė, A. 1511
Panasyuk, T. L. 2613
Panaud, O. 1264
Pande, Y. N. 2334
Pandey, A. K. 4917
Pandey, G. 2485
Pandey, G. K. 688
Pandey, H. N. 2140
Pandey, I. B. 2754, 4036, 4838
Pandey, J. 1943
Pandey, M. K. 3389
Pandey, R. 3364
Pandey, R. K. 4840
Pandey, R. M. 4209
Pandey, R. P. 2870
Pandey, R. S. 1814
Pandey, S. 2783, 4159
Pandi, V. 1952
Pandža, M. 1261, 3346
Pane, H. 2127
Panetta, F. D. 795, 3380
Pang, L. 176
Pank, F. 340
Pankey, J. H. 4512
Panneerselvam, N. 4724
Panneerselvam, S. 4070-4071
Pannell, D. J. 1091
Pannu, P. P. S. 4684
Panter, D. 197
Panter, K. E. 788
Pantone, D. J. 4663
Panufnik, D. 1737
Panwar, R. S. 1918
Panzera, F. 1436
Paoletti, C. 3825
Paolillo, D. J., Jr. 1326
Paolini, R. 656
Pap, L. 158
Papa, J. 4076
Papadaki-Klavdianou, A. 4829
Papeš, D. 3964
Papiernik, S. K. 3540
Papineau, F. 126
Papp, A. 4165
Pappan, K. 1340
Paradkar, N. R. 4230, 4480
Paradkar, V. K. 4514
Paradowski, A. 260, 2360, 4375, 4448
Paramjeet Singh 1602
Paraskevopoulos, P. N. 2312
Parcy, F. 417
Pardo, A. 869, 1166
Pardo, R. 4696
Párdutz, Á. 1328
Paré, J. 2049, 2060
Pare, J. 4150
Paredes, E. 676
Paredes, F. 4471
Parihar, S. S. 1919
Paris, T. 2783
Parisi, G. 3321
Park, C. K. 3378
Park, C. Y. 3087
Park, E. J. 582
Park, E. Y. 3977
Park, G. J. 1528
Park, H. K. 582
Park, H. S. 1815
Park, J. B. 2978
Park, J. E. 3254
Park, J. G. 1745
Park, J. H. 4108
Park, J. S. 3807, 4050
Park, K. H. 2998, 3009, 4058
Park, K. Y. 3807, 4050
Park, S. D. 4108
Park, S. H. 1866
Park, S. T. 285, 3237, 4189
Park, T. D. 3808
Park, T. S. 3254
Park, W. B. 2052
Park, W. G. 431
Park ChangKie 3378
Park GeunJe 1528
Park HyoungSup 1815
Park JongBum 2978
Park JoungGun 1745
Park JungSoo 3807, 4050
Park KwangHo 2998, 3009, 4058
Park KyeongYeol 3807, 4050
Park SungTae 285, 3237, 4189
Park WanGeun 431
Park WonBong 2052
Parke, D. V. 2219
Parker, A. 552, 3129
Parker, D. 4023
Parker, D. A. 3209
Parker, I. M. 2145
Parker, P. E. 4116
Parkhurst, W. J. 1006
Parks, B. M. 926
Parmar, N. B. 3473
Parodi, S. 3912
Paromenskaya, L. N. 1853
Parra, R. 3271
Parrilla, P. 4299
Parrish, R. S. 1800
Parrish, S. 2671
Parton, T. W. 1913
Parui, S. 1216, 3720
Parveen Kumar 3646
Parylak, D. 671
Pas, L. J. T. van der 4759
Pascal, S. 3973
Pascual, J. A. 1405-1406
Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 1486
Pasha, A. 2194
Passadeos, K. 2155
Pasternak, H. 1059
Pastor, J. 2567
Patch, N. L. 2441
Patchett, M. 1063
Pate, G. 4928
Patel, A. D. 3473
Patel, A. M. 3473
Patel, B. K. 2419, 3473, 3904
Patel, B. N. 1181
Patel, C. L. 4079
Patel, H. R. 1181, 2419
Patel, K. K. 2334
Patel, M. L. 668
Patel, S. R. 2384, 2970
Pathak, A. K. 728
Pathak, K. C. 463
Pati, B. R. 1227
Patil, B. M. 1546, 1956, 1976, 1986, 2005, 3244, 3267
Patil, H. Y. 4950
Patil, P. N. 3491
Patil, R. R. 2042
Patil, S. 2798
Patil, S. J. 4950
Patil, S. L. 4093
Patil, V. C. 2042
Patni, N. K. 128
Patra, A. P. 4896
Patro, G. K. 1942
Patro, H. 1942
Pattar, P. S. 4482, 4489
Patterson, B. M. 1410
Patterson, K. A. 1579
Patterson, M. G. 3682
Patterson, V. L. 1412
Pattison, R. R. 2442
Pauk, J. 3531
Paul, N. 919
Paul, N. D. 94
Paul, P. K. 680
Paul, R. N. 903, 1197, 4663
Paul, S. R. 1184
Paula, S. V. de 4399
Paulen, J. 3541
Paulo, E. M. 34
Paulsen, B. S. 2575
Paulsen, M. R. 2096
Pautou, G. 428
Pavel, E. W. 1411
Pavillon, J. F. 149
Pavlica, M. 3964
Pavlista, A. D. 2786
Pavlostathis, S. G. 2479
Pavlyuchenkova, L. N. 4104
Pawan Mehrotra 2115
Pawar, K. B. 2867
Pawińska, M. 4910
Pawlowski, T. M. 109
Payne, F. A. 1073
Payne, W. R., Jr. 1800
Paynter, Q. 2018
Paynter, Q. E. 2357
Payton, M. E. 4429
Pazy, B. 1221
Pè, M. E. 3968
Peachey, R. E. 1549, 4450
Peacock, W. J. 908, 2162
Peakall, R. 4603
Pearcy, R. W. 3833
Pearson, H. A. 4936
Pecniková, K. 512
Pedersen, O. 4991
Pederson, R. N. 4767
Pedreros, A. 3253
Pédron, J. 4673
Pedrosa, J. H. 2021
Pedrotti, D. E. 2105
Peel, S. 580
Peeper, T. F. 837, 844, 3765
Pego, J. V. 2921
Pei, B. H. 3596
Pei BaoHua 3596
Peinetti, R. 1605
Pekár, S. 2804
Pekrun, C. 847, 2956
Pelekani, C. 2661
Peles, J. D. 860
Pellant, M. 4632
Pelletier, M. K. 4272
Pelli, A. 2461
Peluso, M. 3912
Pemberton, R. W. 2907
Peña, A. 3942
Peñaloza, E. 4473
Peñalver, S. 106
Peñas, J. 2560
Pendergrass, K. L. 1144
Penescu, A. 713, 1001
Peneva, A. 1041, 1205
Peng, C. I. 1692, 2023
Peng, S. 4871
Peng, X. X. 3536
Peng, Y. 3350
Peng, Y. C. 4313
Peng ChingI 1692, 2023
Peng XinXiang 3536
Peng Ye 3350
Pengue, W. A. 1148
Penha, J. M. F. 389
Penner, D. 1035, 1151, 3620, 4771
Pennycook, S. R. 1611
Penrose, L. J. 2486
Pépin, R. 3985
Percze, A. 3604
Perecin, D. 2128
Pereda-Miranda, R. 3839
Pereira, A. 417
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 1859
Pereira, S. 205
Pereira, T. 1373
Pereira-Netto, A. B. de 1747
Perera, A. 3131
Perera, P. 917
Peressin, V. A. 34, 2128
Pérez, E. 676, 4687
Pérez, L. 3660
Pérez, M. A. 3528
Pérez, R. A. 2236
Pérez-Amador, M. C. 477
Pérez-Arribas, L. V. 2614
Pérez-Bendito, D. 3455
Peréz Carmenate, R. 3523
Pérez-Conde, C. 954
Pérez G., R. M. 369
Pérez-Garcia, A. 205
Pérez L., J. A. 369
Peris, C. 558, 968
Perkins, K. D. 83
Perminova, I. V. 1829, 3135
Perniel, M. 2065
Peroni, P. A. 2937
Perret, D. 947, 3885
Perrin, B. M. 1315
Perrone, J. 126
Persaud, N. 3125
Persson, H. 139
Peru, K. M. 1833
Perucci, P. 2258, 4755
Peruzzi, A. 1927, 2373
Perveen, A. 3410, 4202
Peshin, R. 1499
Pessoa, M. C. P. Y. 2289
Pestemer, W. 3897, 4335
Pester, T. A. 2982, 4436
Pesticides News 2590
Peter, C. J. 993
Peters, J. 3616
Peters, N. C. B. 1917, 4624
Petersen, J. 2288, 4354
Petersen, P. H. 2744, 2770
Peterson, C. 230
Peterson, D. 4793
Peterson, D. E. 61, 725, 1072, 4340
Peterson, D. J. 774
Peterson, J. K. 1338, 4086
Peterson, M. K. 1215
Peterson, P. R. 1093
Peterson, R. K. D. 938
Petin, V. G. 896
Petr, J., Jr. 4425
Petr, J., Sr. 4425
Petraitis, V. 1506
Petrauskas, R. 3606, 4443
Petretto, S. 3117
Petrovic, M. 2607
Petrovic, S. D. 3840
Petrovská, H. 4312
Petrujkic, T. 978
Pettit, W. J. 255
Pettygrove, S. 4427
Petzoldt, K. 807
Peucelle, C. 2223
Peyrelongue, A. 4473
Pfefferle, C. 103
Pfeifer-Fukumura, U. 2199
Pfeiffer, R. L. 2204
Pfirrmann, H. 4646
Pfirter, H. A. 349, 4951
Pfister, J. A. 787-788
Pfleiderer, U. E. 1990-1991
Pflüger, W. 495
Pflugmacher, S. 2067
Pfueller, U. 1218
Pfüller, T. 3186
Pfüller, U. 4148
Pham, J. L. 2963

Pham Van Du 53
Pharis, R. P. 1456
Phelps, D. G. 4887
Phelps, R. H. 2166
Philbeck, R. 3818
Philip, V. 4932
Philipp, H. 1834
Philipps, L. 4830
Phillips, D. A. 2885
Phillips, J. C. 3996
Phogat, B. S. 1943
Phogat, S. B. 1963
Phonghkam, T. 2196
Phookan, A. K. 4819
Phytoparasitica 3751
Piao, R. Z. 3150, 3165, 4001
Pical, C. 2570
Picard, G. L. 111, 117
Picault, H. 16
Piccolo, A. 1417, 4753
Piccolo, G. 2839
Pichon, D. 706
Pichon, V. 1356, 1367
Pickny, J. 3603
Picó, Y. 110, 972
Picoco, C. 3090
Picorel, R. 3528
Pieber, K. 1846
Piech, M. 268
Pieczyńska, E. 4173
Pienaar, L. V. 4402
Pierce, G. L. 4590
Pieri, S. 1172
Pierson-Mullany, L. 4964
Piešová, E. 1402, 4321
Pieterse, A. H. 4976
Pieterse, P. J. 362
Pietikäinen, J. 3585
Pietrucha, M. 398
Pietryga, J. 264, 308
Pietsch, K. 4355
Pigeon, M. 3752
Piggin, C. 2386, 2783, 4189
Piggott, S. 3546, 3549
Pigliucci, M. 1341, 2152, 3824
Pignatello, J. J. 2241
Pignon, P. 1542
Pihlström, T. 504
Pike, D. R. 2996
Pilbrow, J. R. 2411
Pilegaard, K. 4548
Piletskaya, E. 953
Piletskaya, E. V. 4301
Piletsky, S. 953
Piletsky, S. A. 2613, 4301, 4707
Pillard, D. A. 4565
Pilling, E. 4323
Pillon, O. 3210
Pilloton, R. 952
Pilorgé, É. 4072
Pimenov, M. G. 3352
Pınar, N. M. 3338
Pinazza, L. A. 4922
Pineau, X. 2227
Piñeiro, M. 925
Pinetti, A. 62
Pingali, P. L. 1505
Pinheiro, M. 3022
Pini, R. 186
Pinnschmidt, H. O. 3598
Pino, J. 1680
Pinson, J. 3055
Pintér, A. 958
Pinto, H. S. 1747
Piotrowicz-Cieślak, A. 577, 2690
Piotrowicz-Cieslak, A. 3163
Pire, E. F. 3802
Pisa, P. R. 2650
Pisante, M. 339
Piskier, T. 2741, 2749-2750
Piskorz, B. 1430
Pissarra, J. 205
Pitcairn, C. E. R. 2975
Pitelli, R. A. 2128
Pitman, J. I. 4135
Pitt, D. G. 155
Pitts, J. R. 1571
Pizarro, E. A. 2370
Pizzi, M. 161
Plaisance, K. L. 207
Plakhine, D. 679, 3724
Plant, R. 4427
Plant Protection News 2007
Platt, K. H. 759, 888
Platte, H. 313
Playford, J. 1269
Plaza, G. A. T. 4225
Pleban, S. 2431
Plieth, C. 4218, 4266
Plowman, A. B. 3017
Plummer, J. A. 2494
Poberezhnyĭ, F. V. 1176, 3263
Poch, S. M. 606
Pocknee, S. 4506
Pócs, T. 4252
Pocurull, E. 106
Podgórska, B. 2589, 2717
Pogson, B. J. 4265
Pohl, E. E. 3305
Pohl, P. 3305
Pohl-Orf, M. 2949
Pointer, R. 4788
Poirier, Y. 1094
Polaszek, A. 3805
Poleksić, V. 528, 3490, 3920
Polezhaev, A. A. 3573
Polishchuk, V. I. 4508
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 3875
Poll, R. J. van der 3372
Pollak, R. 2412
Pollard, A. J. 4283
Pollet, P. 4812, 4814
Pollmann, K. 2106
Polo-Díez, L. M. 2614
Polubesova, T. 1466, 4796
Polyánka, H. 3821, 3837
Pomella, A. W. V. 4543
Pompili, L. 3987
Ponce, J. L. 4922
Pondhe, G. M. 1733
Ponnuswamy, K. 279, 867, 1162-1163, 2001, 2398
Pont-Lezica, R. 911
Poole, C. F. 109
Poon, M. O. K. 399
Poonam Dhawan 2537, 4140, 4553-4554
Poonam Mahajan 549
Poonam Mehrotra 2115
Poonawala, I. S. 3314
Poonguzhalan, R. 2807
Poore, M. H. 3687
Poorter, H. 21-22
Popay, I. 4587
Pope, C. B. 2640
Pope, J. D., Jr. 1800
Popov, V. I. 3392
Popova, I. V. 4163
Popova, L. P. 3537
Popova, V. A. 3894
Popova, V. P. 2403, 4919
Popp, F. A. 2688
Poppe, C. 1335, 3413
Pornprom, T. 2673
Porras, C. M. 1848
Porskamp, H. A. J. 3547
Porter, A. J. 2684, 3895
Porter, C. 2806
Porter, G. A. 2787
Porter, I. J. 2342
Portnoy, V. H. 803
Posada, E. 1757
Posłuszny, U. 472
Pospíšil, R. 3674
Posthumus, F. 22
Pot, S. 598
Potdar, M. P. 736
Pott, V. J. 2467
Potter, T. 2960
Poul, J. M. 3069
Poulsen, G. S. 2681
Pound, W. E. 3274
Powell, A. M. 4606
Powell, E. S. 2415
Powell, G. W. 2851
Power, J. B. 855, 4777
Power, M. 2209
Powles, S. B. 468, 897, 2510, 2960, 3160-3161
Powley, J. 4513
Pozo, A. del 3253
Pozo, J. C. del 4267, 4672
Pozolotina, V. N. 861, 3363
Prabhakar, A. S. 4098
Prabhakar, V. R. 4455
Prach, K. 2999
Praczyk, T. 660, 2304
Prade, L. 2672
Pradeep Kumar 2911
Pradella, S. 3317
Pradhan, P. C. 2356
Prado, J. 3943
Prado, J. L. de 901
Prado, R. A. de 1982
Prado, R. de 899-903, 1030, 1135, 1857, 3258
Prado Amián, R. de 3248
Prado Bañales, A. 1891
Prados, M. 2629
Prakash, A. S. 1620
Prakash, C. S. 579
Prakash, J. S. S. 3979
Prakash, N. B. 1837
Prakash, S. 3993
Prakash, V. 4917
Pramauro, E. 2182
Pramila Gupta 4822
Pramote Wanasiri 2906
Prasad, A. B. 2894
Prasad, K. 275, 1938
Prasad, M. N. V. 1635
Prasad, N. K. 2775
Prasad, R. 774
Prasad, S. 1929
Prasad, T. V. R. 347
Prasan Vongsaroj 4874
Prasanna Mohanty 3979
Prashanth Mohanraj 345
Prasher, S. O. 177, 524, 973, 1076, 4334, 4756
Prastaro, C. 3090
Prathapan, K. 4932
Pratissoli, D. 1403
Pratley, J. 3736
Pratt, A. J. 4695
Pratt, J. R. 991
Premalal, K. P. S. B. 872-873
Prendergast, C. H. 2801
Press, M. C. 809, 2061, 4136, 4970
Preston, C. 897, 2510, 2960, 3160
Preston, C. A. 2495
Preston, C. D. 1644
Preston, K. A. 56
Preti, F. 2650
Preusser, A. 2572
Previtera, L. 922
Prevot, A. B. 2182
Price, E. A. C. 2918
Price, W. J. 2368, 3609
Priest, T. E. 794
Prieto, A. 2186
Prieur-Richard, A. H. 4241
Prikhshayat Singh 3993
Primavesi, A. C. 4221
Primavesi, O. 4221
Prime, T. 1757
Primiani, M. 4323
Prins, H. B. A. 1640
Prischepa, I. 3217
Prishchepa, I. A. 4002
Prithiviraj, B. 4683
Probandt, R. 3325
Proff, D. 658
Progrès Agricole et Viticole 1170
Pronier, I. 2060, 4150
Proost, J. 4586
Prosch, D. 902
Prosperi, J. M. 4205
Prosser, P. 1405
Prostak, A. 600
Prostko, E. P. 841, 2818, 3681, 4864
Protopopova, V. 1301
Prots, B. 880
Protzman, R. S. 3140
Prueger, J. H. 2210, 2240
Pruski, J. F. 2444
Przybylska, A. 137
Przylepa, E. 1813
Pshechenkov, K. A. 2310
Pu, F. D. 856
Pu, P. M. 3734, 3738
Pu FaDing 856
Pu PeiMin 3734, 3738
Pucelik-Günther, P. 3897
Puchades, R. 3459, 4708
Puchalski, M. 3107
Pudełko, J. 265-266, 678, 4853
Puettmann, K. J. 25
Puglisi, P. 1312
Pühler, A. 1439
Puig, D. 120
Puijenbroek, P. J. T. M. van 2891
Pujadas, A. 805
Pullen, K. R. 1604
Pullman, D. R. 1366
Pülschen, L. 1580
Pundir, C. S. 2722, 3418
Pundir, Y. P. S. 430, 801, 1212, 4027, 4546, 4557
Punia, S. S. 1918
Punja, Z. K. 777
Punnoose, K. I. 4932
Puponin, A. 1002
Puponin, A. I. 1916
Purcifull, D. E. 83
Purea, M. 249
Puricelli, E. 4076
Puricelli, E. C. 644
Purohit, M. C. 3276
Purps, D. M. L. 1691
Purushottam Kumar 1950
Pushkina, G. P. 2428, 3277
Pushnoy, L. A. 1810
Pusino, A. 3117
Pussemier, L. 1845, 2202
Pustejovsky, D. 4351
Putievsky, E. 3875
Putten, W. van der 4988
Puttick, D. 202
Putz, F. E. 3710
Puyvelde, L. van 3437
Pyankov, V. I. 4259
Pyke, C. R. 3315
Pyke, K. 4664
Pyon, J. Y. 2673, 3015, 3150, 3165, 3236, 3977, 4001
Pyon JongYeong 2673
Pyšek, P. 1304, 1308, 2999
Qaiser, M. 4202
Qasem, J. R. 1550
Qi, L. J. 628, 3550-3551, 4381
Qi LiJun 3550-3551, 4381
Qi LuiJun 628
Qian, Q. 4356
Qian Qian 4356
Qiang, S. 52
Qiang Sheng 52
Qin, G. Q. 2071
Qin GuoQiang 2071
Qing, L. M. 3133
Qing LiMa 3133
Qiu, C. Y. 2991
Qiu, G. H. 3525
Qiu CaiYun 2991
Qiu GuoHua 3525
Quacquarelli, A. 2215
Quail, P. H. 906
Quandt, J. 202
Quarles, W. 3691, 4529
Quartieri, M. 304
Quayyum, H. A. 2469-2470
Queiroz, B. P. V. 3497
Quevedo, L. 1385, 4743
Quick, W. P. 4970
Quicke, H. E. 4402
Quimby, B. 3067
Quinn, J. 383
Quinn, J. P. 1354
Quiroz, J. 3298
Qureshi, M. J. 2197-2198
Ra, J. S. 765
Ra JongSung 765
Rabaey, T. L. 4860
Rabcewicz, J. 4500
Rabichev, V. B. 232
Rachich, J. 2992
Rachmilevitch, S. 3833
Radder, G. D. 739

Radhakrishnan, B. 745
Rădoi, V. 1154
Radomiljac, A. M. 2451
Radosevich, M. 1781
Radosevich, S. 2348
Radoux, M. 2899
Rae, J. E. 552, 3129
Raffaelli, M. 1927, 2373
Ragab, F. M. 150
Raghuwanshi, M. S. 2044
Raghuwanshi, P. S. 4092
Rahfeld, B. 4153
Rahimian, H. 4630
Rahkonen, J. 3585
Rahman, A. 2866, 3109, 4587
Rahmani, G. N. H. 4981
Rahmann, G. 4462
Rai, A. K. 1836
Rai, S. N. 4840
Raijadhav, S. B. 4923
Raikhlin-Eisenkraft, B. 1395
Rainbolt, C. R. 4441
Raissac, M. de 43
Raj, A. S. 737
Raj, M. F. 3904
Raj, S. K. 1566
Raj Prasad 774
Raja, D. 3628
Raja Ram 1209
Rajalahti, R. M. 4486
Rajani Bansal 535
Rajappan, K. 594
Rajasekharappa, K. S. 726
Rajendran, K. 1944
Rajendran, R. 1523
Rajesh Rana 864
Rajeswari, S. 594
Rajinder Kalra 1499
Rajinder Peshin 1499
Rajput, M. 4915
Raju, C. P. 4605
Raju, R. R. V. 4605
Raju, V. S. 2503
Rakow, G. 587, 2274
Ralphs, M. H. 788
Ram, S. 2908
Rama Narayanan 1743
Ramachandran, V. 2070
Ramachandrappa, B. K. 685, 2799, 2807, 4096
Ramaiah, D. K. 1150
Ramakrishnan, B. 3136
Ramamoorthy, K. 1939-1940
Ramamoorthy, M. 4868
Ramanathan, S. P. 1966
Ramani, N. 4281
Ramappa, H. K. 1344
Ramarao, G. 4350
Ramasamy, M. 708
Ramaswami, P. P. 2041
Ramesh, A. 4898
Ramesh Arora 3753
Ramirez, H. 328, 3792
Ramírez, O. A. 2333
Ramírez Avilés, L. 4063
Ramírez Moreno, F. 4961
Ramon, H. 2307, 2311, 2320
Ramos, J. 1970
Ramos, R. 3644
Ramsay, G. 2952
Ramses, S. S. 4338
Ramström, O. 3445
Ran, M. L. 3167, 4367
Ran MengLian 3167, 4367
Rana, G. L. 3958
Rana, K. S. 1965, 3249
Rana, S. S. 1141, 4458
Randolph, T. 3589
Randolph-Anderson, B. L. 1445
Rane, S. V. 3259
Rangaiah, S. 4350
Ranganath, H. R. 345
Rangwala, S. H. 588
Rani, B. P. 292, 1150
Rani, N. S. 1140
Rani Mangotra 4604
Ranjana Sarma 4819
Rank, N. E. 1631
Ransom, C. V. 60, 2376
Ransom, J. K. 273
Rao, A. S. 865, 4804
Rao, B. N. 1376, 3474
Rao, K. J. 2030
Rao, K. R. 3491
Rao, M. R. 2827
Rao, M. V. 2569
Rao, P. C. 1029, 4139
Rao, P. R. S. 2995
Rao, S. K. 4164
Rao, S. L. N. 3716
Rao, S. R. 588
Rao, V. R. 3136
Rapagnani, M. R. 3477
Raparelli, E. 2300
Raper, C. D., Jr. 4226
Rapey, H. 4618
Rapior, S. 916, 1755
Rapparini, F. 4171
Rapparini, G. 161, 305, 309, 1508, 2345, 2735, 2753, 2776, 2789, 2795, 3233, 3256, 3264, 3666, 3673, 4060, 4906
Rascio, N. 3320, 3986, 4156
Rashid, A. 1456
Rashid, M. A. 4037
Rashotte, A. M. 920
Raskin, M. S. 2306, 4303
Rasmussen, A. N. 2716
Rasmussen, G. 2729
Rasmussen, I. A. 2736
Rasmussen, K. 2729
Rasmussen, P. E. 5
Rasmusson, A. 3677
Rasul, K. 3614
Raszka, A. 152
Ratanasavanh, D. 1389
Ratcliffe, J. 3304
Ratcliffe, R. G. 3890
Rath, S. C. 3731
Rathee, S. S. 1918
Rathfon, R. A. 327
Rathi, K. S. 4908
Ratna Guha 4158
Rauf, A. 2774
Raun, W. R. 4429
Raus, T. 2102
Rausher, M. D. 71, 836
Ravanel, P. 576, 4782
Raveton, M. 576
Ravi, V. 1426
Ravinder Kaur 1779
Ravinder Singh 717, 720
Ravindra, V. 2840
Rawal, S. 3646
Rawat, V. 2548
Rawat, Y. S. 2115
Rawling, J. 350
Rawls, W. J. 3127
Rawn, D. F. K. 3899-3900
Ray, B. 4020
Ray, J. A. 3156
Ray, M. 4224
Ray, S. 1173
Rayachhetry, M. B. 783, 3713
Raynal-Roques, A. 2049, 3310
Rayner, D. 2594
Rayner, J. L. 1410
Razina, T. G. 631
Re, G. A. 4024
Read, M. A. 1995, 2416
Reade, J. P. H. 2698
Reader, R. 2992
Réal, B. 2235
Real, B. 4304
Rebbeck, J. 4989
Rebecchi, L. 1432
Rebergen, A. L. 4958
Rechinger, K. H. 1270
Recio, M. 2491
Redding, K. 4440
Reddy, C. N. 1376, 1972, 4139
Reddy, D. J. 3474
Reddy, K. N. 548, 1376, 2181, 3474, 3556, 4804
Reddy, K. R. 398, 2893
Reddy, N. V. 1376, 1972
Reddy, Y. V. R. 1347
Reed, J. M. 4470
Reed, L. D. 4012
Reed, R. C. 1751
Reeder, A. L. 3919
Reeder, G. 1532
Reeder, R. 999
Reekie, E. G. 773
Rees, H. H. 1756
Rees, M. 887
Reese-Stähler, G. 4335
Reetu Sharma 2438
Reeves, P. 925
Regehr, D. L. 2252, 4348
Reghin, M. Y. 3647-3648, 3651
Regina, G. 1312
Reginato, G. 3512
Regnier, E. E. 3208
Regula, I. 1238
Rehm, G. W. 997
Rehman, A. 838
Reich, P. B. 25, 4199
Reichard, D. L. 3997
Reichard, S. H. 2145
Reichardt, W. 2783
Reichart, K. 1563
Reichart, S. 4851
Reichelt, S. 4362
Reicher, Z. J. 4940
Reid, J. F. 2316, 2319
Reid, N. 3722
Reid, W. J. 2838
Reif, A. 3706
Reigosa, M. J. 409
Reimer, G. J. 1372
Reinemer, P. 2672
Reinhardt, C. F. 2254, 2364, 3151, 4592
Reis, A. C. S. 439
Reiser, R. W. 3111
Reisinger, P. 2399
Reiskind, J. B. 4164
Reitz, S. R. 1768
Rekha Das 92
Remotti, P. C. 2586
Renard, M. 16, 429, 2959
Rendina, A. R. 2594
Reneau, R. B., Jr. 1411
Renner, K. A. 1151, 4074, 4771
Rensen, J. J. S. van 3835, 3838
Rentsch, D. 4261
Repetto, M. 530
Research Information Ltd 1668
Reszka, E. 529
Retief, E. 1266
Reuschel, D. 760
Reuter, S. 3944
Reuveni, J. 3833
Revanna 347
Revoltella, R. P. 3451
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture 727
Rew, L. J. 611
Rey Benayas, J. M. 1709
Rey-Bueno, F. del 3511
Reyes, J. 4788
Reynolds, D. B. 1182
Reynolds, H. 3412
Reynolds, P. E. 3100
Reynolds, S. J. 1080
Reynolds, S. L. 297, 4293
Reynolds, W. D. 4756
Rezai, M. 3729
Rezende, M. O. de O. 961
Rezende, M. O. O. de 171
Rezvanova, G. S. 3347
Rho, S. W. 4001
Rho, Y. D. 3807
Rho YoungDeok 3807
Riba, M. 1272
Ribeiro, S. P. 4215
Ribeiro, Z. M. A. 1886
Ribeiro-Rodrigues, R. 3485
Ricard, S. 1377
Ricaud, R. 1379
Rice, K. J. 4220, 4636
Rice, P. M. 1307
Richard, E. P., Jr. 738, 2305, 3670
Richard, S. J. 4421
Richard-Molard, M. 1442, 2940, 2954
Richards, A. J. 3017
Richards, C. M. 4659
Richardson, D. M. 3641
Richburg, J. S., III 2391
Riché, C. 1389
Riches, C. 3306, 3805
Richner, W. 3800
Richter, C. J. J. 2759
Richter, D. 404
Richter, O. 1832, 3435
Ricketts, D. C. 3141
Ridal, J. J. 1006
Rider, C. V. 4324
Ridley, W. P. 1803
Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 3855
Riechers, D. E. 1038
Riedel, K. 3059
Riederer, M. 605
Riedl, H. 2406
Rieger, M. A. 2510, 2960
Riehemann, K. 2720
Riemenschneider, D. E. 4103
Rieseberg, L. H. 2951
Riesmeier, J. 2270
Riet-Correa, F. 3299
Rifai, M. N. 1540
Rigamonti, I. E. 493
Rigault, F. 1146
Riggle, B. 4440
Righes, A. A. 2756
Right, T. R. 2181
Rigolin, A. de T. 4090
Rigueira Bezerra, A. 4399
Riis, T. 4992
Rijnders, J. G. H. M. 2515
Riley, D. M. 2801
Riley, M. B. 175, 3515
Riley, R. T. 1197
Rilke, S. 4611
Rim, Y. S. 3877
Rim, Y. W. 4044
Rima, J. 4300
Rimando, A. M. 2282
Rimelspach, J. W. 3274
Rinaldi, L. M. R. 763
Ringbom, T. 917
Ringli, C. 485
Riordan, S. 4314
Riordan, T. P. 333
Ríos, A. 950
Ríos, M. 477
Ripke, F. O. 3171
Risaliti, R. 186
Risasi, E. L. 4257
Rissato, S. R. 3065
Risseeuw, E. 4672
Ritter, N. P. 1645, 4572
Riva, N. 866
Rivara, C. J. 4497
Rivas, J. 1005, 3114, 3516, 4715
Rivas-Pantoja, F. 2390
Rivera, C. 487
Rivera Rosero, A. 4013
Rivero-Cruz, F. 2531
Riveros, A. 4328
Riviere, J. N. 2555
Rizzuto, M. 3987
Robbins, J. T. 4689
Robbio, L. L. 3451
Robbrecht, E. 4996
Robert, D. 4681
Robert, P. C. 4749
Robert, P. J. 4332
Robert, S. 58, 4149
Roberts, A. 3989
Roberts, C. W. 1818
Roberts, F. 1818
Roberts, J. 417
Roberts, J. L. 1878, 3292
Roberts, J. R. 221
Roberts, R. K. 3590
Roberts, S. J. 1428
Roberts, T. R. 1826
Robertson, D. C. 3684
Robertson, E. J. 1094
Robertson, L. W. 3481
Robineau, T. 1433
Robins, R. 1225
Robinson, C. 4275
Robinson, D. W. 1903
Robinson, H. 4606
Robinson, P. W. 3099
Robledo, A. 1486

Robles, P. 4680
Robson, F. 925
Robson, P. R. H. 2970
Rocca, N. la 3320, 3986, 4156
Rocha, J. C. 1409
Rochard, J. 3074
Rochette, C. 2141
Rodas, A. 4389
Rode, L. M. 4472
Röder, R. 4768
Rodger, S. J. 541
Rodgers, B. 4519
Rodgers, J. H., Jr. 4166
Rodgers, M. 3985
Rodham, D. K. 3999
Rodier, J. S. 1206
Rodionova, A. S. 3728
Rodrigues, C. I. S. 1391
Rodrigues, G. C. 3838
Rodrigues, L. R. 2536
Rodrigues, T. D. 2536
Rodríguez, K. 4687
Rodríguez, M. 108
Rodríguez, M. E. 4206
Rodríguez, O. 3644
Rodríguez, Z. 3523
Rodríguez López, E. M. 1891
Rodriguez-Ojeda, M. I. 2409
Rodríguez-Zapata, L. C. 479
Roe, N. E. 2724
Roel, A. 2383
Roemmele, R. C. 99
Rogachev, I. 3870
Rogaczewska, A. 140
Rogalski, L. 3216
Rogalski, M. T. 2544
Rogers, G. 2509
Rogers, K. M. 1458
Rogers, L. L. 118
Rogers, S. D. 2064
Rogers, T. 2719
Roh, S. W. 3165
Rohatgi, N. 4638
Rohde, A. 3032
Rohtashav Singh 2385
Roibu, C. 1127, 1171
Roik, N. V. 3188
Roitman, G. G. 2120
Rojas, I. S. 476
Rojas B., M. 1561
Rojíčková-Padrtová, R. 3489
Rojo, S. 491
Rola, H. 256, 447, 662, 4842, 4850, 4857-4858
Rola, J. 256, 263, 661, 3213, 4773
Rolston, L. J. 1419
Rolston, M. P. 290
Roman, E. S. 4192
Romano, L. A. 1744
Römer, H. P. 4373
Romero, A. 2038
Romero, E. 1567, 3942
Romijn, K. 4323
Romojaro, F. 1854
Roncadori, R. W. 2859
Roncero, V. 988, 4744
Ronfort, J. 1272, 4205
Ronse Decraene, L. P. 4996
Rosa, C. A. 1762
Rosales-Robles, E. 2818, 3681, 4864
Roscher, A. 3890
Rose, A. B. 888, 3004
Rose, K. K. 4228
Rose, M. A. 3274, 3744
Rose, R. 1583, 1599-1600, 3689
Rose, R. L. 1809
Rose, S. C. 1866
Rosellini, D. 4579
Rosen, J. D. 3882
Rosenberg, A. 4964
Rosenthal, S. S. 47
Rosenzweig, C. 4583
Roshon, R. D. 390
Rosquin, I. 1443
Ross, A. S. 3031
Ross, D. 1472
Ross, D. W. 4390
Ross, H. 216
Ross, T. T. 1215
Rossi, M. 511, 2650
Rossignol, M. 1757, 4268
Rossini, L. 3968
Rosso, S. B. 1387
Rossouw, L. 4592
Rost, T. L. 1324
Rota, R. 1638
Rothe, K. 4153
Rothuis, A. J. 2759
Rotilio, D. 511
Rotiroti, D. 3478
Rotkiewicz, D. 3164
Röttele, M. 1503
Rouchaud, J. 163, 184, 557, 561, 1840-1841, 2253
Rouillon, R. 4301
Rounsley, S. D. 1761
Rouquié, D. 1757
Roush, R. T. 1608, 1617
Roushdy, S. S. 2374
Roussel, J. L. 67, 916
Rout, D. 1996
Routley, G. 3260
Rouzé, P. 1757
Röver, A. 593
Rovers, J. 1489
Rovers, J. A. J. 3659
Rowell, E. 2937
Rowland, A. S. 2711
Rowland, F. S. 123
Roy, B. 4587
Roy, B. A. 3408
Roy, B. N. 3327
Roy, J. B. 85
Rozefelds, A. C. F. 3397
Rozelle, S. 278
Ruan, R. 2065
Ruas, C. de F. 3847
Ruas, P. M. 3847
Rubiales, D. 2884
Rubin, B. 902, 1466, 3724, 4796
Rubio, J. 4982
Rubio, M. 4317
Rubow, T. 1185, 2355
Rubtsova, M. Y. 951
Ruddle, L. J. 3462
Rudenskaya, G. N. 2572
Rudo, K. M. 974
Rudolph, D. L. 2624
Rudra, M. P. 3716
Rudra, R. P. 1015
Rudreshappa, T. S. 4482
Rueda, E. L. 558
Ruff, T. G. 588
Rufty, T. W., Jr. 4226
Rügge, K. 3927
Rugutt, J. K. 382
Ruiter, H. de 4798
Ruiz, H. A. 1847, 1847
Ruiz, L. A. 1077
Ruiz-Altisent, M. 1472
Rumpho, M. E. 1754
Rungsit Suwanketnikom 1889
Running, M. P. 927
Rusastra, I. W. 2917
Rush, D. 4779
Rush, D. E. 4928
Russell-Smith, A. 4824
Russin, J. S. 1343, 2990
Rutchey, K. 398, 2890
Rutger, J. N. 1713
Rutherford, A. W. 3978
Rutledge, J. 3629
Rutledge, J. S. 2765, 3209, 4803, 4954
Ruzycki, E. M. 547
Ryabinkov, A. P. 4099
Ryabova, S. V. 896
Ryang, H. S. 3234
Ryans, M. 2707
Rybak, J. I. 4173
Rydahl, P. 2747
Rydberg, T. 267
Ryerse, J. S. 2701
Rymaszewski, J. 4799
Ryoo, J. H. 2761, 3558
Ryoo JaeHwan 2761, 3558
Rypstra, A. L. 1346
Ryu, G. H. 3254
Ryu, J. C. 3592
Ryu, J. W. 3057, 3238
Ryu JaeWook 3057, 3238
Ryu JinChang 3592
Rzedowski, J. 54
Rzeszutek, J. 3214, 3245
Rzewnicki, P. E. 3220
Rzozi, S. B. 835, 1114
Saab, O. J. G. A. 214
Saad, B. 955
Saarikoski, S. T. 4310
Saario, M. 2805
Saba Khan 241
Sabariego, S. 4555
Sabater, C. 1407
Sabatini, M. A. 1432
Sabba, R. P. 3535
Sabbatini, M. R. 2466, 4172
Sabir, M. 1397
Sabitha Doraiswamy 2040
Sabry, S. R. S. 1513
Sabu Sebastian 4822
Sacerdoti, G. 4141
Sachs, T. 4200
Sack, F. D. 4665
Sadakane, S. 1792
Sadeghi, A. M. 1830, 2245, 2666
Sadek, E. 1034
Sádlo, J. 1296
Sadohara, H. 2597
Sadowski, A. 1554, 1652
Sadowski, J. 526, 741, 4716
Sæbø, A. 2516
Saeed, T. A. S. 3214, 3245
Sáenz, M. E. 986
Sæthre, M. G. 3599
Saeyer, N. de 183
Saez, A. 968
Safarpour, H. 111
Safarpour, M. M. 111, 117
Sage, R. B. 322
Sagenmüller, A. 1909
Saglio, P. 989
Sago, R. 3768
Saha, G. P. 4460
Sahadeva Singh 687, 1534, 3655
Saharan, R. P. 535
Sahnoun, I. 1757
Sahoo, R. K. 1302
Sahoo, S. K. 4880
Sahoo, U. K. 840
Sahu, D. 4979
Saibro, J. C. de 2829
Saikia, C. N. 4825
Saikia, N. 3521
Saikkonen, K. 23
Sailland, A. 4782
Saint Blanquat, A. de 1909
St. Clair, T. 3098
Saito, A. 474
Sajjan, A. S. 737, 4236
Saka, M. 4741
Sakaeva, A. G. 4507
Sakai, H. 927, 2053
Sakai, K. 1703, 2095
Sakai, T. 1792
Sakaki, N. 4122
Šakalienė, O. 1384, 1515
Sakamoto, K. 2755, 3617
Sakharnaya Svekla 3385
Sakharova, A. L. 239
Sako, Y. 3345
Sakurai, H. 3980
Salakinakoppa, S. R. 4482
Salakinkop, S. R. 4093
Salakinkoppa, S. R. 736
Salas, G. 1533
Salas, M. L. 2511
Salau, J. S. 105
Salawu, E. O. 3865
Saldiva, P. H. N. 1398, 1400
Sale, P. W. G. 3639
Saleh, M. I. 955
Salehi, F. 177, 4756
Saleib, S. R. 1536
Salem, E. A. 4685
Salem, I. E. M. 2452
Salema, R. 205
Sales, R. 931
Salib, A. Y. 2074
Salihu, S. 1851, 3952
Salimi, H. 420, 697, 870
Salinas, F. 3444, 3886
Salisbury, C. 2181
Salisbury, C. D. 1203
Sallé, G. 1628, 3310, 4972
Salle, G. 4150
Sallusto, F. 4141
Salmiah, A. 3177
Šalna, A. 1511
Salo, T. 4028
Saloi, B. K. 1485
Salopek, B. 206
Salt, D. W. 3542
Salum, F. A. 1391
Salvador, F. R. de 1169
Sam, C. K. 371
Sam ChoonKook 371
Samal, A. 1075
Samanta, S. 3934
Samar Singh 3819
Samina Naz 4576
Sammartino, M. P. 3449
Sammons, R. D. 2701
Samoĭlenko, V. M. 3226
Sampathrajan, A. 3595
Samperi, R. 3884
Samson, N. 3001
Samson, R. 1093
Samsonova, J. V. 951
Samuelsen, A. B. 2575
Samuelson, L. J. 325
Samunder Singh 1852, 2746, 4535
Sanchez, A. 2464
Sánchez, J. 3644
Sánchez, J. A. 69
Sánchez, M. 3923
Sánchez, M. V. 487
Sánchez, R. 2462
Sánchez, R. A. 1250
Sánchez, S. 4291
Sánchez-Brunete, C. 2236
Sánchez-Camazano, M. 3507
Sánchez Gullón, E. 4656
Sánchez-Martín, M. J. 3507
Sánchez-Pérez, J. 2025
Sánchez Rasero, F. 3942
Sánchez V., G. E. 29
Sancho, E. 2233, 3923
Sancho, J. V. 2609
Sand-Jensen, K. 3329, 4991
Sandberg, G. 65
Sanders, D. 1750
Sanders, S. M. 4441-4442
Sanderson, J. B. 3948
Sanderson, S. C. 782
Sandhu, K. S. 1914
Sandler, D. P. 2711
Sandmann, G. 1868
Sandra, P. 3063
Sandri, A. 2814
Sandri, G. 2814
Sandroni, D. 4746
Sanesi, G. 763
Sangakkara, U. R. 872-873, 4101
Sanginga, N. 1286
Sangwan, N. K. 68
Sanitrák, J. 4318
Sanjay Rawal 3646
Sanjukta Parui 1216, 3720
Sanjula Pandey 4159
Sankaran, S. 2032, 2040
Sanmartino, S. 4790
Sannino, A. 513
Sannino, F. 3509-3510
Sans, F. X. 1291, 1680
Sans, X. 2929
Santalla, M. 855
Santamaria, P. 630
Santana, M. del C. 3523
Santaroni, P. 3477
Santhi, P. 279, 867, 1162-1163, 2001, 2398
Santiago, J. 3657
Santiesteban, A. 3861
Santini, L. 341
Santoni, V. 1757
Santoro, A. 147, 4754
Santos, B. M. 2125

Santos, R. C. dos 735, 3272
Santos, T. C. R. 1409
Santos Afonso, M. dos 946
Šantrůček, J. 2771
Sanusi, A. A. 2201
Sanz Elorza, M. 3323
Saparov, S. M. 3305
Saraf, C. S. 3646, 4079
Saravanan, J. M. 5002
Sardeshpande, J. S. 3427
Sárdi, K. 878
Sardi, K. 797
Sareen, P. K. 535
Sárfalvi, B. 883, 1199
Šaric, A. 2165
Sarin, N. B. 4780
Sarkar, S. 488
Sarkarung, S. 2783
Sarker, S. D. 1756
Sarkodie, O. 3306
Sarma, A. 3668
Sarma, D. 1184
Sarma, K. S. 2064
Sarma, N. N. 1184
Sarma, R. 306, 4819
Sarmah, A. K. 3108, 3448
Sarmento, W. R. M. da 1560
Saroha, M. K. 1039
Saroja Raman 1029
Sárospataki, M. 3048
Sarpe, I. 1001, 1153
Sarpe, N. 1127, 1171
Sarr, A. 1264
Şaş-Sertkaya, G. 1766
Sasaki, K. 2606
Sasao, A. 1703
Sasikala, K. 1743
Sassa, T. 376, 1626
Sastre, P. 2800
Satake, Y. 1954
Satao, R. N. 1956
Satapathy, M. R. 1996
Satchivi, N. M. 4376
Satish Kumar 1963
Sato, H. 1786
Sato, K. 648, 1780, 4694
Sato, M. 2193
Sato, R. 1445
Sato, S. 2755, 3617
Sato, T. 649, 2224, 2605
Sato, Y. 97, 208-210, 2649, 2677, 3955
Sato, Y. I. 3778
Satoh, I. 1064
Satoh, S. 1673
Satorre, E. H. 4616
Satorre, K. H. 39
Satour, M. M. 4491
Sattelmacher, B. 4218
Satyanandan, K. 4477
Satyanarayana, N. 4629
Saud, B. K. 3668
Sauer, N. 4274
Sauer, T. J. 2240
Sauerborn, J. 733, 2455, 2881, 3335, 4971
Sauerwein, H. 1821
Saukel, J. 2507
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 4210
Saunders, D. L. 2611
Saunders, F. M. 2479
Saunders, J. L. 2333
Saunders, P. J. 1405-1406
Sautter, G. 2742
Sauvanet, A. 4681
Savary, S. 3229
Saville, D. J. 885, 4892
Savin, M. C. 1025
Savinov, A. B. 895
Saviozzi, F. 2493
Savitch, L. V. 4263
Sawabe, A. 4676
Sawada, M. 1064
Sawhney, V. K. 3030
Sawicka, A. 1874
Sawicki, B. 1389
Sawyer, T. E. 3519
Saxena, R. R. 3228
Saxena, S. 3043
Say, M. M. 1594
Saygin, Ö. 3892
Sayre, K. D. 3605
Scalla, R. 2261, 3973
Scandaliaris, J. 1567
Scandella, P. 1545
Scanlan, J. C. 2019
Scarfì, M. R. 147
Scarlett, A. 4719
Scarpato, R. 4310
Scarponi, L. 194
Scarr, M. R. 4392
Scattolin, M. 3321
Schaad, N. W. 4975
Schabenberger, O. 4771
Schaefer, C. E. R. 1847, 1847
Schäfer, E. 1335, 3413
Schafer, R. 144, 1812
Schaffer, R. 925
Schaller, G. 1220, 4148
Schans, D. A. van der 2392
Schans, D. van der 3225
Schapendonk, A. 598
Schär, H. P. 1876, 3992
Scharer, J. M. 2615
Schat, H. 2117
Schäufele, W. R. 313, 1988-1991
Scheiblich, S. 3867
Scheid, L. 3250, 3603
Scheidegger, N. M. I. 2232
Schell, L. D. 2132
Scheltrup, F. 211
Schepers, F. 4777
Scherder, E. F. 4954
Scheu, S. 4247
Scheuerlein, R. W. 4162
Scheunert, I. 1417, 2653, 3115, 3932, 3944
Schiavi, M. T. 3903
Schiavon, M. 1382
Schiefer, H. B. 3492
Schiele, R. 2484
Schierup, H. H. 2769
Schietzel, M. 4148
Schiffer, H. 3953
Schiller, C. 1424
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 1493
Schlaak, M. W. 4142
Schlesselman, J. T. 1562
Schlichting, C. D. 2152
Schlindwein, C. 3022
Schmalfuss, J. 2279-2280, 3168
Schmid, B. 464, 2135-2137, 3794, 4661
Schmid, R. D. 951, 1801, 3059
Schmid, W. 762
Schmidt, B. 66
Schmidt, C. 641
Schmidt, H. H. 499, 4401
Schmidt, L. 3629
Schmidt, L. A. 2765, 3209, 4492, 4495, 4882, 4954, 4995
Schmidt, M. G. 358
Schmidt, O. 469, 902
Schmidt, R. 417
Schmidt, S. 2981
Schmidt, T. 2549
Schmidt, W. 473, 4646
Schmidt-Bäumler, K. 3464
Schmierer, J. L. 4893
Schmitt, J. 3824, 4613
Schmitt, W. G. 4081
Schmitz, G. 3431
Schmitz, M. 1450
Schmuck, R. 4323
Schmutz, T. 1186
Schneeweiss, P. 4085
Schneider, G. 2594
Schneider, I. A. H. 4982
Schneider, P. 3878
Schnieders, B. J. 2525
Schnitzler, A. 886
Schoefs, B. 1451
Schoen, R. 2667
Schoenau, J. J. 509, 4698
Scholes, J. D. 4970
Scholten, M. C. T. 992
Scholz-Tonga, E. M. 1909
Schonbeck, M. W. 2350
Schönherr, J. 204
Schoorlemmer, H. B. 3261
Schori, A. 2168
Schramm, G. 4142
Schramm, K. W. 3933, 4700
Schrap, S. M. 982
Schreiber, L. 605
Schreiner, M. 3706
Schremm, A. 158
Schreuder, R. 1909
Schröder, H. C. 4325
Schröder, W. P. 4275
Schroeder, J. 2264, 4289
Schroll, R. 2653, 3932
Schueller, J. K. 1081, 2309
Schuette, J. 398
Schuler, R. T. 4396
Schulte, C. 4018
Schulte, M. 4449
Schultheis, J. R. 876
Schultz, I. R. 3922
Schultze-Seemann, W. 2876
Schulze, D. H. 4351
Schulze, J. 3531
Schulze-Osthoff, K. 2720
Schumann, G. L. 1667
Schumann, P. 3317
Schumann, U. 4297
Schuphan, I. 66, 2949
Schutter, A. 4194
Schüürmann, G. 3071
Schuytema, G. S. 990
Schwab, A. P. 1019
Schwacke, R. 4261
Schwalbe, M. 4983
Schwarczinger, I. 1342, 3850
Schwartz, O. 2670
Schwarz, A. E. 2151
Schwarz, G. 3531
Schwarz, T. 2875
Schwärzel, R. 714, 1161
Schwarzenbach, R. P. 1374-1375
Schweitzer, J. A. 3829
Schweizer, A. 3089
Schweizer, E. E. 457, 707, 4593
Ścibisz, K. 1554
Scopa, A. 4754
Scott, J. K. 2008, 2849, 3855
Scott, L. J. 1269
Scott, R. C. 607
Scott, S. E. 2950
Scow, K. M. 4219
Scrano, L. 4755
Scrimshaw, M. D. 3880
Scudellari, D. 304
Scurtu, I. 1154
Scutt, C. P. 921
Seastedt, T. R. 2993
Seavers, G. P. 2366, 4624-4625
Seavert, C. F. 2406
Seawright, A. A. 1620
Sebastian, J. R. 4468
Sebastian, S. 4822
Secher, B. J. M. 212, 1509, 4385
Secor, G. A. 4485
Sediyama, C. S. 4364
Sediyama, M. A. N. 3520, 4912
Sediyama, T. 3520, 4912
Seefeldt, S. 4438
Seefeldt, S. S. 2153, 2964, 2989, 3610
Seel, W. E. 4973
Seema Datta 957
Seema Wahab 3201
Seeruttun, S. 2410
Segda, Z. J. 1138
Segner, H. 3071
Segovia, P. 4471
Segre, L. 1801
Seguin, A. 4376
Segura, L. 917
Seheult, A. H. 568
Sehili, T. 498
Sehly, M. R. 4685
Seiber, J. N. 957, 2489
Seidler, R. J. 976
Seier, M. K. 2038
Seifert, S. 750
Seigle-Murandi, F. 3139, 4742
Seijo, G. J. 4206
Sekhon, H. S. 1158
Sekiguchi, Y. 3439
Seligman, N. G. 4890
Selim, H. M. 1379
Selivanova, T. N. 310
Seljak, G. 1883
Selles, F. 261
Selvam, S. P. 4046
Selwet, M. 1874
Semach, G. 2367, 4844
Semaška, J. 4444
Semaškienė, R. 4444
Senapati, P. C. 2356
Sendra, B. 516
Sener, B. 4576
Senesi, N. 3508
Sennikov, A. N. 3354, 3358
Senseman, S. A. 962, 3681, 4864
Senthilkumar, K. 3905
Sentuc, J. J. 2929
Seo, J. A. 1198
Seo, S. 1131, 4044
Seo, S. W. 3623
Seo SeokWeon 3623
Seoane, J. 839
Seok, W. S. 4032
Seong, K. Y. 4057
Sereni, A. 2200
Sereno, M. J. C. de M. 1685
Sergeeva, L. M. 2613, 4707
Sergeyeva, T. A. 2613, 4301, 4707
Sergienko, V. G. 2835
Sericano, J. L. 1802
Serikov, Yu. M. 232
Serkerov, S. V. 2573
Serrano, M. 1854
Serritzlev, M. 2599
Servello, F. A. 2824
Servin V., R. 3860
Sesan, T. E. 3756
Sessions, A. 3827
Seta, G. 308
Setenci, F. 1867
Setford, S. J. 1371
Sethi, H. N. 1546, 1956, 3244, 3267
Sethunathan, N. 3136
Sethupitchai, U. 2036
Seto, H. 808
Setter, T. 2783
Settlage, D. M. 2719
Setty, T. K. P. 187
Severson, K. E. 1285
Sevila, F. 1047
Seybold, C. 518, 3926
Seybold, C. A. 3110, 3498, 3938
Seymour, C. 3386
Seynnaeve, M. 2480-2481, 2791, 3246
Shaaban, N. 296
Shaban, S. A. 462
Shackelford, D. D. 2619
Shackleton, C. M. 2051
Shadeque, A. 728
Shafii, B. 4619
Shah, M. A. A. 1397
Shah, P. G. 3473, 3904, 3930
Shah, S. 3422
Shahda, W. T. 4154-4155
Shahin, M. 1620
Shahtaheri, S. J. 1790
Shaikh, M. A. 4915
Shalaby, F. F. 1535
Shamoun, S. F. 777
Shamsan, A. D. A. 4282
Shamsuzzaman, A. M. M. 4020
Shaner, D. L. 601, 1031
Shaner, G. E. 1669
Shang, S. Y. 2477
Shang, W. 2278
Shang ShiYou 2477
Shanholtz, V. O. 2633
Shankargouda Patil 2798
Shanmugam, G. 4724
Shannahan, J. P. 3921
Shantaram, M. V. 2030
Shapir, N. 1425
Shardha Ram 2908
Sharma, D. D. 2407

Sharma, L. D. 1399
Sharma, M. 2504
Sharma, O. P. 1619
Sharma, P. B. 4092
Sharma, P. D. 1619
Sharma, R. 2438
Sharma, R. C. 4514
Sharma, R. K. 4040
Sharma, R. S. 703
Sharma, S. K. 717
Sharma, S. N. 4477
Sharma, S. S. 2117
Sharma, T. R. 4514
Sharma, V. 1775
Sharma, V. K. 4869
Sharples, K. R. 1458
Sharrock, R. A. 2970
Shashikant 4918
Shaw, A. 3500
Shaw, D. R. 559, 607, 700, 3643, 4752, 4900
Shaw, L. J. 1422, 1429
Shaw, L. N. 1081
Shaw, P. W. 781
Shaw, R. G. 2109
Shaw, T. J. 3077
Shea, K. 258
Shea, S. R. 2451
Sheaffer, C. C. 289, 923, 1124
Shearer, S. A. 1058, 1073
Shebayan, J. A. Y. 4151
Shebl, S. M. 3370
Sheded, M. G. 4547
Sheetz, R. H. 196
Sheffield, E. 2026, 4130-4132
Shehata, A. F. 4338
Sheikh, S. A. 4424
Shekar, G. C. 4350
Shekhovtsov, S. I. 4398
Sheldon, C. C. 908
Sheley, R. L. 1247, 2433, 2768, 3367
Shelke, D. K. 1984
Shelley, M. 3187
Shelp, B. J. 4261
Shelton, D. R. 1830, 2245
Shen, J. M. 3798
Shen, J. Z. 100
Shen, K. 4871
Shen, K. R. 2757
Shen, S. T. 1522
Shen, W. Q. 2974
Shen, X. W. 3420
Shen JiZhong 100
Shen JunMing 3798
Shen KangRong 2757
Shen ShuiTu 1522
Shen WeiQu 2974
Shen XuWei 3420
Sheng, C. T. 3563
Sheng, W. M. 3350
Sheng ChungTeh 3563
Sheng WenMing 3350
Shenhmar, M. 2447
Shennan, C. 4219
Shepherd, J. A. 983
Sheppard, A. W. 1214, 2018, 2357
Sheppard, J. 769
Sheppard, L. J. 2975
Shepperson, R. 583
Sheridan, R. S. 4699
Sherif, S. A. 2400
Sherma, J. 2608, 3879
Sherman, W. 318, 1575
Sherrier, J. 1757
Shestakov, V. G. 4303
Shetto, R. M. 4412
Shetty, P. K. 2669
Shevera, M. 1301
Shi, X. X. 1732
Shi, Z. R. 1946
Shi XueXu 1732
Shi ZhiRen 1946
Shibata, S. 3341
Shibata, T. 503
Shibata, Y. 615, 1786, 3828
Shibayama, H. 2562
Shibusawa, S. 1703
Shier, W. T. 1197-1198
Shikhamany, S. D. 4999
Shilling, D. G. 573, 596, 1202, 1875, 2149-2150, 3991
Shim, I. S. 3072, 3472
Shim, S. I. 2920, 2925, 4025
Shim IeSung 3072
Shim SangIn 4025
Shimabukuro, R. H. 901, 1857
Shimada, H. 1396
Shimamura, Y. 945
Shimi, P. 1164
Shimoji, M. 3995
Shimura, M. 3622
Shin, C. S. 3153, 3166
Shin, C. W. 3236
Shin, D. B. 3741
Shin, D. C. 3087
Shin, D. H. 2968, 3182, 3280, 3976
Shin, H. R. 3808
Shin, H. T. 3351
Shin, J. H. 4108
Shin, W. K. 4056
Shin DongBum 3741
Shin DongHyun 2968, 3182, 3280, 3976
Shin HyunTak 3351
Shinde, P. S. 2810
Shindrova, P. 2453
Shingte, M. B. 3259
Shinn, S. L. 1529, 2368, 3609, 4467
Shioda, H. 131
Shioi, Y. 2571
Shiota, N. 599
Shipitalo, M. J. 174
Shipley, B. 3786
Shirai, N. 584
Shirakawa, N. 4692
Shiv Prakash 3993
Shivakumar, H. R. 4536
Shivani 2334
Shiver, B. D. 4402
Shkarednyĭ, I. S. 3262
Shklyar, A. 1504
Shmonin, V. A. 3566
Shonkwiler, J. S. 3010
Shope, J. C. 4258
Shrestha, A. 2394, 2984, 2986
Shribbs, J. M. 1352
Shrivastava, G. P. 2775
Shrivastava, U. K. 1969
Shufran, J. L. 975
Shukla, A. K. 569
Shukla, B. K. 2969
Shukla, G. 4041
Shukla, K. S. 2863
Shukla, S. 2213, 2633
Shults, C. M. 3921
Shurdut, B. A. 2619
Shurov, V. I. 3697
Shutov, I. V. 2835
Si, H. M. 2683
Si HuaMin 2683
Sicat, J. C. V. 291
Sichel, F. 3069
Sidahmed, M. 4152
Siddagangaiah 4943
Siddique, A. B. 3668
Sidler, M. 485
Sidorov, V. A. 198
Siebel, H. N. 1694
Siebel, M. A. 3438
Siebers, J. 2185, 3898
Sieczka, J. B. 2786
Siegelin, S. D. 4075
Siegfried, B. D. 1877, 3152
Siever-Kelly, C. 3632-3634
Sievert, M. von 2133
Sigareva, M. A. 2500
Sij, J. W., Jr. 2395
Sik, V. 1756
Sikka, A. K. 535
Sikkema, P. H. 2377, 4862
Siljak-Yakovlev, S. 1264, 2967
Sillero, J. C. 2884
Silva, A. A. 4912
Silva, A. A. da 185, 2263, 3520, 4078
Silva, A. F. da 1606
Silva, C. J. da 389
Silva, C. S. da 171
Silva, J. 4328
Silva, J. S. dos V. da 2467
Silva, M. da 995
Silva, M. F. R. 1398, 1400
Silva, M. S. F. da 1987
Silva-Fernandes, A. 1373
Silva Olivas, M. F. 4961
Silveira, C. A. da 1861, 1890, 2760
Silveira, E. B. da 81
Silveira, N. A. da 735
Silvestri, N. 1927
Silvestro, M. J. 148
Silvia Castillo, A. 2101
Simabukuro, E. A. 2498
Simamura, E. 1396
Simard, R. R. 669
Simier, P. 1225, 4149
Siminszky, B. 2696
Simmons, E. G. 811
Simmons, K. A. 3051
Simmons, N. D. 1378
Simo, S. 4872
Simon, B. K. 3359, 4602
Simon, E. 122
Šimon, J. 1118
Simon, R. 925
Simone, C. de 3533
Simonet, A. M. 69
Simons, B. H. 4278
Simons, J. 397
Simpkins, W. W. 2212
Simpson, B. W. 3462
Simpson, E. C. 2953
Simpson, R. J. 3632-3634
Sims, B. D. 1470, 1578
Sims, B. G. 4013
Sims, D. A. 894
Sims, G. K. 1781, 3113
Sims, J. T. 560
Simwat, G. S. 89
Sinchenko, V. N. 3675
Sinclair, F. L. 2825
Sinclair, T. R. 1202
Sindel, B. 2000
Sindhwal, N. S. 3197
Sinebo, W. 4426
Sinfort, C. 1047, 2294
Singer, J. W. 2751
Singer, M. S. 939
Singh, A. 4683
Singh, A. B. 1942
Singh, A. N. 3655
Singh, B. 1935, 4908-4909
Singh, B. K. 601
Singh, B. P. 1625, 3043
Singh, D. 430, 801, 1212, 1521, 1814, 4027, 4466, 4546, 4557
Singh, D. P. 2422
Singh, D. V. 3275
Singh, G. 1158, 1514, 2363, 3747, 4684
Singh, G. S. 2356
Singh, H. 801, 4839
Singh, H. B. 3364
Singh, J. 2447
Singh, J. V. 4080
Singh, K. 3275
Singh, K. J. 549
Singh, M. 3178, 4766
Singh, N. 4159
Singh, N. B. 1978
Singh, P. 1273, 1602, 3993, 4917
Singh, P. P. 702, 1957
Singh, R. 300, 717, 720, 2385
Singh, R. D. 4917
Singh, R. H. 4909
Singh, R. K. 2195, 2783, 4434, 4840
Singh, R. P. 1932, 2784, 3642
Singh, R. S. 275, 1938, 4460
Singh, R. V. 3621
Singh, S. 687, 702, 1534, 1852, 1957, 2746, 3655, 3819, 4535
Singh, S. B. 1806, 3471
Singh, S. J. 2754, 4036, 4838
Singh, S. K. 4908
Singh, S. P. 1399, 2031, 4159
Singh, U. 2783
Singh, U. P. 1932, 4683
Singh, V. P. 1929, 2783, 3275
Singher, L. 4211
Singles, S. K. 2651
Singleton, I. 188
Singmaster, J. A., III 617
Sinha, G. P. 2969
Sinha, K. K. 2754
Sinha, S. 4724
Sinha, S. S. 311
Sinha, U. P. 311
Šinžar, B. 1113, 1126, 3373
Šinžar, B. C. 295
Siqueira, S. C. de 1453, 4364
Siriworakul, M. 2906
Sirma, M. 1701, 1730
Širok, B. 3554
Siviero, P. 301
Šiviková, K. 3484, 4321, 4735
Sixt, S. 2237
Škcřík, J. 4425
Skerritt, J. H. 1788, 2196, 2482
Skorda, E. A. 451
Škoric, D. 2165
Skorupska, A. 3804
Skroch, W. A. 3687
Skrzypczak, G. 265, 1469, 4853
Skrzypczak, W. 4855
Skulman, B. W. 2542, 4644
Skuterud, R. 692
Slack, J. M. 2486
Slama, H. 4768
Slate, S. 1215
Slater, P. 3736
Slaughter, D. C. 1074
Slavov, S. 746
Slikke, W. J. van der 1257
Slinchenko, E. A. 2613, 4707
Slovic, P. 758
Slovin, J. P. 817, 4171
Smagin, V. A. 3728
Smalle, J. 484, 1438
Smart, J. R. 1576
Smart, N. 4400
Smart, R. M. 2478
Smeda, R. J. 903, 4899
Smeekens, S. C. M. 2921
Smelt, J. H. 3931
Smertenko, A. P. 198
Smetnik, A. A. 3513
Smets, E. 4996
Smialowicz, R. J. 146
Smid, J. 1420
Šmilauer, P. 2999
Smit, J. J. 1318
Smit, R. 1598
Smith, A. E. 3133
Smith, A. R. 3414
Smith, B. L. 1620
Smith, B. N. 782
Smith, C. 1090
Smith, C. N. 1800, 3125
Smith, C. S. 652
Smith, D. L. 1093
Smith, D. T. 1568
Smith, E. P. 1411
Smith, G. L. 4645
Smith, H. 346, 2352
Smith, H. A. 3010
Smith, H. C. 2593
Smith, H. E. 49
Smith, K. W. 394
Smith, M. 51
Smith, M. A. 2210
Smith, M. A. K. 2089, 2158
Smith, M. C. 1183
Smith, M. S. 3722, 4556
Smith, R. H. 1866
Smith, R. L. 1562
Smith, S. R., Jr. 3212
Smith, V. H. 3928
Smith, W. N. 4756
Smither-Kopperl, M. L. 2459
Smits, M. C. 620
Smolen, J. M. 1023
Smolov, A. P. 592
Snijders, H. 3063
Snipes, C. E. 750, 3680
Snobar, B. A. 1155
Snoeyink, V. L. 2661
Snoo, G. R. de 2232, 3372
Snook, M. E. 1338

Snow, A. A. 2961, 3356
Snow, J. P. 1343
Snow, N. 3359
Snyder, J. 2965
Snyder, L. R. 2611
Snyman, S. J. 1864
So, K. L. 3095
Soares, M. P. 3299
Sobhian, R. 1206, 2006, 2852, 2865, 3699
Sobhy, H. M. 1849
Sobiech, S. 4799
Sobita, D. 4822
Sobkowiak, B. 2313
Socías-Viciana, M. 562, 3511, 4758
Socías-Viciana, M. M. 2656
Sofian, B. E. 2400
Søgaard, H. T. 1082
Søgaard, V. 637
Sohm, R. H. 1468
Sohn, J. K. 2968
Sohn JaeKeun 2968
Sohoni, P. 1804
Sökefeld, M. 1563
Sokolov, A. I. 4105
Solaimalai, A. 4046
Soler, F. 536-537, 988, 4744
Soler, M. H. 1219
Solie, J. B. 837, 844, 1475, 3765
Soliman, F. M. 4325
Solodushko, V. G. 198
Solomon, M. G. 3142
Soltan, D. M. 4671
Soltis, P. S. 2935
Solymosi, P. 377, 1222, 3844
Somers, D. E. 858
Someya, S. 3173
Somlyay, I. M. 2225
Sommer, C. 4394
Son, B. Y. 4039
Son, Y. 285
Son BeomYoung 4039
Son Yang 285
Song, D. B. 2847
Song, D. Y. 4057
Song, F. M. 316
Song, I. M. 3236
Song, J. H. 3162
Song, J. S. 880
Song, K. S. 3686
Song, L. T. 4197
Song, S. B. 3378
Song, S. K. 629
Song, X. L. 172, 193, 1831
Song, Y. N. 582
Song DongBao 2847
Song FengMing 316
Song JongSuk 880
Song KwangSeop 3686
Song LaiTian 4197
Song SeokBo 3378
Song SeongKyu 629
Song XiaoLing 172, 193, 1831
Šonka, J. 1947
Sonntag, H. W. 442
Sonoda, M. 1786
Sonwa, D. 818
Sood, B. R. 1950
Soon, L. G. 1910
Soon, S. C. 371
Soon SiewChoo 371
Sopeña, J. M. 1166
Sorce, C. 186
Sorensen, F. 2022
Soria, M. L. 530
Soriano, A. 2120
Soriano, I. 1736
Sorokine, O. 1433
Sorrell, B. K. 2471
Sosa, V. E. 1718
Sossa M., H. 369
Soter, N. A. 3302
Sotta, B. 4673
Soulas, G. 1844, 4769
Sousa, L. P. de 2021
Sousa, M. E. 421
Sousa, R. S. 1624
Southward, R. C. 4942
Southway, S. E. 3104
Southwood, J. M. 1408
Souza, E. C. A. de 4090
Souza, E. J. 898
Souza, J. G. de 1570
Souza Filho, A. P. da S. 2536
Souza Filho, M. F. de 3395
Sow, A. 2524
Sowiński, J. 4371
Sowmya Mitra 3619, 4760
Sözeri, S. 1715, 1992, 3959
Sozinov, A. A. 4301
Spackman, V. M. T. 2265
Spalding, E. P. 926
Spalding, R. F. 3436
Spandl, E. 4238
Spangler, L. A. 2593
Spanò, M. 1801, 4311
Sparacino, A. C. 866
Sparks, T. H. 1275
Spatz, H. C. 1325
Speck, O. 1325
Speck, T. 1325
Speed, T. R. 200
Speer, K. 4297
Speer, W. D. 4550-4551
Speksnijder, P. 112
Spener, F. 2617
Spexet, A. H. 3081
Spiliopoulos, A. 3089
Spiller, M. 2463
Spinks, C. A. 3896
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 4303
Špitalniak, J. 678, 4800
Spiteller, M. 565, 1421
Spliid, N. H. 125, 2602, 2620, 2710
Spoorenberg, P. M. 638
Sprague, C. L. 3620
Sprecher, S. L. 3733
Sprent, J. I. 2454
Springer, A. E. 1007
Spugnoli, P. 2322, 4379
Spurlock, F. 3078
Spurlock, J. O. 157
Spurr, D. 261
Squillace, P. J. 2212
Squire, G. R. 37, 541, 2952
Sreedevi, B. 690
Sreedevi, P. 3811
Sreedhar, C. 1569
Sreenivas, G. 282
Sreeramulu, K. R. 187
Sretenović-Rajičić, T. 191
Sridhar, P. 1039
Sridhar, S. 2995
Sridhar, V. V. 3962
Sridhara, S. 1625
Srikumar, K. G. 4021
Srinivasan, K. 708
Srinivasan, R. 47
Srinivasan Rajan 1365
Srivastava, A. 3035, 3925
Srivastava, A. P. 2418
Srivastava, J. S. 4683
Srivastava, M. K. 1778, 3871
Srivastava, P. C. 3925
Srivastava, V. C. 4460
Srivatanakul, M. 1866
Sroczynski, S. R. 2257
St-Pierre, C. A. 1224
Staak, A. 2643
Staats, D. 4941
Stachecki, S. 660
Stackebrandt, E. 3317
Staddon, P. L. 2977
Staden, J. van 2932
Stadler, R. 4274
Stafford, J. V. 4395
Stahlman, P. 2671
Stahlman, P. W. 4436, 4538, 4865
Stahlschmidt-Allner, P. 1821
Stahr, H. M. 3187
Stake, J. D. 2250
Stall, W. M. 1081, 2125
Stamper, D. M. 1026
Stämpfli, A. 3052
Stan, H. J. 3464, 3468
Standardi, A. 194
Stanley, D. F. 2389
Stanley, J. N. 2902
Stanojević, M. 1113, 1128, 3373
Stanton, M. L. 3408
Stapanian, M. A. 2131
Starczewski, J. 4846
Starke, R. J. 2349
Starks, P. J. 963
Starratt, A. N. 4368
Starrett, S. K. 1013, 1013
Starý, P. 419
Statskevich, I. M. 1556
Stauffer, J. 4182
Staxén, I. 2570
Staznik, B. 983
Steeg, H. M. van de 2515
Steen, P. 2681
Steen, P. van der 1648
Steen, R. J. C. A. 3888, 4307
Stefan, K. 95
Stefanović, L. 1113, 1126, 1128, 3373
Stefanovič, L. 3526
Stefanović, L. 3527, 4454
Stefanovich, L. 3526
Steffen-Campbell, J. 1446
Steibel, P. E. 3353
Steichen, J. M. 1019
Steiman, R. 3139, 4742
Stein, B. 4016
Stein, G. M. 4148
Steinbauer, M. J. 2017
Steinberg, C. E. W. 2067
Steinbüchel, A. 1094
Steiner, J. L. R. 73
Steinkraus, D. 4688
Steinmann, H. H. 1117, 4234
Steketee, P. C. 4296
Stemann, G. 3581
Stenberg, M. 267
Steng, G. 3715
Stepanov, V. M. 2572
Stephenson, G. R. 390
Sterling, A. 2887
Sternberg, S. P. K. 4981
Stetter, J. 2180
Steven, J. C. 2937
Stevens, C. 3437, 4832
Stevens, H. 2519
Stevens, J. T. 2226
Stevens, P. F. 4203
Stevens, P. M. 3362
Stevens, R. 786
Stevenson, D. 121, 1790, 4302
Stevenson, F. C. 669, 4239
Steward, B. L. 2318, 4387
Stewart, A. 4892
Stewart, C. A. 3742
Stewart, G. R. 2981
Stewart, K. 1093
Stewart, R. 915
Stewart, R. K. 2060
Stewart, R. M. 3273
Stewart-Wade, S. M. 791
Stiekema, W. J. 417
Stigter, H. 2879
Stiling, P. D. 91
Stirling, C. M. 1275
Stitt, M. 3029
Stobiecki, S. 308
Stöcklin, J. 3018
Stockton, G. W. 1365
Stoeva, S. 1219
Stoffella, P. J. 1081, 2497, 2724
Stohlgren, T. J. 2132
Stojanowska, J. 4501
Stokes, K. 323
Stokkers, R. 1489, 2792
Štolcová, J. 4237
Stoller, E. W. 1230, 2561
Stoltenberg, D. E. 1018
Stolz, J. 4274
Stombaugh, T. S. 2319
Stomp, A. M. 636
Stone, A. T. 1023
Stone, J. 3187
Stone, K. C. 1380
Stone, M. J. 32, 4620
Stone, M. L. 1475
Stoops, C. A. 4287
Stopes, C. E. 4631
Storck-Weyhermüller, S. 4323
Storey, T. 2118
Stork, A. L. 1682
Stork, P. R. 1467
Storrie, A. 352-353, 1740, 1922
Storrie, A. M. 364
Stougaard, R. N. 4797
Stout, B. A. 4184
Stout, S. J. 117, 4706
Strachan, G. 2684, 3895
Straeten, D. van der 851
Straker, A. 4515
Strakšienė, J. 1654
Strand, Å. 3029
Stranger, A. 2887
Stránská, P. 4318
Strashnyuk, N. M. 198
Strašil, Z. 2522
Strasser, R. J. 3035
Straten, G. van 2321
Streb, P. 2278
Street, J. E. 700
Street, J. R. 3273-3274
Streett, D. A. 3862
Streever, W. J. 2898
Streibig, J. C. 125, 1879, 2282, 2302, 2681, 3255
Streloke, M. 4016
Strem, M. 2429
Strickland, J. R. 1215
Strickland, R. M. 2286
Stringer, S. J. 1470
Strittmatter, G. 2268
Strobel, G. 73
Strobel, G. A. 2431
Stromberg, J. 2439
Stromme, K. M. 466
Stromquist, A. M. 1080
Strong, D. R. 1631
Strong, G. L. 4966
Strongoli, M. C. 3478
Stroosnijder, L. 1136
Struik, P. C. 2420
Struthers, J. K. 3144
Stubbendieck, J. 4886, 4888
Stubbs, D. R. 219
Stucki, G. 1843
Stuefer, J. F. 2972, 3398
Stulen, I. 22, 4270
Sturko, A. 2851
Sturtz, N. 4317
Stützel, H. 715, 1478, 1541
Stüwe, H. T. 4142
Su, F. 4294, 4700
Su, K. 1006
Su, S. Q. 4329
Su ShaoQuan 4329
Suardi, C. M. 3946
Suárez, F. 839
Suárez, S. A. 4654
Suárez-López, P. 925
Suárez-Solís, V. M. 3841
Suba, J. D. 3118
Subbarayudu, B. 2174
Suberkropp, K. 1647
Subhan, F. 4424
Subhash, M. 3491
Subhash Chander 3646
Subhash Kumar 1514, 2363
Subrahmaniyan, K. 4456, 4505
Subramanian, P. 3595
Subramanian, S. 1760
Subramonian, N. 3962
Subrata Dasgupta 3731
Subudhi, H. N. 3810
Suck, R. 4142
Suckling, D. M. 781, 1555, 3287, 4087
Sudha, T. 2799, 4096, 4918
Sudhakar, A. 1092
Sudharshan, M. R. 4943
Sudhendu Mandal 1216, 3720
Suga, T. 179, 3037
Sugawara, F. 73
Sugimoto, Y. 376, 380, 808
Sugiura, K. 586, 2680
Sugiyama, H. 2597
Sugiyama, S. 2528
Suh, H. S. 3778
Suh, S. J. 1745
Suh SuJeong 1745
Sukekawa, M. 97, 2677

Sukkel, W. 2792
Sulas, L. 4024
Süle, S. 936, 3423
Sulewska, H. 272, 4854
Sullivan, T. P. 155, 1823
Sulochana Gadgil 2995
Sultan, M. A. 3474
Sultan, S. E. 20
Sulzberger, B. 4693
Suma, S. 2534
Sumer Chandra 1602
Sumiyoshi, T. 1252, 4120-4121, 4588
Sumner, D. R. 75
Sumner, H. R. 1044, 1056
Sumner, P. E. 1044
Sumpter, J. P. 1804
Sun, A. Y. 3092, 4726
Sun, B. Y. 3003
Sun, J. D. 2568
Sun, R. H. 2404
Sun, W. H. 2971
Sun, X. J. 172
Sun, Y. 1822
Sun, Y. J. 1946
Sun, Z. X. 2683
Sun BingYao 3003
Sun JinDong 2568
Sun RuiHong 2404
Sun WenHao 2971
Sun XingJun 172
Sun Yue 1822
Sun YuJian 1946
Sun ZongXiu 2683
Sundberg, S. D. 2131
Suneet Kumar 2033
Sung, J. D. 3378
Sung, S. J. S. 2859
Sung JaeDuk 3378
Sunil Kumar 3642
Sunita, G. 116
Sunohara, Y. 2262
Sunouchi, M. 532, 3913
Sununta Benyasut 2906
Suparna Mandal 4639
Surawattananon, S. 24
Suresh Chandra 2385, 4054
Suresh Kumar 1928
Suresh Narang 4807
Suresh Prasad 1929
Šurkus, J. 4444
Susheela Sridhara 1625
Sushilkumar 1923, 2044
Susko, D. J. 2496
Suso, M. L. 869, 1166
Sutherland, A. 1920
Sutherst, R. W. 3362
Sutton, M. A. 2975
Sutton, P. B. 3160
Suwalsky, M. 1385, 4743
Suwanketnikom, R. 1889
Suyama, K. 2257
Suzuki, M. 73, 3762
Suzuki, T. 179
Svechkov, V. I. 4104
Svejcar, T. 1284
Svendsen, S. V. 637
Svensson, P. 3831
Sverko, E. 3467
Svobodová, M. 2771
Swain, L. R. 4333
Swamiappan, M. 2036
Swank, W. T. 1287
Swanson, D. R. 289
Swanson, M. M. 80
Swanson, S. R. 3010
Swanton, C. J. 834, 857, 874, 2139, 2377, 2394, 2984, 2986, 4192, 4195, 4862
Swarbrick, J. T. 2090
Swarcewicz, M. K. 181
Swart, J. S. 4127
Sweeney, E. C. 1218
Sweere, U. 1335
Sweet, J. B. 583, 2953
Sweeten, J. M. 1203
Sweetingham, M. W. 4533
Swensen, J. B. 4470
Swezey, S. L. 317
Swiadon, L. 4529
Sword, M. A. 330
Symoens, J. J. 4570
Symon, D. E. 1608
Syrett, P. 2357, 3742
Sytnik, V. I. 4508
Szabó, J. 798
Szalai, T. 3604
Szárnyas, I. 2446, 3294
Szelezniak, E. F. 222, 224
Széll, E. 1930
Szentpétery, Z. 1383
Szeto, S. Y. 1006
Szmigiel, A. 1109
Szmigielska, A. M. 509, 4698
Sznaider, G. A. 1129
Szołtyk, G. 403
Szponarski, W. 4268
Szymankiewicz, K. 1119
Szymańska, M. 578
Szymczak-Nowak, J. 96
Szymczyk, S. 2369
Tabacchi, R. 4111
Tabata, N. 3910
Tabernero, M. T. 2652
Tadano, T. 63
Tadeo, J. L. 2236
Tadzhibaev, M. M. 2574
Taguchi, M. 2224
Tahara, S. 483
Tahir, A. R. 2658
Tahir, M. 684
Tahotná, S. 512
Taisma, M. A. 3411
Takać, A. 299
Takada, C. 4701
Takada, K. 2605
Takagi, K. 2248, 3495
Takahashi, A. 2600
Takahashi, M. 3834
Takai, M. 2095
Takaishi, Y. 373
Takaki, M. 1248
Takamiya, K. 2571
Takanezawa, R. 2976
Takao, H. 1064
Takase, A. 944
Takasu, M. 1065
Takatsuto, S. 3031
Takayama, S. 1862
Takayanagi, S. 3768
Takenaka, A. 4319
Takeshita, T. 3172
Takeuchi, M. 4692
Takeuchi, T. 101-102
Takeuchi, Y. 376, 808, 2053, 2521, 2565
Takewaki, S. 3452-3453
Takio, S. 3421
Talbert, R. 4498
Talbert, R. E. 1712, 2702, 2765, 2767, 3184, 3209, 3629, 3631, 4492, 4495, 4627, 4803, 4882, 4884, 4954, 4995
Tallarico, C. 511
Tallevi, G. 305, 2345, 2795
Tallowin, J. B. R. 422
Tam, Y. Y. 817
Tam YuenYee 817
Tamaki, M. 1721
Tamás, S. 1383
Tamborini, L. 2499
Tamer, A. Ü. 1765
Tamura, Y. 131, 1787, 2501, 4704
Tan, N. Q. 1050
Tan, X. P. 4097
Tan NanQi 1050
Tan XiaoPing 4097
Tanaka, A. 3031, 3868
Tanaka, D. L. 457
Tanaka, F. 1786
Tanaka, J. 142
Tanaka, K. 2600
Tanaka, T. 1197, 2606, 2637
Tanaka, Y. 1435, 1524, 2676
Tang, B. Y. 2189
Tang, J. X. 1877
Tang, S. 2975
Tang, W. L. 1732
Tang BaoYing 2189
Tang JiXin 1877
Tang WeiLin 1732
Tani, S. 2095
Tanigawa, M. 4761
Taniguchi, M. 1780, 4694
Tanisaka, T. 57
Tanizawa, K. 3173
Tann, R. S. 218
Tanner, C. C. 822
Tano, F. 866
Tansel, B. 3918
Tao, B. 4329
Tao, B. G. 3086
Tao, J. G. 3146
Tao Bo 4329
Tao JianGuo 3146
Tapaswi, P. K. 4639
Tarawali, G. 1147
Tardif, F. 2377
Tardif, F. J. 4862
Tarshis, G. I. 2563
Tarshis, L. G. 2563
Tarun Bora 3521
Tasaka, M. 4250
Taseva, V. 2803
Tassell, L. W. van 3169
Tassin, J. 2555
Taştan, B. 1674, 1725
Tate, T. M. 157
Tatematsu, K. 2576
Tateno, A. 342
Tateno, K. 2755, 3617
Täuber, T. 2492
Tavares, M. C. H. 961
Tax, F. E. 3031
Tayaputch, N. 2214
Taylor, C. 1080
Taylor, C. C. 4392
Taylor, D. J. F. 3999
Taylor, D. R. 4595
Taylor, E. C. 99
Taylor, G. S. 4146
Taylor, J. B. 1215
Taylor, K. 4185
Taylor, M. 3624
Taylor, N. 3154
Taylor, P. 3999
Taylor, S. L. 4429
Taylor, W. A. 4383
Taylor, W. S. 2594
Tayman, F. S. K. 3878
Teasdale, J. R. 31, 2796
Tebby, J. C. 3757
Tebrügge, F. J. 996, 3190
Tecle, B. 1031
Teil, M. J. 2208
Teisseire, H. 4161
Teitel, M. 1504
Tekel, J. 512
Teketay, D. 332, 4589
Teller, S. 4983
Tellez, M. R. 2533
Tellez, O. 1684
Teltschik, F. 3878
Temmel, B. 4748
Temmerman, L. de 2417
Templer, P. 816
Temu, A. B. 1187
Ten, A. 558, 968
ten Bookum, W. M. 862
Ten Dolle, G. E. 905
ten Hag, B. A. 638
Teng, L. 4881
Teng, P. S. 3598
Teng Ling 4881
Tenning, P. 2269
Teodorescu, V. 1154
Tepe, I. 418, 1702, 2062, 3797, 3853
ter Borg, S. Y. 2420
ter Heerdt, G. N. J. 4194
Terashima, I. 3025
Ternan, N. G. 1354
Terragitti, G. 2852, 4029
Terrones, F. 449
Tersbøl, M. 2726, 2744
Tersi, F. E. A. 4090
Terzioğlu, S. 2557
Tessier, D. M. 3454
Teunissen, W. 3931
Tewari, A. N. 4908
Teytaud, R. 1303
Tezcanli, G. 4160
Thadani, R. 1254
Thahabi, S. 2057
Thakare, P. D. 3267
Thake, D. C. 3906
Thakre, R. P. 4823
Thakur, A. K. 2226
Thakur, D. S. 2384
Thakur, M. 2722, 3418
Thakur, M. L. 1775
Thakur, S. S. 4036, 4838
Thakuria, R. K. 1934
Thalinger, P. P. 1105
Thalouarn, P. 805, 2888
Thalouarn, P. A. 1629
Thapa, M. P. 3327
Thatcher, L. 4592
Thattil, R. O. 4101
Thé, C. 378
Thébaud, C. 2088
Theenhaus, A. 4247
Theisen, G. 1959
Thelen, M. 640
Thenkabail, P. S. 2708
Theodoridis, G. 2595
Theodorou, V. 3483
Theuring, C. 919
Thibault, J. 3752
Thier, H. P. 3440
Thierfelder, A. 1991
Thierry D'Ennequin, M. le 1264
Thiery, G. 3210
Thill, D. C. 1529, 2368, 3609, 4245, 4438, 4441-4442, 4467, 4470, 4591, 4619
Thiruvambalam Balakumar 1426
Thom, E. R. 4463
Thom, I. 1327, 3318
Thomas, A. G. 261, 1243, 4192
Thomas, C. G. 3811
Thomas, G. 706, 3962
Thomas, H. 733, 1174, 2881, 4971
Thomas, J. E. 2953
Thomas, J. M. 221
Thomas, K. D. 3270
Thomas, M. B. 4030
Thomas, P. A. 1303
Thomas, R. J. 1960, 4834
Thomas, R. M. 2209
Thomas, S. H. 4289
Thompson, A. 942
Thompson, C. 2952
Thompson, D. G. 983
Thompson, J. D. 392
Thompson, K. 1249
Thompson, L. J. 1310
Thompson, M. 4314
Thompson, W. M. 1033
Thomson, J. A. 937
Thornton, G. E. 1974
Thorpe, S. A. 297
Thorup-Kristensen, K. 1098
Throssell, C. S. 4940
Thuerwaechter, F. 902
Thurman, E. M. 971, 2207, 2603
Thwaite, W. G. 2486
Tian, G. 4257
Tian, H. Y. 3290
Tian, J. H. 4197
Tian, L. F. 2314, 2316, 2318, 4387
Tian HuiYing 3290
Tian JinHe 4197
Tiarks, A. E. 330
Tice, C. M. 99
Tichý, L. 4601
Tickes, B. 216
Tiedje, J. M. 1355, 3789
Tierney, D. 518, 3498
Tiffin, P. 71
Tiilikkala, K. 4028
Tikkar, S. N. 3433
Tilman, D. 2126
Tilman, D. G. 4199
Tilman, E. A. 2126
Timchalk, C. 136
Timmer, V. R. 26, 4106
Tingle, C. H. 559
Tinney, G. 919
Tinney, G. W. 94

Tirlapur, U. K. 3325
Tischner, H. 1907
Tissut, M. 576, 4782
Titus, B. D. 356
Tivoli, B. 830
Tiwari, A. N. 2385, 4054
Tiwari, J. P. 668, 688, 4230
Tiwari, R. B. 1919
Tiwari, U. S. 4923
Tkalců, B. 419
Tkalec, M. 1238
Tobler, H. 3869
Tochman, A. 1813
Toda, T. 3028
Todoriki, S. 3828
Tohma, N. 1064
Tojnko, S. 1636
Tokhtar, V. 436
Tokunaga, I. 1816
Toll Vera, J. R. 2393
Toma, V. 1171
Tomala, K. 1448
Tomás, C. 2919
Tomás, Y. 4687
Tomassetti, M. 3449
Tomigahara, Y. 2636, 3915
Tomiyama, N. 945
Tomley, A. J. 2869
Tomomatsu, T. 131, 1787
Tomono, K. 3868
Tonev, T. 2413
Tonevitsky, A. G. 1218, 3305
Toney, J. C. 1307
Tong, H. H. 2271
Tong, X. M. 4881
Tong HanHua 2271
Tong XianMing 4881
Tongma, S. 45, 3072, 3377
Tonks, D. J. 3649, 4484
Tonogai, Y. 503, 3439
Top, E. 1431
Top, E. M. 183, 4337
Topall, O. 1145
Topić, J. 4655
Topinka, A. K. 4472
Topp, E. 4756
Topping, C. J. 2143
Topuz, M. 1716, 1964
Toral-Granda, M. V. 3386
Torii, K. U. 427
Torijas, M. C. 4710
Toro, F. J. 2491
Torrado, E. 3528
Torrance, R. 75
Torrano, L. 2389
Torre, C. de la 1436
Torrents, A. 165
Torres, A. C. 1865
Torres, A. N. L. 4566
Torres, E. 2647
Torres, G. 849
Torres, J. B. 1403
Torres, M. A. 1723
Torres, P. S. 3802
Torres Ruiz, R. A. 417
Torresan, L. 4397
Torstensson, L. 2354
Tortorelli, M. del C. 986
Toscano, R. A. 476
Totey, N. G. 1283
Tóth, Á. 798
Toth, J. P. 2489
Tóth, P. 1770
Tóth, Š. 3799
Totland, Ø. 4612
Totty, N. F. 2887
Touré, M. 1224
Tourte, L. 4089
Tout, N. L. 1794
Touzard, B. 35
Tovkach, L. N. 2835
Town, C. D. 3033
Townsend, J. S. 3989
Townson, J. K. 1458
Toyoda, M. 2606
Traikov, L. 3988
Tranel, P. J. 1230, 2561
Tranvik, L. J. 4169
Traoré, D. 7, 2060
Tratwal, A. 3804
Travina, I. V. 4233
Treberg, M. A. 3324
Trebuil, G. 2783
Treder, K. 1452
Tremayne, M. A. 3017
Trémolières, A. 590
Trenck, K. T. von der 4768
Tretyakov, D. I. 4599
Trevors, J. T. 1794
Trigo, M. M. 2491
Trijasse, S. 989
Trinajstić, I. 4600
Trinder-Smith, T. H. 3641
Triolo, L. 3477
Tripathi, B. K. 3962
Tripathi, B. N. 4047
Tripathi, R. S. 42, 283, 448, 796, 2046, 2140, 2540, 4129, 4414, 4457
Tripathy, S. K. 1931
Triviño, P. 899
Troccoli, I. R. 4922
Troiani, H. O. 3353
Troiano, J. 3078
Troise, C. 4141
Troll, W. 4996
Tronczynski, J. 4307
Troost, E. M. L. 422
Tropea, M. 4754
Trout, T. 4921
Trova, C. 3082
Trubina, M. R. 3016
Truchina, N. 1497
Truman, C. C. 3514
Trumble, J. T. 1768, 4031
Trummer, L. M. 2877
Tsai, R. J. 3465
Tsakiridou, E. 4829
Tsatsakis, A. M. 138
Tsatsenko, L. V. 1236
Tscharntke, T. 72, 2581
Tsegaye, T. 3926
Tseng, S. H. 1364
Tseng SuHsiang 1364
Tsheko, R. 4390
Tsipi, D. 3468
Tsoukali, H. 2203
Tsuboki, Y. 1239, 3626
Tsuchihashi, H. 2191
Tsuchiya, T. 2571, 3439
Tsuda, K. 4286
Tsuda, M. 1786, 2846
Tsuji, S. 2886
Tsujii, H. 3995, 4784
Tsukamoto, H. 2846
Tsukasaki, Y. 3072
Tsukioka, T. 2193
Tsumura, Y. 503, 3439
Tsur, S. A. 4582
Tsuzuki, E. 4122
Tu, S. X. 1926
Tu, X. L. 2526
Tu ShuXin 1926
Tu XiuLiang 2526
Tuesca, D. 4076
Tuesca, D. H. 644
Tüfenkçi, S. 1702
Tugnoli, V. 1055
Tunç, I. 3699
Tungein, D. von 3593
Tuong, T. 2783
Tuovinen, O. H. 1026
Tuquet, C. 3310
Turbatmath, P. A. 3259
Turcsányi, E. 597
Turgut, C. 3998
Turiel, E. 954
Turk, Z. Ö. 372
Turkhede, A. B. 4878
Turkoz, S. 4576
Turley, D. 731-732
Turnbull, M. H. 2981
Turner, A. P. F. 1371, 4705
Turner, I. J. 2660
Turner, M. 902
Turner, R. G. 1579
Turner, W. N. 3900
Turos-Biernacka, M. 730
Tursun, N. 1679, 1700, 1714
Turusov, V. I. 310
Tutudakis, M. 138
Tutundižić, V. 528
Tuyttens, F. 4177
Tweney, J. 1253
Twomlow, S. J. 4831
Twyford, K. L. 3704
Tyagi, B. S. 3747
Tyagi, R. C. 1521
Tyczyński, A. 403
Tye, I. 359
Tyler, G. A. 394
Tyler, G. A., III 2152
Tylka, G. L. 4739
Týr, S. 3674
Tyri, R. J. 3593
Tyson, M. J. 4130-4131
Tzfira, T. 1211
Tzipori, S. 1818
Ucar, T. 2308, 4808
Uchida, A. 209
Uchida, S. 2855
Uchida, Y. 291
Uçkan, F. 59
Udensi, U. E. 4859
Udikeri, S. 4918
Udoh, A. J. 1078
Ueda, M. 70
Uehlinger, U. 4176
Ueki, K. 1271
Ueno, H. 3622
Ufer, A. 4323
Uffing, A. J. M. 4798
Ugai, S. 3873
Ugazio, G. 4731
Uhm, J. Y. 3741
Uhm JaeYoul 3741
UK, Health and Safety Executive 4585
UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 4585
UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 1651
UK, Society of Chemical Industry 3333
Ukrainczyk, L. 2251
Ukraintseva, E. Yu. 631
Ülger, A. C. 1707
Ullmann, I. 1293
Uludağ, A. 751, 1695, 1705, 1707, 1731, 2048, 3763
Uluğ, E. 445, 1729
Uluğ, E. 1881
Umaballava Mohapatra 4777
Umaharan, P. 2166
Umali-Deininger, D. L. 1493
Umeda, N. 2600
Umemoto, S. 1271, 1734, 2945, 3355
Umemura, T. 532
Umrit, G. 2809, 3902
Underwood, A. K. 221
Üner, N. 2645
Ungar, I. A. 2
Unger, S. 3413
Unwin, G. L. 4124
Upadhyay, R. K. 4584
Upadhyay, R. M. 4047
Upadhyaya, M. K. 3011
Upchurch, D. R. 2816
Uraguchi, R. 97, 209
Urani, C. 1394
Urbaniak, A. 1452
Urbanowicz, J. 4910
Urech, K. 1220
Üremiş, I. 445
Üremiş, İ. 1707, 1729, 1881
Uremović, M. 2639
Uremović, Z. 2639
Ureña-Amate, M. D. 562, 3511, 4758
Uresk, D. W. 1285
Uri, N. D. 2343, 4405
Urquiola Cruz, A. J. 1632, 1690
Urruty, L. 2188
Ursini, M. V. 147
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 2078
USA, ASAE 4815
USA, Leopold Center for Sustainable Agriculture, Iowa State University 401
USA, National Cotton Council of America 404
USA, North Central Weed Science Society 4178
Ushida, C. 1036
Ushimaru, A. 2934
Uslu, N. 1564
Usman Ahmad 1785
Usmanov, P. D. 3761
Ussery, J. G. 3685
Üstün, B. 4160
Usui, K. 45, 1459, 2697, 3180, 3377, 3472, 3538
Utkhede, R. S. 723, 4499
Utsumi, S. 584
Uygun, N. 1580
Uygur, F. N. 434, 445, 450, 729, 1697, 1704
Uygur, S. 3863
Uyguy, F. N. 1580
Uzawa, J. 73
Uzun, A. 751, 1716, 1964
Vaccarini, C. E. 1718
Vacchi, A. 1055
Vacek, B. 2771
Vach, M. 1118
Vacher, C. 902
Vacke, J. 4277
Vadiraj, B. A. 4943
Vagts, T. A. 4351
Vairavan, K. 708
Vajna, L. 1342
Valand, G. B. 80
Valcárcel, M. 950
Valcore, D. L. 1046
Valdebenito, H. 1309
Valdés, F. 3769
Valentine, I. 3803
Valev, V. 2413
Valeva, R. 2413
Valkov, V. 746
Vallaeys, T. 1844
Vallauri, D. 2050
Vallin, P. 2780
Van, T. K. 783, 823, 1641
Van Aanholt, J. T. M. 337
van Aartrijk, J. 335
van Acker, R. 2984
van Acker, R. C. 1243
van Aelst, A. C. 4980
van Asperen, P. 4308
van Asselt, C. J. 2321
van Barneveld, R. J. 4718
van Beuningen, A. R. 4276
van Beuzekom, A. C. 3446
van Biljon, J. J. 4866
van Breusegem, F. 2691
van Bruaene, N. 851
van Buuren, J. 1648
van Caneghem, W. 851
Van Daele, P. 183
van Dam, N. M. 93
van Damme, P. 872-873, 3437
van de Fliert, E. 1915, 4586
van de Steeg, H. M. 2515
van de Ven, R. 4994
van de Zande, J. C. 3547
van den Berg, F. 3931
van den Berg, M. S. 397
van den Brink, P. J. 3084
van den Daele, W. 2272
Van den Meersschaut, D. 321
van der Arend, A. 4777
van der Burgt, M. H. J. P. 2792
van der Ham, M. 2792
van der Kooij, T. A. W. 4270
Van der Meer, L. J. 337-338
van der Merwe, C. F. 3151
van der Merwe, C. J. 4866
van der Pas, L. J. T. 4759
van der Poll, R. J. 3372
van der Putten, W. 4988
van der Schans, D. 3225
van der Schans, D. A. 2392
van der Slikke, W. J. 1257
van der Steen, P. 1648
van der Straeten, D. 851
van der Veen-van Wijk, C. A. M. 4249
van der Weide, R. Y. 3225, 3580
van Dijk, H. 1263, 4210
van Dijk, N. 4530

van Doorslaer, S. 2689
van Dorpe, P. 1388
van Drunen, M. 982
van Elsen, Y. 2202
van Emon, J. M. 1366, 3750
van Genderen, P. J. J. 3095
van Gestel, C. A. M. 982
van Gestel, J. 3437
van Gool, L. 4812, 4814
van Groenendael, J. M. 437
Van Haaster, A. J. M. 337
van Hattum, B. 982
van Heerwaarden, L. M. 2117
van Heukelem, L. 2611
van Hinsberg, A. 845
van Labeke, M. C. 1840
van Leeuwen, C. J. 2217
van Leeuwen-Haagsma, W. K. 1483
van Lenteren, J. C. 2339
Van Lerberghe, P. 1186
van Loon, L. C. 4278
van Montagu, M. 484, 1438, 2691, 3032
Van Muijen, M. 338
van Niejenhuis, J. H. 740
van Oostveldt, P. 851
van Puijenbroek, P. J. T. M. 2891
van Puyvelde, L. 3437
van Staden, J. 2932
van Straten, G. 2321
van Tasseil, L. W. 3169
van Vught, V. T. 4463
van Wesenbeeck, I. J. 3126
van Wijk, C. A. P. 4493
van Wychen, L. R. 4860
van Wyk, A. E. 1266
van Wyk, L. J. 4866
van Zoonen, P. 829, 3064, 3446
Vance, G. F. 2655
Vandercappellen, L. 1443
Vangessel, M. J. 707, 4955
Vanhala, P. 4083
Vanheule, M. 3246
Vankat, J. L. 2861
Vanninen, P. 27
Vanoost, N. 2779, 3246
Vanparys, L. 2480-2481, 2791
Váradi, G. 3837, 3981
Varella, A. C. 2829
Varga, P. 797
Varga, T. 2228, 2648, 3487
Vargas, J. 329
Vargas, J. J. 328
Vargas, L. 1464, 1890, 1961, 2760
Vargas, R. 2817
Vargas, R. N. 1447, 1572, 4893
Varghese Philip 4932
Várnagy, L. 2648, 3097, 3487
Várnagy, L. E. 2225, 2228
Varshney, A. C. 4807
Varshney, J. G. 881
Varvaro, L. 341
Vasilevska, J. 3964
Vasilyak, A. E. 4508
Vass, I. 3971
Vauclin, M. 178
Vaughan, D. H. 1028, 3219
Vaughn, K. C. 3535
Vavasseur, A. 1748, 3034, 4255
Vaverková, Š. 512
Vaz-Pinto, V. 4366
Vázquez, J. 1077
Vecchia, F. D. 3320, 3986
Vecchia, F. dalla 4156
Veen-van Wijk, C. A. M. van der 4249
Veenakumari, K. 345
Veerabadran, V. 4870
Vega, J. M. 3042
Vega, M. 4696
Vega Hernández, E. 1632
Velagala, R. P. 2768
Velasco, R. F. 3876
Velazquez, A. 328-329
Velazquez, J. 329
Velev, B. 296
Velicer, G. J. 4292
Velini, E. D. 280
Velu, G. 709, 2782
Veluchamy Ravi 1426
Ven, R. van de 4994
Venâncio, W. S. 3648, 3651
Vencil, W. 2181
Vencill, W. K. 2854, 4506
Venkataiah, B. 2871, 3719
Venkatakrishnan, A. S. 1985
Venkatesh, R. 3499
Venora, G. 1156
Venter, S. 4127
Ventura, F. 105, 2650
Verdel, M. S. W. 4276
Vereecken, H. 1834
Veres, S. 4165
Vergnaud, A. 3210
Verheyden, C. 1295
Verkleij, J. A. C. 64, 862, 3309, 4976
Verma, A. K. 2314
Verma, K. K. 1978
Verma, O. S. 4040
Verma, R. K. 1283, 1283
Verma, S. C. 2443
Vermaat, J. E. 819, 1233
Vermes, É. 958
Vermeulen, K. 2311
Vernardos, A. A. 2312
Vernet, G. 4161
Véronési, C. 2888
Verschuere, L. 1431, 4337
Versteeg, M. N. 1103
Verstraete, W. 1431, 4337
Vervuren, P. J. A. 4668
Vescovi, F. D. 866
Veselov, S. Yu. 4342
Vesk, P. A. 3319
Vesonder, R. F. 777
Veterinary and Human Toxicology 3749
Vetten, H. J. 2868
Vian, B. 4972
Vianello, G. 129
Viarouge, N. 17
Vibio, M. 2165
Vibrans, H. 2931
Vicari, A. 164, 742, 1413, 1432, 2675
Vicent, A. 931
Vicente, A. de 205
Vicente Orellana, J. A. 2559
Vickers, G. 4933
Viczián, O. 936, 3423
Vidaković-Cifrek, Ž. 1238
Vidal, R. A. 1464, 1890, 1959
Videnović, Ž. 1128
Vidon, P. 2235
Vidotto, E. 270
Vidotto, F. 848, 875, 3630
Vidrine, P. R. 1182
Vidyadhar Kannur 4482
Vieira, D. J. 735, 748-749, 2815
Vieira, R. F. 3950
Viel, C. 2164
Vieri, M. 2322, 4379
Vietto, L. 324
Vighi, M. 4746
Viglianco, A. 3195
Vigni, I. li 4196
Vigo, J. 1736
Vigouroux, Y. 2954
Vigreux, C. 3069
Vigue, G. 2561
Vijay Garg 4807
Vijay Rawat 2548
Vijay Veer 2171
Vijftigschild, R. A. N. 2487
Viktorov, A. I. 3573
Vilà, M. 854, 1321
Vila, M. G. 558
Vilchek, L. 2890
Vilela, L. 2370
Villa, M. V. 3507
Villa, R. 4674
Villafranca-Sánchez, M. 562, 2296, 2656, 3511, 4758
Villalobos, R. 4384
Villalobos-Pietrini, R. 3532
Villarias, J. L. 742
Villarroel, M. J. 3923
Villaseñor, J. L. 1684
Villegas, B. 4115
Villegas, J. L. 849
Villegas, N. 3502
Villela, O. V. 280
Villena, F. 1385
Villiers, B. L. de 1318
Vincent, A. A. 1028
Vincent, C. 2060, 4150, 4820
Vincent, K. W. 176, 2249
Vincenzo, M. C. de 1987
Vineis, P. 3090
Vinita Sharma 1775
Vink, J. P. M. 566
Vinod Kumar 4683
Vinterhalter, B. 191
Vinterhalter, D. 191
Viñuela, E. 2582
Violante, A. 3510
Viqar Zaman 241
Visalakshy, P. N. G. 1234, 2035, 3297, 4552
Vischetti, C. 2258
Viselga, G. 1539
Viss, T. C. 4497
Visser, C. L. M. de 1658
Vissoh, P. 1099
Vita, N. 911
Vitali, M. 2187
Vitek, E. 1689
Vitelli, J. S. 3701
Vitelli, S. A. 2045
Vitorino, M. D. 2021
Vitorović, S. 528
Vitorović, S. L. 517
Vitousek, P. M. 1708
Vitta, J. I. 4616
Vittum, P. J. 1667
Vivek Chitnis 1967
Vizantinopoulos, S. 664
Vlasov, R. V. 2835
Voegelin, A. 1374
Voelter, W. 1219
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 2515
Vogel, J. P. 3036
Vogel, J. S. 4703
Vogelgsang, S. 2430, 3696
Vogrin, A. 1636
Vogt, R. 2111
Voĭtyuk, D. G. 3188, 3571
Volante, M. 107
Volchansky, C. R. 3278
Volenberg, D. S. 4525
Volgas, G. C. 221
Volk, M. 1421
Volk, T. 1095
Völksch, B. 4975
Voll, E. 38
Vollrath, V. 4729
Volmer, D. A. 507
Volney, W. J. A. 2423
von der Trenck, K. T. 4768
von der Werth, J. M. 3304
von Götz, N. 1832, 3435
Von Hohgardt, K. 233
von Sievert, M. 2133
von Tungein, D. 3593
von Wintzingerode, F. 572
Vondráková, Z. 2099
Vongsaroj, P. 4874
Vooijs, R. 2117
Vora, V. D. 4084
Voss, P. B. 438
Voulvoulis, N. 3880
Vouzounis, N. A. 2797
Vráblová, M. 1770
Vrbanová, A. 3176
Vreeken, R. J. 112
Vreeland, J. K. 2824
Vreuls, J. J. 105, 4296
Vrindts, E. 2320, 4388, 4393
Vroman, J. A. 2335
Vromant, N. 2759
Vroumsia, T. 3139, 4742
Vught, V. T. van 4463
Vuorisalo, T. 23
Vurro, M. 1196, 2457, 4110
Vyalkov, V. I. 618
Vyalykh, V. A. 618
Vyas, M. D. 702, 1957
Vykusová, B. 1404
Vyn, T. J. 2394
Vysotskaya, L. B. 4342
Waage, J. 250
Wachowiak, H. 308
Wachowiak, M. 4806
Wadan, H. D. 1130
Wade, H. F. 974
Wade, L. 2783
Wade, L. J. 2963
Wade, T. L. 1802
Wadley, A. 2664
Waeghe, T. J. 2611
Waelder, L. 902
Wagenet, R. J. 4770
Wagner, A. 3190
Wagner, B. 4148
Wagner, M. 4148
Wagner, R. G. 155, 758, 1823, 3100, 3269
Wagner, W. C. 1905
Wahab, S. 3201
Waiblinger, H. U. 4355
Waizenegger, W. 3083
Wakabayashi, K. 97, 208-210, 943, 2649, 2677, 3868, 3955, 3994, 4003
Wakeham-Dawson, A. 1278
Walck, J. L. 1720, 3795
Walczak, F. 3804
Waldin, T. R. 3156
Walendzik, R. J. 403
Walenta, D. L. 5
Walia, S. S. 549
Walia, U. S. 549, 666, 1914, 2745
Waligóra, H. 271, 4856
Walker, A. 1428, 2660, 2662, 3138, 3939
Walker, C. H. 515
Walker, G. E. 3196
Walker, H. S. 2630
Walker, J. T. S. 781, 4087
Walker, J. W. 2864
Walker, K. F. 2472, 2910
Walker, L. 4672
Walker, R. H. 2391, 4894
Walker, S. 3252
Walker, S. C. 786
Walker, S. R. 4774
Wallace, A. 695
Walle, R. J. 4013
Wallin, J. M. 815
Wallinga, J. 612, 1297, 3806
Walter, A. M. 1067, 4242, 4447
Walter, G. H. 2579
Walter, H. 469, 902, 1902, 3056
Walter, M. 3706
Walters, C. 2473
Waltersdorfer, A. 4323
Wambacq, P. 4812, 4814
Wanasiri, P. 2906
Wander, J. G. N. 2821
Wang, B. 3896
Wang, C. F. 3848
Wang, C. J. J. 1024
Wang, D. 166-168
Wang, D. Y. 3420
Wang, G. D. 4881
Wang, G. S. 1835
Wang, G. X. 12, 3734, 3738, 4563
Wang, H. M. 4365
Wang, H. P. 2020
Wang, H. Y. 2991
Wang, J. 4007
Wang, J. B. 3783
Wang, J. G. 1547
Wang, J. L. 286, 3596
Wang, J. M. 2692
Wang, L. H. 2475
Wang, L. S. 1822, 3872
Wang, N. 1071
Wang, P. L. 856
Wang, Q. 3368, 3376
Wang, Q. B. 3419
Wang, Q. Q. 169, 2183, 3936, 4330
Wang, Q. Y. 2621, 4091
Wang, R. 987, 2905
Wang, S. 3191
Wang, S. C. 4728
Wang, S. M. 480

Wang, T. Y. 471
Wang, W. 1012, 1349
Wang, W. J. 1195
Wang, X. 4871
Wang, X. F. 3770
Wang, X. L. 2271, 2523, 4353
Wang, X. M. 1340
Wang, X. S. 3872
Wang, X. X. 915
Wang, X. Y. 2297-2299
Wang, Y. 701
Wang, Y. L. 1458, 4459
Wang, Y. M. 1945
Wang, Y. P. 856
Wang, Y. Q. 3690
Wang, Y. S. 3085, 4374
Wang, Y. T. 4935
Wang, Z. 2965
Wang, Z. K. 3679
Wang, Z. S. 319
Wang Bing 2285
Wang Bo 3896
Wang ChangFang 3848
Wang ChiJyun J. 1024
Wang DingYong 3420
Wang Dong 166-167
Wang GenShuh 1835
Wang GuangXi 12, 4563
Wang GuoDi 4881
Wang GuoXiang 3734, 3738
Wang HaiYang 2991
Wang Han 782
Wang HePing 2020
Wang HongMei 4365
Wang Jian 4007
Wang JianBo 3783
Wang JianGuo 1547
Wang JingMing 2692
Wang JinLiang 286
Wang JiuLing 3596
Wang LianSheng 1822, 3872
Wang LongHua 2475
Wang Ning 1071
Wang PingLi 856
Wang Qiang 3376
Wang QiBing 3419
Wang Qin 3368
Wang QingYa 2621, 4091
Wang QiQuan 169, 2183, 3936, 4330
Wang Ren 987, 2905
Wang ShiMei 480
Wang ShunCheng 4728
Wang TianYu 471
Wang Wei 1349
Wang WenJun 1195
Wang XiaoFan 3770
Wang XiaoLing 2271, 4353
Wang XiaoShu 3872
Wang XiaoXia 915
Wang XiaoYi 2297-2299
Wang XueMin 1340
Wang XunLing 2523
Wang YanLi 4459
Wang YaTing 4935
Wang YeiShung 3085
Wang YiMing 1945
Wang YinShu 4374
Wang YouLin 1458
Wang YouPing 856
Wang Yu 701
Wang YunQi 3690
Wang ZhanSheng 319
Wang ZhenKun 3679
Waniorek, W. 227
Wanner, L. A. 4256
Ward, E. 4404
Ward, E. R. 2696
Ward, R. 197
Ward, S. M. 146
Wardle, D. A. 44
Wardman, C. W. 358
Waring, C. P. 4740
Warnecke-Busch, G. 3171
Warner, G. S. 2250
Warner, R. 3919
Warner, S. A. J. 3160
Warrell, E. 4180
Warren, J. M. 2143
Warren, S. L. 4590
Warrick, B. E. 1471
Warshawsky, A. 3870
Wartrud, L. S. 976
Warwick, N. W. M. 2896
Watabe, Y. 3980
Watahiki, M. K. 2576
Watanabe, K. 2571, 3980
Watanabe, N. 1862
Watanabe, S. 649
Watanabe, T. 63
Waterhouse, D. F. 1591
Watermeier, N. 999
Waters, B. M. 1530
Waters, K. G. 1615
Watkins, G. A. 1058
Watkinson, A. R. 2144, 4645
Watling, J. R. 2061
Watschke, T. L. 4939
Watson, A. 2386
Watson, A. K. 769, 2430, 3696, 4459
Watt, J. P. C. 176, 2249
Watts, D. W. 1380
Wauchope, R. D. 556, 3514
Wawrzak, Z. 2594
Wawrzyńczak, P. 4500
Wax, L. M. 1230, 2561, 3222, 4902
Waxman, M. F. 3755
Wayne, P. M. 2979
Wearing, C. H. 1555, 4087
Weaver, J. B., Jr. 4778
Weaver, S. 2984
Weaver, S. E. 874
Webb, D. A. 2700
Webb, Z. A. 4779
Weber, A. 489
Weber, B. 4142
Weber, E. 464, 854
Weber, H. C. 1628, 4972
Weber, H. E. 4246
Weber, J. A. 4314
Weber, J. B. 4333
Weber, K. 2875
Webster, E. 2820, 3629
Webster, E. P. 1999, 2766-2767, 4885
Webster, T. M. 667, 3208
Weed, D. A. J. 159
Weedon, M. 1474
Wege, P. J. 1315
Wehtje, G. 2391, 3667, 4894
Wei, F. X. 1926
Wei, L. P. 1822
Wei, Z. 1812
Wei FuXiang 1926
Wei LiPing 1822
Wei Zhao 1812
Weibel, F. 2402
Weide, R. Y. van der 3225, 3580
Weidenhamer, J. D. 2130
Weigel, D. 417
Weigel, D. R. 2830-2831
Weigel, H. J. 1277
Weightman, A. J. 1844
Weinbrecht, J. S. 4776
Weiner, J. 1294
Weisbeek, P. J. 2921
Weisenberger, D. V. 4940
Welander, N. T. 1189
Welch, J. 4688
Welch, S. J. 1428, 2660
Welch, S. M. 1532
Wellburn, A. R. 2275
Wellburn, F. A. M. 2275
Wellmann, A. 313, 2988
Wells, J. 4498
Wells, J. A. 3209, 4995
Wells, J. J. 4495
Wells, L. W. 3667
Wells, M. 2715
Wells, N. J. 4958
Welsh, J. P. 4631, 4830
Welten, J. P. P. J. 4408
Weltzin, J. F. 2440
Weng, W. 2743
Wenk, M. 1843
Wenneker, M. 79, 4276, 4530
Wenner, A. 3889
Werck-Reichhart, D. 1433
Wereszczaka, J. 2741, 2749, 2778
Werger, M. J. A. 2973
Werner, B. 4503
Werner, C. 2226
Werner, E. L. 4889
Werth, C. R. 4550
Werth, J. M. von der 3304
Wesenbeeck, I. J. van 3126
Wesołowski, M. 4243
West, D. 1562
West, J. G. 4203
Westberg, U. 139
Wester, R. C. 4703
Westerlund, F. 4921
Western, N. M. 2700
Westhoff, P. 3832
Westman, A. L. 3852
Westphal, O. 1062
Westphalen, K. O. 3056
Westra, P. 707, 1971, 4229, 4341, 4436, 4439, 4540, 4653
Westwood, J. H. 2883
Wetmore, B. A. 533
Wetterauer, U. 2876
Wetzel, L. 2226
Wetzel, S. 331
Wevers, J. D. A. 2266
Wexler, B. 2594
Weyens, G. 1443
Weyhenmeyer, R. 2875
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 4287
Wheeler, C. 3629
Wheeler, C. C. 2767
Wheeler, G. S. 823, 1641
Wheeler, M. B. 3919
Wheeler, T. A. 76
Whitbread, G. 4203
White, D. G. 5000
White, M. 3684
White, P. 3073
White, P. S. 2151
White, R. H. 4360
White, S. D. 2897
White, V. 781
Whitehead, P. 1652
Whitehead, R. 2085
Whitehead, R. J. 2425
Whitelam, G. C. 417, 2970, 3070
Whiteley, R. W. 4497
Whitfield, C. P. 1276
Whitford, W. G. 1849, 2709
Whitney, R. W. 837, 1475, 3765
Whitson, T. D. 4228
Whittaker, J. B. 94
Whitten, G. 2916
Whitwell, T. 175, 3515, 3951
Whyte, R. S. 4990
Wiberg, K. 1006
Wicklow-Howard, M. C. 4632
Wicks, G. A. 262, 1512, 2315, 4436
Widawsky, D. 278
Wideman, J. L. 1006
Widerski, K. 308
Widmoser, P. 2665
Wiegand, C. 2067
Wiegleb, G. 2066
Wiegman, F. 4573
Wielandt, A. M. 4729
Wiermann, R. 1327, 3318
Wierzbicka, M. 1737
Wiese, A. F. 1203
Wiese, C. 3970
Wiese, M. V. 2786
Wiesner, M. R. 522
Wigand, C. 816
Wigchert, S. C. M. 3309, 3311
Wijk, C. A. P. van 4493
Wijnands, F. G. 1420, 3215, 4308
Wikeem, B. M. 2851
Wikoff, B. 3919
Wiktorska, U. 1494
Wilcut, J. W. 1577, 3682, 4901, 4929
Wilczek, A. M. 20
Wild, S. 148
Wilder, G. J. 3772
Wilding, J. 3705
Wiles, L. J. 707, 4593, 4653
Wilhelm, N. 4767
Wilkerson, G. G. 614, 3598
Wilkinson, B. J. 2337
Wilkinson, J. M. 1666
Wilkinson, K. 297
Wilkinson, M. J. 2950, 3963
Wilks, M. F. 4309
Willard, P. 4965
Wille, M. J. 4509
William, R. D. 1549, 4450
Williams, B. 3470, 3935
Williams, C. F. 1010, 4795
Williams, J. 1617, 1656
Williams, M. D. 4298
Williams, M. M., II 1152, 4851
Williams, O. A. 1223
Williams, P. 416
Williams, P. H. 3160
Williams, R. D. 963
Williams, R. J. 520-521, 3123, 4762
Williams, R. M. 563
Williams, R. W. 927
Williams, S. 1294
Williamson, P. J. 2546
Willis, A. J. 2465
Willmitzer, L. 2270
Wills, G. D. 459, 699, 3556
Willson, B. W. 3712
Willson, G. D. 4888
Willson, K. 2915
Willumsen, J. 2790
Wilson, A. G. E. 3906
Wilson, B. J. 2366
Wilson, C. G. 653, 4175
Wilson, D. 2975
Wilson, H. P. 722, 2156, 3522
Wilson, J. B. 3801
Wilson, J. P. 4974
Wilson, M. A. 4832
Wilson, M. F. 2216
Wilson, P. C. 3951
Wilson, R. 4540
Wilson, R. D. 4723, 4734
Wilson, R. E. 146
Wilson, R. G. 707, 3640, 3676
Winchester, J. 76
Winder, R. S. 4531
Wingsle, G. 3412
Winkel-Shirley, B. 4272
Winkie, J. H. 1800
Winkler, E. 3794
Winkler, R. 4016
Winn, P. D. 3999
Winne, R. de 1066
Winterbottom, C. Q. 4921
Wintzingerode, F. von 572
Wirsing, B. C. 1895
Wiseman, B. M. 2342
Wiseman, R. 3386
Wiser, S. K. 759, 888
Withagen, J. C. M. 4798
Withers, T. M. 793
Witkowski, E. T. F. 2051
Witt, K. L. 2705-2706
Witt, T. 3344
Witt, W. W. 4752
Witte, E. G. 1834
Wittmann, C. 443
Wittwer, R. F. 4544
Witzgall, P. 3287
Woeste, K. E. 3036
Wofford, B. E. 2506
Woitke, P. 396
Wójtowicz, A. 3804
Wolbert, D. 2629
Wold, J. K. 2575
Wolf, P. G. 3285
Wolfe, K. H. 2058
Wolfe, M. L. 1028
Wolff, G. 1802
Wolff, K. 3785
Wolkowski, R. P. 4396
Wolt, J. D. 1412, 3492-3493
Wolters, V. 2218
Womac, A. R. 4711, 4809
Womgwattana, C. 24
Won, J. G. 274, 284
Won JongGun 274, 284

Wong, M. H. 2465
Wong MingHung 2465
Woo, I. 4529
Woo, J. C. 3057
Woo JaeChoon 3057
Wood, M. 3112
Woodburn, T. L. 255
Woodin, S. J. 2116, 4133, 4137
Woodman, R. F. 1949
Woods, C. 355
Woods, J. J. 4074
Woods, N. 213
Woods, P. J. 1336
Woodward, L. 4830
Wooff, D. A. 568
Woppowa, L. 956
Workman, S. R. 563, 999
Worku, T. 1487
Worral, S. 1620
Worrall, F. 568, 3129
Wortberg, M. 3889
Wortham, H. 2201
Wossink, G. A. A. 740, 3261
Wotton, R. S. 2668
Woychuk, R. N. 3900
Woźniak, A. 4243
Woźnica, Z. 224, 226-227, 1469, 4800-4801
Wraith, J. M. 182
Wratten, S. J. 3482
Wright, A. 1355
Wright, A. D. 1844
Wright, D. 2527
Wright, D. L. 698, 4855
Wright, G. M. 541
Wright, K. J. 2366, 4624-4625
Wright, S. 1447, 2817
Wright, S. R. 4226
Wrischer, M. 206, 4369, 4775
Wrzesińska, E. 2749
Wu, C. X. 3376
Wu, H. M. 417
Wu, H. N. 841
Wu, J. H. 1195
Wu, J. Q. 2239
Wu, J. R. 52, 1732, 3175, 3798
Wu, J. Y. 3170
Wu, L. 4871
Wu, L. D. 1195
Wu, L. S. 4763
Wu, M. G. 3182, 4353
Wu, M. H. 2222
Wu, S. H. 4141
Wu, S. K. 3776
Wu, T. C. 4315
Wu, W. Z. 4294
Wu, X. M. 3690
Wu, Y. K. 3290
Wu, Y. S. 2592
Wu, Y. T. 2477
Wu, Y. X. 4370
Wu, Z. 240
Wu ChangXing 3376
Wu HsiNii 841
Wu JianRong 52, 1732, 3798
Wu JingRui 3175
Wu JinQuan 2239
Wu JuHua 1195
Wu JuYing 3170
Wu LaoSheng 4763
Wu LiDong 1195
Wu MingGen 3182
Wu MingGuo 4353
Wu MingHo 2222
Wu ShenHong 4141
Wu SuKung 3776
Wu XinMing 3690
Wu YongKui 3290
Wu YuanSheng 2592
Wu YueXuan 4370
Wu YunTana 2477
Wu Zhou 240
Wulf, B. 3584
Wurz, A. 4355
Wyatt, R. 3343
Wychen, L. R. van 4860
Wychera, U. 4986
Wyk, A. E. van 1266
Wyk, L. J. van 4866
Wyka, T. 4678
Wylie, P. 3067
Wyman, J. 2786
Wyse-Pester, D. 4653
Xi, Y. Y. 1596
Xi Yang 3872
Xi YiYuan 1596
Xia, B. C. 3789
Xia BeiCheng 3789
Xiao, F. 3848
Xiao, F. C. 924
Xiao, H. 2683
Xiao, J. P. 3167, 4367
Xiao, Z. Y. 1887
Xiao Feng 3848
Xiao FengCao 924
Xiao Han 2683
Xiao JingPing 3167, 4367
Xiao ZhengYu 1887
Xie, C. 3191
Xie, X. B. 2271
Xie, X. S. 276
Xie, Y. C. 144
Xie, Y. F. 3368
Xie XiaoBo 2271
Xie XuSheng 276
Xie YuanFang 3368
Xing, B. S. 4760
Xing BaoShan 4760
Xiong, G. H. 1360, 2189
Xiong, L. 3191
Xiong, L. M. 2160
Xiong GuoHua 1360, 2189
Xiong LiMing 2160
Xu, C. L. 3368
Xu, D. F. 764
Xu, F. 4294, 4700
Xu, J. M. 856
Xu, R. W. 1011
Xu, Z. F. 3525
Xu, Z. H. 4459
Xu ChangLin 3368
Xu DeFa 764
Xu JieMei 856
Xu RuiWei 1011
Xu ZengFu 3525
Xu ZhengHao 4459
Xuan, R. C. 3936
Xuan, V. T. 2759
Xuan RiCheng 3936
Xue, D. S. Z. 3086
Xue, R. 2271, 4353
Xue Rui 2271, 4353
Yaacoby, T. 891
Yadav, A. 3375, 3819
Yadav, A. K. 4839
Yadav, A. S. 50
Yadav, B. D. 4080
Yadav, L. S. 2418
Yadav, M. K. 2758
Yadav, R. P. 1969
Yadav, R. S. 710
Yadava, R. N. 3843
Yaduraju, N. T. 251, 3471, 4223
Yaguchi, K. 179
Yajima, C. 483
Yajima, M. 2822
Yakimenko, V. N. 3262
Yakovets, V. P. 4303
Yamada, H. 2575, 2600
Yamaguchi, H. 9, 1734, 3355
Yamaguchi, S. 1811
Yamaguchi, Y. 3452-3453
Yamakawa, S. 1323
Yamamoto, A. 4254
Yamamoto, E. 2276
Yamamoto, H. 2257
Yamamoto, I. 160, 170
Yamamoto, K. T. 2576
Yamamoto, M. 531, 2576
Yamamoto, T. 142
Yamamura, S. 70
Yamanaka, S. 4872
Yamane, S. 2636, 3915
Yamasaki, S. H. 356
Yamashita, M. 142, 142, 2191
Yamashita, T. 1337
Yamasue, Y. 57, 1673, 4563
Yamauchi, M. 3622
Yamawaki, T. 1435, 1524
Yamazaki, F. 2605
Yamnikov, Yu. N. 2310, 4377
Yan, G. S. 2358
Yan, H. R. 3545
Yan, J. 1194
Yan, J. Q. 2475
Yan, L. S. 3690
Yan, L. V. 4502
Yan, W. G. 2267, 2543
Yan, Y. H. 1772
Yan GuoSheng 2358
Yan HeRong 3545
Yan Jing 1194
Yan JiQiong 2475
Yan LiuSong 3690
Yan YuHua 1772
Yanagida, M. 3538
Yang, B. 3169
Yang, B. G. 276
Yang, C. C. 1076
Yang, D. C. 3961
Yang, D. Y. 4313, 4315
Yang, G. 2594
Yang, J. Y. 3911
Yang, K. C. 2023
Yang, K. J. 2997, 4107
Yang, M. 4672
Yang, Q. 4660
Yang, S. Y. 701
Yang, W. L. 3092
Yang, X. 3872
Yang, Y. B. 3679
Yang, Y. S. 3290
Yang BaoGuo 276
Yang ChunChieh 1076
Yang Guang 2594
Yang KuohCheng 2023
Yang Mang 4672
Yang ShaoYi 701
Yang WanLin 3092
Yang YongBin 3679
Yang YongSheng 3290
Yanikoğlu, A. 4326
Yanikölu, A. 3488
Yanni, Y. G. 1454
Yano, T. 3873
Yanofsky, M. F. 3827
Yao, D. R. 172, 193, 1831
Yao, L. 3960
Yao, W. H. 444, 2529
Yao DongRui 172, 193, 1831
Yao Lei 3960
Yao WenHui 444, 2529
Yardim, E. N. 302
Yarpuz, N. 1881
Yassir, A. 4769
Yasuda, H. 3355
Yasuda, K. 9, 4701
Yates, S. R. 166-168, 1461, 3540
Yau, K. Y. F. 1794
Yazynina, E. V. 4709
Ye, B. 2096
Ye, D. P. 4417
Ye, X. L. 3179
Ye, Z. H. 2465
Ye XiaoLi 3179
Ye ZhiHong 2465
Yeargan, K. V. 2585, 3859
Yediler, A. 4294
Yeh, S. D. 4352
Yehia, Z. R. 453
Yeiser, J. L. 4516
Yenigün, O. 3506
Yenish, J. 4438
Yeo, R. 242
Yeo, S. K. 274, 3235
Yeo SooKab 274
Yeoh, G. H. 4875
Yeoh, P. B. 2008, 2849
Yeoh GuanHuat 4875
Yermakov, A. V. 3384
Yesilada, E. 373
Yi, J. L. 4416
Yi, L. 3070
Yi JingLun 4416
Yi Li 3070
Yiğit, F. 1672
Yıldırım, A. 1674, 1683, 1725
Yin, J. 2566
Yin, J. M. 632
Yin JiaMing 632
Yin Jun 2566
Ying, G. G. 3470, 3935
Ying GuangGuo 3470, 3935
Yoda, R. 1401
Yoder, J. I. 2885
Yokochi, Y. 615
Yokota, T. 2053
Yokozawa, T. 1817
Yoneda, K. 1065
Yoneyama, K. 376, 808, 2053
Yoneyama, T. 478
Yonow, T. 3362
Yoo, J. H. 4052
Yoo, S. I. 431
Yoo, Y. C. 629, 3911
Yoo SeokIn 431
Yoo YungChoon 629
Yoon, E. B. 3006
Yoon, J. Y. 3424
Yoon, T. J. 629
Yoon EuiByung 3006
Yoon JuYeon 3424
Yoon TaekJoon 629
York, A. C. 752, 974, 3181, 3268, 4863, 4930
Yoshida, F. 2598
Yoshida, H. A. 1562
Yoshida, S. 73, 808, 1862, 2692, 3031
Yoshida, T. 2193
Yoshihara, T. 63
Yoshii, K. 503, 3439
Yoshikawa, H. 1435, 1524, 2676
Yoshimoto, R. 3768
Yoshimura, T. 2596
Yoshino, T. 4122
Yoshioka, T. 1673
Yoshitake, A. 2636
Yoshizawa, N. 3172
You, Y. S. 582
Youm, O. 4974
Young, B. G. 642, 4849
Young, D. L. 2619
Young, F. L. 2153, 2964, 3608, 3610, 4438
Young, J. A. 4549
Young, J. R. 4717
Young, K. R. 3639
Young, R. 104
Young, S. Y. 940
Younis, M. E. 194
Youri, A. 1147
Youssef, K. A. 4904-4905
Youssef, M. M. A. 1516
Yruela, I. 3528
Yu, B. S. 3254
Yu, C. J. 4050
Yu, C. Y. 3820, 3877
Yu, H. X. 1822
Yu, J. 4811
Yu, J. H. 3238
Yu, J. Q. 2142
Yu, L. P. 3350
Yu, L. Q. 1142, 4459
Yu, P. W. 2842
Yu, X. 769
Yu, X. P. 4327, 4737
Yu, Y. 1772
Yu, Y. J. 4877
Yu, Y. Y. 3848
Yu ChangJae 4050
Yu HongXia 1822
Yu Jing 4811
Yu JingQuan 2142
Yu JuHyun 3238
Yu LiPeng 3350
Yu LiuQing 1142, 4459
Yu PeiWang 2842
Yu XiaoPing 4327, 4737
Yu Yi 1772
Yu YiJun 4877
Yu YongYu 3848
Yuan, D. S. 3545
Yuan, H. 3031
Yuan, Y. X. 3596
Yuan DongShun 3545
Yuan YuXin 3596
Yuasa, Y. 3450, 3452-3453
Yücel, I. 3506
Yücel, M. 1867
Yudelman, M. 1102

Yue, M. 2523
Yue, Y. D. 3501
Yue Ming 2523
Yue YongDe 3501
Yukhin, I. P. 4507
Zaalmink, B. W. 4408
Zabel, J. 72
Zabinski, C. A. 3788
Zablotowicz, R. M. 1783
Zacharias, S. 3125
Zachmann, A. 308
Zackrisson, O. 44, 332
Zagonel, J. 3647-3648, 3651
Zahir, K. O. 2243
Zahm, S. H. 4306
Zaid, A. 1232
Zaidi, A. A. 1209
Zainal, A. H. 4876
Zainuddin Mat Zakaria 4875
Zainudin Md Nor 734
Zaják, Á. 2228, 3487
Zajc, A. 2672
Zak, J. C. 2816
Zakarackas, R. 4461
Zakaria, Z. M. 4875
Zakharchenko, T. S. 2353
Zakharenko, A. V. 1002, 1916, 4235
Zakharova, L. M. 2421
Zaki, M. A. 452
Zakrevsky, J. G. 3900
Załęcki, R. 767, 4926
Załęski, A. 403
Zalom, F. 4089
Zambonin, C. G. 3503
Zanche, C. de 4382
Zande, J. C. van de 3547
Zander, Å. 948
Zang, C. C. 3328
Zang ChinChyong 3328
Zanin, G. 4746
Zapata, C. 1866
Zappia, L. R. 1410
Zaragoza, C. 869, 1166, 2800
Zarazúa, H. M. 4961
Zarič, L. 3526
Zarich, L. 3526
Zarka, A. 2285
Zaruk, D. 3467
Zarzecka, K. 298, 2785
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ 234
Zatyamina, V. V. 310
Zatz, R. G. 1951
Zavala G., J. A. 4413
Zawislak, J. 4688
Zawiślak, K. 3214, 3245, 3611, 3613
Zberk, I. 372
Zbieć, I. 181
Zeigler, R. 2783
Zeĭruk, V. N. 2310
Zemetra, R. 2153
Zemetra, R. S. 2964-2965
Zeng, A. P. 4697
Zeng, D. L. 4356
Zeng, F. H. 4370
Zeng, L. H. 4781
Zeng DaLi 4356
Zeng FuHua 4370
Zeng LingHe 4781
Zengin, H. 1765, 1774, 1925, 2146-2147
Zengin, H. 4481
Zeni, O. 147
Zenk, M. H. 1339
Zentner, R. P. 261
Zetzsch, C. 1415
Zhai, H. B. 4965
Zhai HongBo 4965
Zhakata, E. 1157
Zhang, A. L. 2566
Zhang, B. H. 4365
Zhang, B. Z. 3679
Zhang, C. Y. 1977
Zhang, C. Z. 4374
Zhang, D. Y. 4091
Zhang, G. H. 3690
Zhang, G. X. 3179
Zhang, J. 52
Zhang, J. H. 294
Zhang, J. W. 3296
Zhang, J. X. 2991
Zhang, L. 2923
Zhang, M. H. 2664
Zhang, N. Q. 1071-1072
Zhang, Q. 2316, 4294
Zhang, R. D. 2655
Zhang, R. J. 3376
Zhang, S. Q. 2271
Zhang, S. Z. 3734, 3738
Zhang, W. C. 4295
Zhang, X. O. 1596
Zhang, X. R. 2847
Zhang, X. Y. 2404, 3798
Zhang, Y. 2404
Zhang, Y. J 4847
Zhang, Y. T. 2566
Zhang, Y. X. 764
Zhang, Z. 3191
Zhang, Z. P. 2189
Zhang, Z. X. 1360, 2189
Zhang, Z. Y. 701, 2477, 4416
Zhang AiLiang 2566
Zhang BaoHong 4365
Zhang BaoMin 4847
Zhang BaoZhan 3679
Zhang ChengYin 1977
Zhang ChunZhao 4374
Zhang DunYang 4091
Zhang GuangXian 3179
Zhang GuoHong 3690
Zhang JianHua 294
Zhang JinWen 3296
Zhang Jun 52
Zhang JunXi 2991
Zhang Li 2923
Zhang MingHua 2664
Zhang NaiQian 1071-1072
Zhang RenDuo 2655
Zhang RenJun 3376
Zhang ShanQing 2271
Zhang ShengZhao 3734, 3738
Zhang WeiCheng 4295
Zhang XiaOxi 1596
Zhang XiuRong 2847
Zhang XueYin 2404
Zhang XueYou 3798
Zhang YaoXian 764
Zhang Yong 2404
Zhang YuJu 4847
Zhang YuTing 2566
Zhang ZaiYong 4416
Zhang ZhanXia 1360, 2189
Zhang ZhanYing 701
Zhang ZhiYi 2477
Zhang ZiPing 2189
Zhao, B. 812
Zhao, F. J. 2514
Zhao, J. X. 1050
Zhao, L. M. 4665
Zhao, M. Q. 2189
Zhao, X. P. 3376
Zhao, X. Y. 1194
Zhao, Y. H. 3146
Zhao Bin 812
Zhao FangJie 2514
Zhao JianXi 1050
Zhao LiMing 4665
Zhao MingQiao 2189
Zhao XiangYang 1194
Zhao XuePing 3376
Zhao YuHua 3146
Zheng, D. 589
Zheng, G. L. 764
Zheng, S. S. 148
Zheng, S. Z. 3420
Zheng, T. Y. 764
Zheng, W. 1009, 3936
Zheng, X. B. 78
Zheng, X. S. 4327, 4737
Zheng, Y. M. 3848
Zheng, Z. 316
Zheng Dong 589
Zheng GuoLiang 764
Zheng ShangZhen 3420
Zheng ShaoShan 148
Zheng TingYang 764
Zheng Wei 1009, 3936
Zheng XiaBo 78
Zheng XuSong 4327, 4737
Zheng YuanMei 3848
Zheng Zhong 316
Zherdev, A. V. 4709
Zhitina, L. S. 3328
Zhmud, B. V. 552
Zhong, H. 4700
Zhong, H. F. 1946
Zhong, Z. W. 3848
Zhong HongFei 1946
Zhong ZangWen 3848
Zhou, A. 3191
Zhou, G. Y. 2301
Zhou, J. Z. 3789
Zhou, P. 99
Zhou, Q. D. 3086
Zhou, S. D. 632
Zhou, W. J. 1596
Zhou, X. L. 2475
Zhou, Y. F. 1194
Zhou GuoYu 2301
Zhou JiZhong 3789
Zhou Ping 99
Zhou SongDong 632
Zhou WeiJun 1596
Zhou XiuLing 2475
Zhou YouFeng 1194
Zhu, A. L. 4097
Zhu, H. 319, 609, 1054
Zhu, J. F. 3679
Zhu, J. K. 2160
Zhu, P. P. 1962
Zhu, T. 1324
Zhu, W. D. 1926
Zhu, X. J. 1946
Zhu, X. R. 1349, 3627
Zhu, Z. J. 1437
Zhu AnLan 4097
Zhu JianKang 2160
Zhu JinFeng 3679
Zhu PuPing 1962
Zhu WenDa 1926
Zhu XinRu 1349
Zhu XiRong 3627
Zhu XuJian 1946
Zhu YuanLiang 4091
Zhu ZhuJun 1437
Zhuikova, T. V. 861, 3363
Zhurakovskaya, G. P. 896
Zibareva, L. 4273
Ziberoski, J. 3143
Zidan, Z. H. 150, 4338
Ziegler, A. 733
Zieliński, J. 458, 2862
Zimdahl, R. L. 2346
Zimińska, Z. 730
Zimmer, R. 2293, 3564
Zimmerman, L. R. 2207
Zimmerman, W. T. 602, 3111
Zimmermann, H. G. 2013, 3278
Zin, W. A. 1398
Zingarelli, L. 2063
Zinkevičiūtė, D. 1548
Zipf, A. 199
Ziska, L. H. 2513
Živanović, M. 3527
Zkrzypczak, G. 266
Zlatković, B. 1274
Zobolo, A. M. 2932
Zollinger, R. K. 4485
Zolotarev, V. N. 2359
Zoń, J. 1237
Zondag, R. H. 3274
Zonno, M. C. 1196, 2457, 4110
Zook, M. 1753
Zoonen, P. van 829, 3064, 3446
Zopfi, J. 1843
Zoppo, M. del 2493
Zorner, P. 2337
Zou, J. S. 4356
Zou, S. C. 1360
Zou JiangShi 4356
Zou ShiChun 1360
Zoysa, U. P. de 1791
Zsombok, A. 985
Zueva, E. P. 631
Žugec, I. 4423
Zuker, A. 1211
Zumelzu, G. 1587
Zutshi, D. P. 3313
Zutter, B. R. 761
Zwanenburg, B. 3309, 3311
Zwanepol, S. 1489, 1658, 2392, 2821, 4493
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 1483

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abies, *Viscum album,* host parasite relationships 1220
Abies alba
  blackberries
    as weeds
      Germany 3706
      growth 3706
  Viscum album
    host parasite relationships 800
    Switzerland 800
Abies balsamea
  weeds
    population dynamics 25
    USA 25
    weed control 25
Abies bifolia, *Arceuthobium douglasii,* host parasite relationships 4558
Abies fraseri
  weeds
    cultural control 3687
    USA 3687
Abies grandis
  Pteridium aquilinum
    invasion 2024
    USA 2024
Abies koreana
  woody weeds
    allelopathy 1208
    Korea Republic 1208
Abies lasiocarpa
  Arceuthobium americanum
    host parasite relationships 374
    USA 374
  Arceuthobium douglasii, host parasite relationships 4558
Abies nordmanniana, herbicides, phytoxicity 2688
Abies procera
  herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
  weeds
    chemical control 1583
    USA 1583
Abutilon
  cotton
    hosts of plant pests 89
    India 89
  insects, host plants 89
Abutilon indicum
  Parthenium hysterophorus
    India 2032
    plant competition 2032
  soyabeans
    chemical control 1150
    cultural control 1150
    India 1150
    physical control 1150
  weed utilization, biogas 3595
Abutilon theophrasti
  atrazine, herbicide resistance 899
  biological control 344, 769, 4532
  biology
    growth 1279
    seed production 31
    seeds 3341
  chemical control 649, 1105, 2349, 3162, 3281, 4440
  cotton
    chemical control 1571, 1573, 2819
    USA 1571, 2819
  crops
    geographical distribution 2552
    Spain 2552
    spatial distribution 2552
  ecology
    light 4614
    nutrients 2520
    plant competition 1279
    population dynamics 294
    spread 294
    temperature 3341
  field crops
    chemical control 1458
    USA 1073, 1458
Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
  glyphosate, uptake 2701
  herbicides
    herbicide resistance 1105
    translocation 4339
    uptake 4339
  insects, host plants 940
  maize
    Canada 2377
    chemical control 2377, 3617, 4044
    crop weed competition 31, 1132, 2987, 4614
    crop yield 31, 1132
    cultural control 3617
    Japan 3617
    Korea Republic 4044
    row spacing 31
    tolerance 2987
    USA 31, 1132, 2987
  soyabeans
    Canada 294
    chemical control 699, 1151, 1962, 2396, 3223, 4899, 4902-4903
    China 1962
    integrated control 3223
    physical control 3223
    population dynamics 294, 3000, 3223
    USA 699, 1151, 2396, 3000, 3223, 4899, 4902-4903
  sugarbeet
    chemical control 2812, 3673
    Italy 3673
    Russia 2812
  USA 649, 1075, 2349, 2520, 3281, 4614
Acacia
  biological control 362
  biology, pollen 2919
  ecology, climate 2919
  Spain 2919
Acacia aneura
  Loranthaceae
    Australia 4556
    host parasite relationships 4556
    water relations 4556
  pasture plants
    Australia 4067
    physical control 4067
Acacia catechu
  Australia 785
  distribution, geographical distribution 785
  taxonomy, identification 785
  weed control 785
  weed utilization 785
Acacia cyclops
  ecology, invasion 3641
  South Africa 3641
Acacia dealbata
  chemical control 3288
  cultural control 3288
  Eucalyptus nitens
    Australia 776, 4124
    crop weed competition 4124
    growth 4124
    nutrients 4124
    water relations 776
  integrated control 3288
  South Africa 3288
Acacia estrophiolata
  Amyema preissii
    Australia 3722
    host parasite relationships 3722
    population dynamics 3722
    spread 3722
  pasture plants
    Australia 4067
    physical control 4067
Acacia farnesia
  chemical control 4961
  Mexico 4961
Acacia farnesiana
  forest trees
    chemical control 4513
    USA 4513
Acacia georginae
  pasture plants
    Australia 4067
    physical control 4067
Acacia greggii
  Phoradendron californicum
    host parasite relationships 3721
    USA 3721
    water relations 3721
Acacia implexa
  insects, host plants 362
  South Africa 362
Acacia longifolia
  ecology, invasion 3641
  South Africa 3641
Acacia mangium
  Glidamin, growth 326
  weeds
    chemical control 326
    Indonesia 326
    physical control 326
Acacia mearnsii
  chemical control 3288-3289
  cultural control 3288-3289
  ecology, invasion 2555, 3641
  integrated control 3288-3289
  physical control 3289
  Reunion 2555
  South Africa 3288-3289, 3641
Acacia nilotica
  pasture plants
    crop weed competition 2019
    nutrients 2019
    physical control 2019
    soil water 2019
Acacia saligna
  ecology, invasion 3641
  South Africa 3641
Acacia victoriae
  Amyema preissii
    Australia 3722
    host parasite relationships 3722
    population dynamics 3722
    spread 3722
Acalypha
  cereals
    chemical control 2753
    Italy 2753
Acalypha australis
  cotton, China 52, 1732
  Korea Republic 3816
Acalypha ciliata, sugarcane, India 1733
Acalypha indica
  soyabeans
    crop weed competition 705
    crop yield 705
    Sri Lanka 705
  Vigna radiata, hosts of plant pests 934
  viruses, host plants 934
Acalypha ostryaefolia
  biology
    seed production 725
    seeds 725
  insects, host plants 3859
  maize
    hosts of plant pests 2585, 3859
    USA 2585, 3859
  soyabeans
    chemical control 725
    USA 725
Acanthospermum hispidum
  Brachiaria plantaginea, plant competition 38
  cotton
    Brazil 749
    chemical control 749
  ecology
    plant competition 38
    population dynamics 38
    seed banks 38
  field crops
    Brazil 38
    chemical control 38
    physical control 38

Acanthospermum hispidum *cont.*
groundnuts
Brazil 735
chemical control 735
USA 3667
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 80
India 80
viruses, host plants 80
Acari
Amaranthus palmeri, host plants 4688
control
Salsola kali 3699
Xanthium spinosum 4109
glufosinate, population dynamics 2218
herbicides, toxicity 2642
Acer campestre
ecology, invasion 3284
USA 3284
Acer circinatum
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Canada 358
crop weed competition 358
growth 358
Acer negundo, *Alliaria petiolata,* crop weed competition 4623
Acer palmatum
ecology, invasion 3284
USA 3284
Acer platanoides, *Lonicera henryi,* anatomy 760
Acer pseudoplatanus, glyphosate, metabolism 3890
Acer rubrum, weeds, cultural control 2424
Acer saccharum, weeds, cultural control 2424
Aceria malherbae, control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 4947
Aceria salsolae, control, *Salsola kali* 3699
Acetochlor
adjuvants 607
amino acids, melons 4368
control
Brachiaria platyphylla 607
Echinochloa crus-galli 1142
Eriochloa villosa 4849
weeds 1538, 1549, 3226, 3645, 4097, 4848, 4856, 4865, 4881, 4916
crop quality, soyabeans 4790
crop yield
fruit vegetables 1549
maize 3226, 4848, 4865
peas 1538, 3645
rice 4881
sorghum 4348
soyabeans 4790
degradation, soil 4752
enzymes, rice 3167
formulations 607, 3174
growth
Amphibia 4324
sorghum 4348
herbicide mixtures 3561
herbicide residues
protective clothing 3187
soil 4848
surface water 3080
herbicide safeners 3174
leaching, soil 4752
metabolism, Amphibia 4324
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
nontarget effects
insects 4327
rice 4367
photolysis 2183
phytotoxicity
fruit vegetables 1549
maize 4865
pears 1973
sorghum 4348
plant diseases, melons 4368
population dynamics, soil flora 3143
sorption, soil 4752
tolerance
pears 1973
rice 3167
toxicity 2183
insects 4737
rats 533
varietal reactions, rice 3167
Achillea
biochemistry, sesquiterpenes 2507
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2507
Achillea millefolium
biochemistry
essential oils 3840
secondary metabolites 4675
sesquiterpenes 2507
ecology
climate 2516
nutrients 2123
plant competition 2123, 4222
population dynamics 2123, 3774
temperature 4222
genetics, chromosome number 4679
Germany 4675
insects, host plants 88
Norway 2516
pasture plants
fertilizers 1289
population dynamics 1289
UK 1289
Republic of Georgia 4679
Switzerland 3774
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2507
UK 4222
waste land
Germany 1298
USA 2123
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
wheat
cultural control 4038
integrated control 4038
New Zealand 4038
physical control 4038
Yugoslavia 3840
Achillea salicifolia, weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
Achillea tomentosa
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Achyranthes aspera
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
India 3718
Parthenium hysterophorus, plant competition 3718
weed utilization, biogas 3595
Acifluorfen
biodegradation, soil 3494
control
Acalypha ostryaefolia 725
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
weeds 1151, 2394, 4901
crop yield, soyabeans 2394
degradation, soil 3494
economics, soyabeans 2394
enzymes
cereals 1873
reviews 3539
growth
cereals 1872
Nematoda 4739
pasture plants 192
herbicide residues
field crops 1364
protective clothing 3187
herbicide resistance, *Solanum ptycanthum* 3820
metabolism, cereals 1872
photosynthesis 3953
cereals 1873
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 1151
translocation, plants 575
varietal responses, cereals 1872
water relations 3953
Aclonifen
control, weeds 1558, 2781, 3246, 3666
new products 1106
runoff, soil 2246
soil types, soil 2246
sorption, soil 2246
uptake 1106
Acorus calamus, weed utilization, water purification 3733
Acremolactone A
control, weeds 3058
new products 3058
structure 3058
Acrolein, control, aquatic weeds 3705
Acroptilon picris (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Acroptilon repens
wheat
crop weed competition 3797
crop yield 3797
Turkey 3797
Actinidia deliciosa (*see* Kiwifruits)
Activated carbon, atrazine, sorption 2629
Acythopeus burkhartorum, control, *Coccinia grandis* 1590
Acythopeus cocciniae, control, *Coccinia grandis* 1590
Adhatoda vasica
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Aegilops cylindrica
biology, seed production 663
chemical control 4360, 4538
ecology, population dynamics 663
fallow, USA 4411
field crops, USA 4411
sulfosulfuron
translocation 2671
uptake 2671
USA 4538
wheat
chemical control 3608, 4436
crop weed competition 2989, 3610, 4439, 4628
crop yield 2989, 4628
cultural control 3610, 4436-4439
fertilizers 4628
hybridization 2153, 2964-2965
integrated control 4436-4438
physical control 4436-4437, 4439
seed contamination 3608
USA 663, 2153, 2989, 3608, 3610, 4436-4439, 4628
Aegilops cylindrica × **wheat**
imazamox, herbicide resistance 2153, 2964
weed control 2964
Aegle marmelos
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Aegopodium
forest trees
chemical control 4104
Russia 4104
Aerial application, herbicides, forest trees 4005
Aerial photography, *Typha,* mapping 2890
Aeschynomene indica
rice
chemical control 1141, 3237, 4059
India 1141
Korea Republic 3237
Aeschynomene virginica, soyabeans, USA 1343
Aethusa cynapium
distribution, geographical distribution 2946
sugarbeet
Belgium 1178
chemical control 1178, 1988
Germany 1988
Africa
Asteraceae 4606
Azolla filiculoides 2904
Cyperus rotundus 459
flora 1682
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
Striga 810, 2827
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas 1223
weeds
weed control 1900
weed utilization 1900
Africa South of Sahara, *Echium* 1266
Agapeta zoegana, control, *Centaurea maculosa* 4066
Agaricus bisporus (*see* Mushrooms)
Agasicles hygrophila, control, *Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3742
Agave sisalana
chemical control 1582
USA 1582

Agelanthus brunneus
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Ageratum
ecology
invasion 4638
population dynamics 4638
Ageratum conyzoides
biochemistry, amino acids 3720
biology, pollen 3720
Blumea lacera 42
allelopathy 42
cotton
Brazil 749
chemical control 749
crops
chemical control 2356
India 454, 2356
physical control 2356
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
Datura stramonium, allelopathy 796
ecology, seed banks 2371
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
field crops, cultural control 2371
forest trees
Nigeria 3767
seed banks 3767
Gliricidia sepium, allelopathy 2371
groundnuts
Brazil 735
chemical control 735
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
maize
cultural control 3766
Nigeria 3766
seed banks 3766
man, allergic reactions 3720
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
onions
chemical control 720
India 720
physical control 720
rice
allelopathy 1719, 3005
chemical control 688
cultural control 688
enzymes 1719
growth 1719, 3005
India 688
integrated control 688
physical control 688
seed germination 3005
soyabeans
chemical control 2777
crop weed competition 705
crop yield 705
India 2777
physical control 2777
Sri Lanka 705
tea
chemical control 1569
India 1569
mycorrhizas 863
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 80
India 80
viruses, host plants 80, 3043
Agropyron
Auridius
Canada 2584
host plants 2584
USA 2584
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
Agropyron cristatum
Linaria genistifolia
crop weed competition 4228
USA 4228
Agropyron glaucum *(see Elymus hispidus)*
Agropyron intermedium *(see Elymus hispidus)*
Agropyron repens *(see Elymus repens)*
Agrostemma githago
biology
seed dormancy 4117
seed germination 4117
ecology, seed banks 4117
metabolism, phenols 66
physical control 4117
Agrostis
ecology, colonization 1598
Netherlands 1598
pasture plants
Australia 1675
seed banks 1675
Poa annua
biological control 2004
UK 2004
triazofenamide, cellulose 1878
Agrostis alba, chemical control 259
Agrostis capillaris
ecology
seed banks 2094
seed predation 2094
heathlands
crop weed competition 1710
population dynamics 1710
seed banks 1710
Laggera decurrens, growth 3437
pasture plants
Australia 3007
colonization 1300, 3801
invasion 3383
New Zealand 3801
population dynamics 3383, 3801
seed dispersal 1300
UK 1300, 3383
Slovakia 2094
Taraxacum officinale
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
taxonomy, identification 3007
wheat
cultural control 4038
integrated control 4038
New Zealand 4038
physical control 4038
Agrostis castellana
ecology, spread 10
pasture plants
Australia 3007
plant competition 10
taxonomy, identification 3007
Agrostis gigantea
heathlands
chemical control 2016
crop weed competition 1710
cultural control 2016
physical control 2016
population dynamics 1710
seed banks 1710
UK 2016
Agrostis stolonifera
bilanafos
herbicide resistance 586, 2680
plant breeding 586, 2680
dithiopyr, phytotoxicity 4939
Poa annua
biological control 694
Japan 694
mycorrhizas 2004
rice, Japan 3357
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
lawns and turf, USA 3691
Poa annua, chemical control 1035
strawberries, USA 3691
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
V-10029
growth 1035
seed production 1035
Agrostis tenuis *(see Agrostis capillaris)*
Agrostis vulgaris *(see Agrostis capillaris)*
Aira caryophyllea
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
Spain 4208
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Ajuga reptans
isoxaben
metabolism 1851, 3952
translocation 1851, 3952
uptake 3952
Alachlor
analysis 1363, 3454
application date 667
biodegradation
soil 1026
water 3928
chemical composition, rape 3164, 4789
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3617
Amaranthus spinosus 2755
Cynodon dactylon 1127
rape, as weeds 3213
weeds 292, 299, 667, 702-703, 735, 737, 748-749, 753, 768, 966, 1127, 1135, 1150, 1466, 1519, 1521, 1957-1958, 2397, 2754, 2775, 3527, 3664, 3690, 4070-4071, 4073, 4084, 4093, 4477, 4480, 4482, 4895
crop quality, soyabeans 4071
crop yield
carrots 299
chickpeas 4480
cotton 748-749
garlic 4084
groundnuts 735, 4093
maize 1000, 1127, 1521, 3617
Phaseolus vulgaris 4477
Plantago ovata 768
potatoes 4482
rape 3257
sorghum 4348
soyabeans 292, 702-703, 1958, 4070, 4073, 4895
degradation 3114
groundwater 1007
Setaria faberi 3149
soil 4746, 4752, 4770
water 3928
economics
garlic 4084
soyabeans 292
environmental impact, rivers 4307
enzymes
maize 3968
soyabeans 4786
formulations 1466, 1784, 1882
genetics, maize 3968
growth
maize 3526
sorghum 4348
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1797
field crops 1363
groundwater 527, 966, 1017, 1800, 2632, 3060, 3466
soil 960, 998-1000
surface water 2211, 2632, 3080, 3114
water 3454, 4715
herbicide resistance, maize 3968
irrigation, soil 3514
leaching
groundwater 1017
soil 159, 554, 564, 1466, 1830, 1882, 3514, 4752
metabolism
fungi 4745
man 1809
mice 1809
rats 3482
movement
groundwater 1007
soil 998, 4763
nutrients, groundnuts 736
persistence, soil 159, 1882, 3107
photolysis, water 2241
phytotoxicity
carrots 299
cotton 749
Dahlia 4942
Plantago ovata 768
sorghum 4348
population dynamics, soil flora 3143
residual effects, cereals 3213
runoff, soil 564, 2246, 3514, 4764
seed germination, maize 3527

Alachlor *cont.*
selectivity, cotton 753
soil amendments, soil 4770
soil types, soil 2246, 3107, 4749
sorption
groundwater 1007
poly(vinyl chloride) 3120
soil 554, 1466, 2246, 3120, 4749, 4752
tillage, soil 159, 998-1000
toxicity 2634
mammals 3906-3907
rats 533
weeds, crop yield 2397
Albania, weeds, weed control 3597
Albizia
forest trees
chemical control 4513
USA 4513
Aldama dentata
soyabeans
crop weed competition 4231
crop yield 4231
Mexico 4231
Alders (*see Alnus*)
Alectorolophus major (*see Rhinanthus angustifolius*)
Alepis flavida
Nothofagus
host parasite relationships 4968
New Zealand 4968
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Algae
cybutryne, herbicide residues 4719
herbicides, tolerance 1649
irrigation systems
biological control 4575
chemical control 4575
physical control 4575
pentachlorophenol, population dynamics 188
weeds, host plants 3328
Algarobius bottimeri, control, *Prosopis* 2858
Algarobius prosopis, control, *Prosopis* 2858
Algorithms, herbicides, nozzles 2705
Alisma lanceolatum, biological control 4994
Alisma plantago-aquatica
rice
Australia 3624
chemical control 3624
***N*-alkyl-*N*-(4-substituted benzyl)-4-chloro-2-pentenamides**
control, *Echinochloa oryzoides* 2598
synthesis 2598
***N*-alkyl-*N*-(substituted benzyl)-4-halo-2-alkenamides**
control, *Echinochloa oryzoides* 2597
synthesis 2597
Allelopathins, control, weeds 3876
Allelopathy
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 3006
Amaranthus
Convolvulaceae 477
essential oil plants 3875
Amaranthus spinosus, crops 2534
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, crops 878
aquatic weeds, cyanobacteria 4569
Artemisia vulgaris, Trifolium pratense 3382
Avena fatua, wheat 3379
Blumea lacera, Indian mustard 2540
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 44
Cassia sericea, sorghum 4236
Centaurea maculosa, Festuca idahoensis 4066
Chenopodium album, cereals 2997
Chromolaena odorata, plants 4950
Chrozophora rottleri, field crops 4639
Cirsium arvense, cereals 3844
Convolvulus arvensis, wheat 2535
Cuscuta, Parthenium hysterophorus 4978
Cyperus rotundus, grain legumes 881
Datura stramonium, chickpeas 2046
Echinochloa crus-galli
Esenbeckia yaxhoob 476
rice 1713, 2543, 4644
Echinochloa utilis 2538
Empetrum hermaphroditum, forest trees 44
Euphorbia esula, Antennaria microphylla 4642
Allelopathy *cont.*
Flourensia cernua
crops 2533
weeds 2533
Heteranthera limosa, rice 2542
Kalmia angustifolia, Picea mariana 356
Lantana camara, rice 4129
Lotus tenuis, Carduus acanthoides 4643
Parthenium hysterophorus
Cassia occidentalis 2866
crops 2537
Erianthus procerus 4553
field crops 4554
forest trees 2033
plants 4140
rice 3628
sorghum 2867
Poa pratensis, Poaceae 2994
Rhamnus cathartica 357
Salvinia minima, Typha domingensis 388
Scirpus acutus, Zizania palustris 2470
Sicyos deppei, vegetables 1711
Solidago altissima, rice 478
Spergula arvensis, Panicum miliaceum 1338
Stellaria media, wheat 1722
Taraxacum officinale, lawns and turf 1715
Tithonia diversifolia, rice 3377
weeds 1717, 1749, 3202, 4235
Blumea lacera 42
Brachiaria 2536
buckwheat 3877
Calotropis gigantea 448
cereals 2539, 4107
cover crops 43
crops 409, 1721, 2469
Datura stramonium 796
forest trees 409
Gliricidia sepium 2371
lucerne 4122
Metopium brownei 2531
ornamental woody plants 877
reviews 44, 4640
rice 1719, 2082, 3005
Tithonia diversifolia 45
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2805
vegetables 2142
Viguiera tucumanensis 1718
wheat 3375
woody weeds
Abies koreana 1208
field crops 4126
Alliaria petiolata
biology, seed production 2496
ecology, light 3787
forest trees, crop weed competition 4623
Impatiens capensis, plant competition 4623
physiology, photosynthesis 3787
USA 2496
Allium ascalonicum (*see* Shallots)
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium monanthum
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3254
weeds, chemical control 3254
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Alloxydim, population dynamics, soil flora 1430
Allyl isothiocyanate, control, weeds 291
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 645
USA 645
Alnus
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Alnus glutinosa
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
ecology, colonization 1598
Netherlands 1598
Alnus incana
fallow
Poland 4959
population dynamics 4959
Alnus rubra
chemical control 1599
Alnus rubra *cont.*
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
USA 1599
weeds
chemical control 1583
USA 1583
Alnus sinuata, biological control 3708
Alopecurus aequalis
apples, Korea Republic 2924
bacteria, host plants 3848
biology
growth 3003
seed germination 2924
chemical control 259, 4051
China 3848
ecology, nutrients 2980
Korea Republic 3816
physiology, enzymes 3355
rape
chemical control 4091
China 4091
rice
allelopathy 3006
chemical control 4056
cultural control 4056
growth 3006
Korea Republic 4056
seed germination 3006
taxonomy, identification 3355
weed utilization, mulches 4051
wheat
chemical control 4039
China 2526, 3003
crop weed competition 3003
Korea Republic 4039
physical control 4039
population dynamics 2526, 3003
Alopecurus japonicus
biology, growth 3003
physiology, enzymes 3355
taxonomy, identification 3355
wheat
China 3003
crop weed competition 3003
population dynamics 3003
Alopecurus myosuroides
biochemistry, glutathione transferase 2698
cereals
chemical control 1108, 2735
Germany 1108
Italy 2735
UK 2698
chemical control 611, 4386, 4792
cultural control 2352
ecology, population dynamics 4645
field crops
chemical control 1117
cultural control 1117
Germany 1117
integrated control 1117
fluazifop, herbicide resistance 1510
flupyrsulfuron, metabolism 602
herbicides
enzymes 3974
herbicide resistance 902, 2154, 2698, 3974
rape, Germany 2133
sugarbeet, chemical control 1991
UK 2352
wheat
chemical control 664
crop weed competition 664, 4631
crop yield 4631
cultural control 664
Germany 1510
Greece 664
integrated control 664
UK 4631
weed control 1510
Alopecurus pratensis
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 2994
Taraxacum officinale
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
weeds
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383
Aloysia polystachya
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1587

Aloysia polystachya *cont.*
weeds
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
Alpine fir *(see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Alternanthera nana
Santalum album
Australia 2451
host parasite relationships 2451
Alternanthera philoxeroides
Australia 383, 3739
biological control 383, 3742, 4566
Brazil 4566
chemical control 383, 3739
ecology
introduction 383
spread 383
fungi, host plants 4566
New Zealand 3742
taxonomy, identification 3739
waterways
Australia 3740
chemical control 3740
weed utilization, water purification 3738
Alternanthera sessilis
rice
chemical control 688
cultural control 688
India 688, 3810
integrated control 688
physical control 688
soyabeans
crop weed competition 705
crop yield 705
Sri Lanka 705
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 3817
Alternanthera tenella
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
viruses, host plants 2166
Alternaria
soyabeans
chemical control 1534
India 1534
Alternaria alternata
control
Solanum nigrum 1197
weeds 1228
Alternaria crassa, control, *Datura stramonium* 791
Alternaria tenuis *(see Alternaria alternata)*
Alternaria zinniae, control, *Xanthium occidentale* 1196
Altica caerulea, control, *Ludwigia adscendens* 1234
Alysicarpus vaginalis
sesame
Australia 3260
cultural control 3260
physical control 3260
Amaranthaceae
biology
pollen 2919
reproduction 2491
ecology
climate 2491, 2919
colonization 1308
invasion 854, 1308
morphology, pollen 2159
pyrazosulfuron
nontarget effects 3465
phytotoxicity 3465
Spain 2491, 2919
sugarcane, India 1733
tomatoes, Brazil 3393
Amaranthus
allergenic reactions, man 371
biology, growth 2566
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
chemical control 3178
China 2566
Convolvulaceae, allelopathy 477
cotton
chemical control 1573, 3268
hosts of plant pests 4689
USA 3268
essential oil plants
allelopathy 3875
seed germination 3875
insects, host plants 4689
Amaranthus *cont.*
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
maize
chemical control 1126
cultural control 4450
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126, 4450
spatial distribution 4653
USA 4450, 4653
Yugoslavia 1126
Malaysia 371
onions
chemical control 1164
Iran 1164
soyabeans
chemical control 4340
cultural control 1152
USA 1152, 4340
sugarbeet, biological control 4891
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 3652
crop yield 3652
USA 3652
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 4653
Amaranthus albus
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
maize
chemical control 1126
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126
Yugoslavia 1126
sheep, seed germination 839
Amaranthus blitoides
Capsicum annuum
chemical control 2800
Spain 2800
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
Amaranthus bouchonii
morphology 19
non-crop land, Netherlands 19
taxonomy 19
Amaranthus cruentus
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
Amaranthus dubius, morphology, leaves 2157
Amaranthus hybridus
atrazine, herbicide resistance 1739
biology
growth 1739
seed germination 1203
chemical control 1048
composts, seed contamination 1203
cotton
chemical control 1571, 4929-4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 1571, 4929-4930
cultural control 1203
ecology, biotypes 1739
field crops, Netherlands 19
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2156
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
morphology 19
non-crop land, Netherlands 19
physiology, photosynthesis 1739
soyabeans
chemical control 2156, 3019, 4901
crop weed competition 3019
cultural control 3019
USA 1343, 2156, 3019, 4901
taxonomy 19
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 3019
USA 1739
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
chemical control 941, 4291
India 941
insects, hosts of plant pests 941
Metopium brownei, allelopathy 2531
Amaranthus lividus
biology, seed germination 3762
buckwheat
allelopathy 3877
growth 3877
seed germination 3877
Korea Republic 3816
rice
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
Amaranthus palmeri
Acari, host plants 4688
biology, seed germination 1203
chemical control 1885, 2349
composts, seed contamination 1203
cotton
chemical control 1571, 1576
hosts of plant pests 4688
USA 1571, 1576
cultural control 1203
glufosinate
translocation 4340
uptake 4340
soyabeans
crop weed competition 4226
growth 4226
temperature 4226
USA 2349
Amaranthus powellii
maize
Canada 4862
chemical control 4862
soyabeans
Canada 874
crop weed competition 874
crop yield 874
Amaranthus quitensis
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1533
soyabeans
Argentina 2930
seed predation 2930
Amaranthus retroflexus
biochemistry, nitrates 630
biological control 4957
biology
growth 1311
seed germination 2923
carrots
chemical control 299
Yugoslavia 299
cereals
allelopathy 4107
seed germination 4107
chemical control 1105, 1880
cotton
Brazil 748
chemical control 748, 1571
China 1732
USA 1571
ecology
climate 2513
insects 2172
pollution 1311
temperature 2923
water relations 2923
fallow
chemical control 2315
USA 2315
field crops
chemical control 1458
cultural control 677
Poland 4243
USA 677, 1458
genetics, genomes 4209
glufosinate
translocation 4340
uptake 4340
groundnuts
Brazil 735
chemical control 735
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1105
metabolism 1031
phytotoxicity 222
uptake 1031
horticultural crops, physical control 1588
insects, hosts of plant pests 2172

Amaranthus retroflexus cont.
lawns and turf, USA 3691
maize
Canada 2377, 4862
chemical control 269, 1126, 1930, 2377, 3373, 4858, 4862, 4865
Hungary 1930
integrated control 1126
Iran 269
Italy 675
physical control 1126, 4865
Poland 4858
population dynamics 3373
USA 4865
weed control 675
Yugoslavia 1126, 3373
onions
crop weed competition 1971
crop yield 1971
light 1971
population dynamics 1971
weed control 1971
ornamental herbaceous plants, chemical control 4941
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
pasture plants, USA 366
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
potatoes
biological control 711
chemical control 3649, 4484, 4486
cultural control 4486
physical control 4486
seed predation 711
USA 711, 3649, 4484, 4486
Quercus ilex
growth 1709
Spain 1709
sorghum
crop weed competition 2379
seed production 2379
USA 2379
strawberries, USA 3691
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988, 4509
crop weed competition 2124
Germany 1988
USA 4509
sunflowers
Italy 1172
physical control 1172
tomatoes, USA 4497
toxicity, cattle 366
USA 1075
weed utilization, vegetables 630
wheat
chemical control 2315
USA 2315
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Amaranthus rudis
ecology, biotypes 1230
glufosinate
translocation 4340
uptake 4340
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1230
soyabeans
chemical control 2396, 4899
USA 2396, 4899
Amaranthus spinosus
cotton
Brazil 749
chemical control 749
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
crops
allelopathy 2534
India 2534
ecology, pollution 2534
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
fungi, host plants 3044
maize
chemical control 2755
cultural control 2755
Amaranthus spinosus cont.
maize *cont.*
Japan 2755
physiology, enzymes 3418
weed utilization, diagnostic techniques 2722
Amaranthus tricolor
soyabeans
chemical control 1150
cultural control 1150
India 1150
physical control 1150
Amaranthus viridis
chemical control 3873
cotton
chemical control 1574
USA 1574
field crops, chemical control 944
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Tithonia diversifolia
allelopathy 45
seed germination 45
Ambrosia
biology, pollen 3303
ecology, climate 2874
France 3303
man, allergic reactions 3303
morphology, seeds 3345
soyabeans
chemical control 1151
USA 1151
USA 2874
Ambrosia artemisia
man
allergic reactions 2873
Japan 2873
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
biological control 2845, 3697
biology
development 834, 857
growth 834
seed dormancy 840, 1314
seed germination 840, 1314
Canada 834
Capsicum frutescens
chemical control 722
USA 722
chemical control 4440
cotton
chemical control 3268, 4929
USA 3268, 4929
crops, allelopathy 878
distribution, geographical distribution 13
ecology
invasion 880
nutrients 797, 2123, 2517, 2519, 4025
plant competition 2123
population dynamics 1314, 2123
soil depth 840
spread 798, 880, 1314
fungi, host plants 3850
Hungary 798, 2845, 3850
imazethapyr
translocation 4771
uptake 4771
insects
host plants 86, 3432
USA 86
maize
Canada 4862
chemical control 4862-4863
USA 4863
man, allergic reactions 4964
mice, allergic reactions 799
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
Russia 3697
soyabeans
chemical control 2396, 4075, 4899, 4901
USA 2396, 4075, 4899, 4901
Ukraine 880
USA 2519
waste land, USA 2123
weed utilization, bioremediation 4025
Ambrosia camphorata
distribution, geographical distribution 54
Ambrosia camphorata cont.
Mexico 54
Ambrosia cordifolia
distribution, geographical distribution 54
Mexico 54
Ambrosia grayi
cotton
biological control 76
USA 76
fungi, host plants 76
Ambrosia trifida
biology
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
ecology, nutrients 860, 4025
field crops
chemical control 667
USA 667
mice, allergic reactions 799
Nematoda, host plants 1349
pasture plants, USA 860
soyabeans
China 1349
hosts of plant pests 1349
weed utilization, bioremediation 4025
Ambystoma tigrinum, atrazine, nontarget effects 2644
Amenity and recreation areas
weeds
Australia 350
chemical control 4541
France 4541
South Africa 3388
surveys 3388, 3772
USA 3772
weed control 350
Ametryn
biodegradation 3518
control, weeds 3654, 4863
crop yield, *Xanthosoma* 3654
herbicide residues, surface water 2208
leaching, soil 2784
metabolism, rats 4730
phytotoxicity, *Xanthosoma* 3654
tolerance, sugarcane 312
toxicity, cell culture 3913
Amide herbicides
structure activity relationships 944
toxicity, rats 3096
Amidosulfuron
adjuvants 264
control
Galium aparine 1199
Galium tricornutum 2365
weeds 264, 661, 701
crop yield
field crops 260
wheat 264
growth, *Galium aparine* 1199
phytotoxicity
soyabeans 701
wheat 661
Amiprofos-methyl
genetics, wheat 1037
herbicide resistance, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 198
tissue culture, potatoes 3963
Amitrole
control
aquatic weeds 3705
Eichhornia crassipes 2908
Lolium rigidum 897
weeds 4518
crop quality, grain legumes 3957
degradation, soil 1421
growth, grain legumes 3957
leaching, soil 1421
photosynthesis, barley 3986
plant growth regulators, carnations 1854
plant pigments, potatoes 4369
senescence, carnations 1854
toxicity, insects 4737
Ammania baccifera
rice
chemical control 1141, 4458
India 1141, 4458
physical control 4458
Ammannia, rice, crop weed competition 4622

Ammannia baccifera
rice
chemical control 4053
cultural control 4053
India 3811
Philippines 4053
physical control 4053
Ammannia coccinea, rice, allelopathy 2082
Ammannia multiflora, chemical control 3873
Ammi majus
beneficial insects, host plants 1775
distribution, geographical distribution 432, 3352
fungi, host plants 2578
India 1775
Japan 2578
pasture plants
Argentina 3802
plant succession 3802
Turkey 3352
Yemen 432
Amphibia
acetochlor
growth 4324
metabolism 4324
atrazine, growth 3919
2,4-D, toxicity 4743
glyphosate, toxicity 2646
thiobencarb, toxicity 4741
Amsinckia intermedia, tomatoes, USA 4497
Amsinckia lycopsoides (*see Amsinckia intermedia)*
Amyema
Australia 4146
insects, host plants 4146
Amyema preissii
forest trees
Australia 3722
host parasite relationships 3722
population dynamics 3722
spread 3722
Anabaena flos-aquae, aquatic weeds, allelopathy 4569
Anacharis (*see Elodea)*
Anacharis canadensis (*see Elodea canadensis)*
Anacyclus clavatus
barley
physical control 670
Spain 670
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
tillage, nutrients 670
Anagallis arvensis
fenugreek
chemical control 2005
India 2005
integrated control 2005
physical control 2005
field crops, Peru 449
India 4415
maize
Germany 3790
Italy 675
mycorrhizas 3790
weed control 675
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4477
India 4477
physical control 4477
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 3817
weed utilization, medicinal plants 4415
wheat
chemical control 4432
India 4432
physical control 4432
Analytical methods
butachlor 503
herbicide residues 2489
feeds 4293
foods 4293
groundwater 3060
herbicides, man 2605
trifluralin 503
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
Anaphalis margaritacea, insects, host plants 88
Anchusa arvensis
barley, seed contamination 3760
biology, seed germination 3760
Andropogon brevifolius
rice
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
Andropogon gerardii
pasture plants
chemical control 4888
cultural control 4886, 4888
integrated control 4888
physical control 4886, 4888
USA 4886, 4888
Andropogon tectorum
biology
growth 2089, 2158
seed germination 2089
Androsace occidentalis
field crops
population dynamics 457
USA 457
Aneilema japonica
rice
chemical control 4058
Korea Republic 4058
population dynamics 4058
Aneilema keisak
chemical control 3182
rice
chemical control 284, 3236-3238, 3808
cultural control 284
Korea Republic 284, 3236-3237, 3808
population dynamics 284, 3808
Anilofos
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 3184, 4803, 4954
weeds 279, 680, 689, 1933, 1935-1936, 1943, 1957, 2384, 2397, 4457
crop yield, rice 279, 680, 689, 1933, 1935-1936, 1943, 2384, 4457
economics, rice 1933
enzymes, soil 1029
herbicide interactions 3184
herbicide mixtures 2702, 4803
phytotoxicity, rice 3184
population dynamics, soil flora 187
soil types, soil 1836
sorption, soil 1836
toxicity, insects 4737
weeds, crop yield 2397
Animals
Eupatorium, toxicity 1619
herbicides, herbicide residues 1357, 3193
Pteridium aquilinum, toxicity 4962
Anisantha sterilis
wheat
nutrients 4645
population dynamics 4645
UK 4645
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Anoda cristata
cotton
chemical control 1571, 1573
USA 1571
Anredera cordifoli
biology
seed production 2090
seedlings 2090
Anredera cordifolia
Australia 2090
ecology
seed banks 2090
seed dispersal 2090
Antennaria microphylla, Euphorbia esula, allelopathy 4642
Anthemis arvensis
wheat
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
nutrients 3799
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
Anthemis cotula
biological control 2853
Anthemis cotula *cont.*
Denmark 2853
weeds, plant competition 2853
Anthoxanthum odoratum
ecology
invasion 2555
nutrients 422
seed banks 422
Netherlands 422
pasture plants
grazing 882
light 882
New Zealand 882
nutrients 882
physiology, photosynthesis 894
Reunion 2555
UK 422
USA 894
weeds
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383
Anthriscus sylvestris
distribution, geographical distribution 3352
pasture plants, Poland 2545
Turkey 3352
Antigonon leptopus
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
Antithamnion pectinatum
distribution
geographical distribution 3321
spatial distribution 3321
lagoons, Italy 3321
Apera spica-venti
cereals
chemical control 660, 1108, 4035, 4836, 4842
cultural control 4035
Germany 1108, 4035
physical control 4035
Poland 660, 4836, 4842
Czech Republic 4277
triticale
crop weed competition 671
cultural control 2750
nutrients 671
physical control 2750
Poland 671, 2750
viruses, host plants 4277
wheat
chemical control 661, 4800
Poland 661, 4800
Aphidoidea, control, *Anthemis cotula* 2853
Apiaceae, rape, France 4072
Apidae, weeds 1773
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum (*see* Celeriac)
Apocynum androsaemifolium
ecology
biotypes 60
pollution 3374
genetics, genetic variation 60
USA 60
Apocynum cannabinum
chemical control 4440, 4955
ecology, biotypes 60
genetics, genetic variation 60
maize
chemical control 2376
integrated control 2376
physical control 2376
USA 2376
USA 60
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
cover crops
crop yield 1554
growth 1554
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 645
USA 645
glyphosate, economics 4500
herbicides
economics 3657
herbicide residues 3440
nutrients 1448, 2803
physiology 3975
phytotoxicity 3512
plant diseases 723

Apples *cont.*
manual weed control, plant diseases 723
mechanization, economics 3657, 4500
mulching
crop yield 1553-1554, 4501
growth 1552-1554
nutrients 2803
plant diseases 723
paraquat, phytotoxicity 1450
terbacil
crop quality 1449
crop yield 1449
growth 1449
photosynthesis 1449
weeds
Australia 2486
Austria 1846
Belgium 724
Bulgaria 2803
Canada 723, 1553, 4499
chemical control 723-724, 1846, 2255, 2404, 2802-2804, 3587, 3657, 4008, 4087, 4380, 4413, 4500
Chile 4413
China 1772, 2404
cultural control 723, 1552-1555, 1846, 2802-2803, 4087, 4501, 4919
Czech Republic 2804
Germany 4088
hosts of plant pests 781, 1772
integrated control 724, 2804, 3658, 4087
Korea Republic 2924
Mexico 3657
Netherlands 3587
New Zealand 781, 1555, 4087
physical control 723-724, 1846, 2802, 3657-3658, 4088, 4499-4500
Poland 1552, 1554, 2255, 2802, 4500-4501
Russia 4919
Switzerland 3658
weed control 2486
Application equipment
herbicides
application 1064
design 4004
soyabeans 4807
weed control 4184
weeds, weed control 4184
Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
weeds
Australia 2486
weed control 2486
Aquatic arthropods, glufosinate, population dynamics 2218
Aquatic environment
herbicides
risk assessment 982
reviews 981
triclopyr, herbicide residues 983
Aquatic invertebrates
aquatic weeds, host plants 4173
glyphosate, population dyanamics 3105
herbicides, toxicity 1822
Aquatic organisms
chloridazon, nontarget effects 1385
2-chloro-5-(3,4,5,6-tetrahydrophthalimido) benzoates, phytotoxicity 2649
2,4-D, toxicity 154, 4328
diquat, toxicity 991
diuron, toxicity 990
endothal, nontarget effects 547
glyphosate, toxicity 1404
herbicides
metabolism 1804
nontarget effects 2256
toxicity 153, 543, 1373, 3918
linuron, toxicity 992
molinate, toxicity 1407
paraquat, nontarget effects 2647
thiobencarb, toxicity 2233
triclopyr, nontarget effects 983
weeds, host plants 3328
Aquatic plants, cybutryne, herbicide residues 4719
Aquatic weeds
biological control 1241
Aquatic weeds *cont.*
irrigation systems
Australia 3705
chemical control 3705
physical control 3705
Turkey 2069
water quality 2069
lakes
Brazil 2467
population dynamics 4570
spatial distribution 2467
physical control 2477
physiology, photosynthesis 4990
rivers
Austria 4986
Denmark 4992
soil types 4992
species diversity 4992
surveys 4986
Switzerland 4176
weed control 3313
weed utilization
erosion control 3198
soil conditioners 3198
water purification 3198
Arabidopsis
biology
development 427
light 427
Arabidopsis thaliana
anatomy
stomata 4665
vascular system 3021, 3407
biochemistry
composition 484
enzymes 4254
flavonoids 4272
phytoalexins 1753
polypeptides 4275
proteins 1757
biology
circadian rhythm 858
development 485, 907, 924, 927, 1324, 1760, 2970, 3021, 3030, 3032, 3846
flowers 2926, 3030
fruits 2978
growth 909-910, 926, 929, 2098, 2161, 2978, 3413, 4218, 4269
life history 3822
light 906-907, 925-926, 3413
plant growth regulators 2335
reproduction 908, 925, 2098, 3822
roots 1324
seed germination 838, 2921, 2926, 2978, 3761
seeds 928, 3822
tropisms 2576
waxes 930
diquat, phytotoxicity 2689
ecology
biotypes 2152, 2564, 3822, 3824
climate 2978, 3034, 3822
heavy metals 4218
light 858, 910, 929, 2970, 3818, 3824
nutrients 1696
pollution 1312, 2569
population dynamics 1696
temperature 2926, 3029
ultraviolet radiation 2577
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
fungi, host plants 1753, 4278
genetics 1341, 3846
books 417
circadian rhythm 2163
gene expression 2160
genes 4272
genomes 3845
meiosis 4681
mutants 838, 858, 896, 910, 928-929, 2568, 2576, 3818, 3995
mutations 4680
phenotypic variation 2152
herbicides
enzymes 3985
herbicide resistance 1458, 1878
molecular genetics 1341
genetic transformation 1094
genomes 1761
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
mutations 1760
morphology 3827
leaves 2564, 4664, 4680
root hairs 851
trichomes 3828
paraquat
herbicide resistance 1438
toxicity 484
physiology
amino acids 3042
composition 920
enzymes 1336, 1340, 1752, 3038
ion transport 1744, 1746
light 1333, 1335, 4255, 4265
membranes 911
metabolism 1753, 3414, 4261
metals 4253
nastic movements 4250
nitrogen metabolism 3834
nutrients 3026, 3028
photoperiodism 2161
photosynthesis 2568, 3029, 3412, 3831-3832, 4263, 4265, 4270
plant growth regulators 65, 838, 913-915, 1748, 1751, 2160, 2569, 3030-3034, 3036, 3414, 3761, 4267-4269, 4672-4673
radiation 3828
respiration 4270
stomata 1748
stress response 2162
temperature 4256, 4263, 4266
translocation 1751
transloction 3830
water relations 1336, 2160, 3034
triazofenamide, cellulose 1878
USA 1696
weed utilization, polymers 1094
Arabis, fungi, host plants 488
Araceae
Congo 4212
distribution, geographical distribution 4212
taxonomy, identification 4212
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arachis pintoi
maize
Brazil 2370
chemical control 2370
Araneae
glufosinate, population dynamics 2218
herbicides
nontarget effects 3486
population dynamics 2231
Pistia stratiotes, host plants 2460
weeds, host plants 1346
Arceuthobium americanum
forest trees
host parasite relationships 374
USA 374
Arceuthobium douglasii, forest trees, host parasite relationships 4558
Arceuthobium laricis
Pinopsida
host parasite relationships 2878
USA 2878
Arceuthobium oxycedri
distribution, geographical distribution 4967
ecology, host parasite relationships 4967
Juniperus excelsa
host parasite relationships 2449
Pakistan 2449
morphology 4967
taxonomy, identification 4967
Turkey 4967
Arceuthobium tsugense
Tsuga heterophylla
spread 2877
USA 2877
Arctostaphylos patula
chemical control 1599
USA 1599
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
Arctotheca calendula
biology, seed germination 421

Arctotheca calendula *cont.*
ecology, temperature 421
insects, host plants 3855
pasture plants, Australia 3855
Portugal 421
Argemone mexicana
biochemistry, alcohols 68
ecology
invasion 4638
population dynamics 4638
India 1216, 4415
man, allergic reactions 1216
weed utilization, medicinal plants 4415
Argentina
Amaranthus quitensis, soyabeans 2930
aquatic weeds, irrigation systems 4172
Asteraceae 3353
Baccharis coridifolia 3864
Cynodon dactylon 3298
dicamba, sorption 2657
flora 853
herbicide residues, sorption 2657
herbicides, soyabeans 4790
Leontodon taraxacoides, pasture plants 2120
Nassella tenuissima 1723
Parthenium hysterophorus 2041, 3300
Phalaris aquatica, Phalaris aquatica 4065
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 704
Prosopis caldenia, pasture plants 1605
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 4076
weeds 467, 3195, 4677
Aloysia polystachya 1587
ecology 644
flax 29
Ilex paraguariensis 2839
irrigation systems 2466
lucerne 2393
maize 2530
national parks 4206
pasture plants 3802, 4643
soyabeans 1148, 1533, 4654
sugarcane 1567
urban sites 4542
Xanthium spinosum 4109
Argyranthemum frutescens
distribution, geographical distribution 3779
taxonomy, identification 3779
USA 3779
Aristida latifolia
pasture plants
Australia 4887
cultural control 4887
population dynamics 4887
Arrhenatherum
ecology, weed associations 2553
Poland 2553
Arrhenatherum elatius
ecology
light 4668
water relations 4668
physiology, photosynthesis 4668
weeds
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383
Arsenical herbicides, control, weeds 624
Artemisia
ecology, spread 798
Hungary 798
Artemisia absinthium, weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
Artemisia annua
ecology, allelopathy 1717
weed utilization, growth inhibitors 2335
Artemisia princeps
ecology, nutrients 1528
Korea Republic 3816
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Artemisia tridentata
physiology
respiration 782
water relations 782
USA 782
Artemisia verlotorum
Argentina 3195
weed utilization, pesticidal plants 3195
Artemisia vulgaris
cereals
cultural control 2736
Denmark 2736
Germany 2581
hosts of plant pests 2581
integrated control 2736
physical control 2736
ecology
light 2115
nutrients 2115
population dynamics 3774
forest trees, India 2115
grapes
Germany 489
hosts of plant pests 489
insects, host plants 489, 2581
man
allergic reactions 2873
Japan 2873
Switzerland 3774
Trifolium pratense
allelopathy 3382
growth 3382
Artemisiifolia
soyabeans
chemical control 1151
USA 1151
Arthraxon depressus
distribution, geographical distribution 2503
India 2503
Arthraxon hispidus
cereals
allelopathy 4107
seed germination 4107
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
Arthropods
herbicides, nontarget effects 302, 2229, 3104, 4736
Nuphar lutea, host plants 391
weeds, host plants 1345
Artichokes, weeds, weed control 1077
Arundo donax
biology, vegetative propagation 3322
physical control 3322
Aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides
analysis 3062, 3443
chemistry 415
herbicide residues
soil 3443
water 3062
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 1242-1243, 1740
Setaria viridis 1242
weeds 3020
Arytainilla spartiophila, control, *Cytisus scoparius* 2357
Asclepias
Danaus chrysippus
host plants 2580
Italy 2580
Asclepias incarnata
biology
flowers 3343
reproduction 3343
USA 3343
Asclepias syriaca
chemical control 4955
Italy 3851
viruses, host plants 3851
Asia
herbicides
application rates 1505
cereals 1505
man 3088
Monochoria 12
weeds 1910
rice 2490
Asparagus
as weeds, asparagus, chemical control 3252
asparagus, as weeds, chemical control 3252
norflurazon, growth 1855
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 3530
tillage, crop yield 3253
Asparagus *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 2795
Chile 3253
Italy 2795
physical control 3253
Asparagus aethiopicus
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
Asparagus asparagoides
Australia 2966
distribution, geographical distribution 2966
ecology, habitats 2966
South Africa 2966
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Asperugo procumbens
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
USA 4245
Asperula arvensis
biology
seed dormancy 3763
seed germination 3763
physiology, plant growth regulators 3763
Asphodelus tenuifolius
Plantago ovata, India 768
wheat, allelopathy 3375
Aspilia africana
biochemistry, essential oils 4271
Cameroon 4271
Assays
herbicide resdiues, peas 3071
pentachlorophenol, soil 2615
Aster
India 2969
taxonomy 2969
Aster scaber
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3254
weeds, chemical control 3254
Aster subulatus
distribution, geographical distribution 1688
ecology, plant communities 1688
USA 1688
Asteraceae
Africa 4606
Argentina 3353
Australia 4606
biochemistry, sesquiterpenoid lactones 4963
biology
pollen 2919
pollination 5002
Central America 4606
cereals
Belgium 942
chemical control 942
distribution, geographical distribution 1684
ecology
climate 2919
colonization 1308
invasion 854, 1308
genetics, chromosome number 4606
man, allergic reactions 3304, 4963
Mexico 1684, 4606
morphology, pollen 3410
South America 4606
Spain 2919
sugarbeet
chemical control 3673
Italy 3673
sugarcane, India 1733
taxonomy, identification 3410
tomatoes, Brazil 3393
Astereae
molecular genetics, nucloetide sequences 2951
taxonomy, evolution 2951
Astragalus
insects
Chile 2556
pollination 2556
Astragalus lusitanicus, sheep, toxicity 2448
Astrebla
Aristida latifolia
Australia 4887
cultural control 4887
population dynamics 4887

Asulam
control
Pteridium aquilinum 790, 1948, 2435, 4061
Rumex obtusifolius 3239, 4068
crop yield, pasture plants 4068
herbicide residues, water 945
population dynamics, pasture plants 4061
species diversity, pasture plants 4061
Asystasia coromandeliana
crops
Indonesia 1502
weed control 1502
Ateleia glazioviana
Brazil 3299
horses, toxicity 3299
Atmosphere
herbicides
herbicide residues 1375, 1797, 2201, 2620, 3898-3899, 4711
theses 3460
mecoprop, herbicide residues 1374
methyl bromide, herbicide residues 123, 167, 1461
pentachlorophenol, herbicide residues 116, 956
TCA, herbicide residues 994
trifluralin, herbicide residues 957
Atomizers, herbicides, automatic control 1062
Atrazine
adjuvants 173, 678, 1423, 3151, 4853
analysis 107, 113, 511, 522, 949, 954, 1360, 1372, 1789, 1801, 2197-2199, 2607, 2618, 2623, 3441, 3457-3459, 3895, 4294, 4301, 4700, 4703-4704, 4707
anatomy, *Commelina benghalensis* 3151
antibodies, tobacco 2684
application date 667
application methods 2250
bioassays, oats 1467
biodegradation 1425, 1781, 1845, 2601
soil 1843, 3137, 3144, 3497, 4769
water 3140
chemistry 1350
composts, soil 1027
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3617
Amaranthus spinosus 2755
Cynodon dactylon 3670
Cyperus rotundus 2410
Eriochloa villosa 4849
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
Setaria viridis 1001
weeds 269, 271-272, 311, 667, 673, 678, 739, 966, 1123, 1126, 1135, 1188, 1512, 1517, 1521, 1568, 1599, 1929, 1976, 2315, 2422, 2754, 2809, 2823, 3225, 3527, 4451, 4482, 4839, 4852-4853, 4855-4858, 4861, 4863, 4865, 4955
crop quality, cucumbers 2264
crop yield
Boehmeria nivea 2422
chickpeas 1467
cucumbers 2264
maize 271, 673, 1000, 1126, 1517, 1521, 1929, 3225, 3617, 4853, 4855, 4865
Pennisetum glaucum 678
potatoes 4482
sugarcane 311, 738
vegetables 4861
degradation 1005, 3436, 4693
groundwater 1007
Setaria faberi 3149
soil 518, 1004, 1027, 1410, 1828, 3112-3113, 3498, 3926, 4700, 4852
water 1414, 3516, 3927, 3943, 4300
development, Crustacea 3921
economics, sugarcane 739
environmental impact, rivers 4307
enzymes
algae 1877
soyabeans 4786
formulations 1423, 1467, 1784, 1882, 4795
genetics, *Tradescantia* 4722

Atrazine *cont.*
grass strips, soil 1028
growth
Amphibia 3919
Citrus aurantiifolia 1976
Craticula cuspidata 3152
pasture plants 192
Scenedesmus subspicatus 4347
sugarcane 3670
Typha latifolia 4166
herbicide mixtures 1828, 4853, 4858
herbicide residues
aquatic invertebrates 1802
atmosphere 2201
Citrus 954
estuaries 384
foods 516
groundwater 128, 527, 558, 966, 968, 971, 974, 998, 1017-1018, 1800, 2204, 2626, 2630, 2632, 3060, 3466, 3496, 3902, 4713
landfill leachates 3927
man 4703-4704
marine environment 2205, 3077
soil 517-518, 959-960, 998-1000, 1016, 1360, 1798, 2189, 2197-2198, 2202, 2204, 3462-3463, 4294, 4712, 4747, 4848
soil water 4747
surface water 519, 967, 2207-2209, 2211-2212, 2626, 2632, 3080, 3457, 3500, 3901-3902
tap water 954, 1388, 2630, 3073, 4301
urine 4703-4704
water 107, 113, 126, 504, 510, 522, 953, 1005, 1372, 1634, 1798, 1801, 2197, 2199, 2210, 2623, 2629, 3441, 3498, 3921, 4300, 4304
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 899
Alopecurus myosuroides 2698
Amaranthus hybridus 1739
Amaranthus rudis 1230
Chenopodium album 3868
Conyza canadensis 3981
crops, reviews 4785
Epilobium ciliatum 903
Kochia scoparia 2561
maize 1135
plants 3987
soyabeans 3528
weeds 1317, 3821, 3837
humus, soil 1417, 3497
interactions 1350
irrigation, soil 3514, 4334
leaching
groundwater 998, 1017-1018
soil 173, 176, 564, 1015, 1423, 1467, 1830, 1882, 2249-2250, 2656, 3128, 3514, 3938, 4334, 4700, 4713, 4795
manures, soil 1015
metabolism
algae 1877
bacteria 1425
cucumbers 589
maize 576
man 1386
microorganisms 1845
rats 1386
wheat 603
microbial degradation, soil 3112
mode of action, weeds 943
movement
groundwater 558, 1007
soil 177-178, 555, 560, 998, 1014, 1016, 2204, 2667, 2710, 3127, 3496, 3926, 4763
nontarget effects
Ambystoma tigrinum 2644
Juncus roemerianus 544
onions 4359
Spartina alterniflora 544
organic matter, water 1835
persistence
groundwater 3945
soil 3107
surface water 3945

Atrazine *cont.*
pH
groundwater 3945
surface water 3945
photolysis 4693
surface water 3500
water 2241
photosynthesis
cucumbers 3979
peas 3988
plants 3987
Scenedesmus subspicatus 4347
spinach 4301
phytotoxicity
maize 2674, 4454, 4865
pears 1973
potatoes 4482
sugarcane 738
population dynamics, soil flora 1430, 3142
reproduction, fishes 4740
residual effects, soil 1001
runoff, soil 523, 550, 564, 1028, 1379, 2246, 2252, 2666, 3514, 3938, 4764
salinity, *Potamogeton pectinatus* 384
seed germination
maize 3527
Typha latifolia 4166
soil properties, soil 3142
soil types, soil 173, 1410, 2246, 3107, 3446, 3926
sorption
activated carbon 2629
colloids 2668
groundwater 1007, 2661
poly(vinyl chloride) 3120
soil 560, 959, 1417-1418, 1828, 2245-2246, 2656, 2659, 3120, 3497-3498, 3507, 3511, 3926, 4756
water 1833, 1835, 3927, 4758
storage 3881
temperature, soil 3498
tillage, soil 128, 998-1000, 2245, 2252
tolerance
Craticula cuspidata 3152
Lolium multiflorum 580
pears 1973
plants 4774
sugarcane 312
toxicity
bacteria 3500
Chlorophyta 3489
cyanobacteria 3489
fishes 989
man 1386, 1388-1389, 3091
marine invertebrates 149
pigs 2639
Potamogeton pectinatus 384
rats 1386, 2226
uptake
oats 1467
Panicum virgatum 3926, 3938
varietal reactions, *Scenedesmus subspicatus* 4347
Atriplex
pasture plants
invasion 2554
South Africa 2554
Atriplex nitens
biochemistry, amino acids 442
ecology, nutrients 442
Atriplex patula
biology, seed germination 2
ecology, salinity 2
leafy vegetables
chemical control 1548
Lithuania 1548
peas, chemical control 2781
Atriplex prostrata
biology, seed germination 2
ecology, salinity 2
physiology, gas exchange 3833
Atriplex semibaccata, Spain 2560
Atriplex tatarica
onions
chemical control 1164
Iran 1164
Atriplex vesicaria
Orbea variegata
Australia 2558

***Atriplex vesicaria** cont.*
Orbea variegata cont.
invasion 2558
Atropa belladona
potatoes
chemical control 3250
Germany 3250
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 1786
Orobanche
chemical control 2797
cultural control 2797
Cyprus 2797
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2537
growth 2030
India 2030
seed germination 2537
weeds
hosts of plant pests 3860
India 4826
Mexico 3860
weed control 4826
Auridius
weeds
Canada 2584
host plants 2584
USA 2584
Australia
Alternanthera philoxeroides 3739
Amyema 4146
aquatic weeds
irrigation systems 3705
marshes 2898
Asparagus asparagoides 2966
Asteraceae 4606
blackberries
as weeds 1607-1608, 1610
blackberries 1609
conferences 1656
economics 1612
legislation 2022
reviews 1616-1617
weed control 2022
Cytisus scoparius 2357
Datura stramonium 791
Echium plantagineum, pasture plants 1214
Eichhornia crassipes 2902
Fabaceae, books 1245
flora, books 1245
Genista monspessulana 2357
Heliotropium amplexicaule, pasture plants 367
herbicide residues
cybutryne 4719
degradation 3108
feeds 4718
grapes 3470
soil 1424
herbicide resistance, crops 626
herbicides
economics 626
legislation 229
Hypericum perforatum, legislation 1896
Lantana camara 1210
Cerambycidae 778
Mimosa pigra 2017
Nassella tenuissima
spread 1723
weed control 1723
Onopordum 4603
Opuntia stricta 2007
Panicum effusum, rape 1474
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
biological control 2029, 2034
research 2029
spread 2029
weed control 2029
Polygonaceae 2849
Raphanus raphanistrum, rape 2960
Senecio madagascariensis 1269
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2086
Sonchus oleraceus 2579
Spartium junceum 2357
weeds 641, 2357, 3712, 4602, 4948
biological control 255
communication 242
cotton 213
crops 253, 255
Eucalyptus 323
Australia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
herbicide resistance 1315
invasion 2151
legislation 236, 255
non-farm land 253
pasture plants 287, 1526, 2546
rape 2510
seed contamination 4718
weed control 236, 242
woody weeds 361, 1614
Xanthium spinosum 4109
Ziziphus mauritiana, forest trees 784
Australia (New South Wales)
Alternanthera philoxeroides 383
Avena, wheat 1922
blackberries, as weeds 1613, 1615
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 359
legislation 359
non-farm land 360
2,4-D
cotton 1444
herbicide resistance 1444
Echinochloa crus-galli, cotton 755
Eichhornia crassipes, wetlands 3319
herbicide resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 897
herbicides
public opinion 352
weed control 3600
Lantana camara, forest trees 1213
Lolium rigidum 3160
Nassella trichotoma
pasture plants 3637
roadsides 3637
Onopordum illyricum, pasture plants 2389
Polymeria longifolia, cotton 2000
Sporobolus indicus 359
roadsides 353
weeds 230
cotton 320
crops 51, 254
fallow 3695
forest trees 2083, 4633
herbicide resistant weeds 1740
identification 1661
legislation 348
non-farm land 348, 350
pasture plants 354, 1661, 4634
rice 3624
roadsides 352, 354-355
temperate fruits 2486
weed control 348, 2083
conferences 406
woody weeds 364, 4960
Australia (Northern Territory)
Acacia catechu 785
Amyema preissii, forest trees 3722
Cassia occidentalis 652
herbicides, legislation 4017
Leptochloa fusca 3359
Loranthaceae, *Acacia aneura* 4556
Salvinia molesta 4175
Sida acuta 653
weeds
national parks 2981
pasture plants 1143, 4183
sesame 3260
woody weeds, pasture plants 4067
Australia (Queensland)
Anredera cordifolia 2090
Aristida latifolia, pasture plants 4887
Carissa ovata, pasture plants 3636
Cassia occidentalis 652
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3698, 3701
herbicide residues, soil 3462
herbicides, drift 213
Hymenachne amplexicaulis, pasture plants 4647, 4669
Lantana 4128
Lantana camara 1601
Leptochloa fusca 3359
Malvaceae 3045
Parthenium hysterophorus 795, 2869
extension 2045
weed control 2045
Salvinia molesta 4175
weeds
crops 51
dunes 3387
woody weeds 4960
Australia (South Australia)
herbicide residues, soil 4767
herbicide resistance, *Sisymbrium orientale* 468
Leptochloa fusca 3359
Orbea variegata, Atriplex vesicaria 2558
Peganum harmala 253
weeds
Eucalyptus porosa 1188
floodplains 2910
green manures 3196
Australia (Tasmania)
Acacia dealbata, Eucalyptus nitens 776, 4124
Leptochloa fusca 3359
Pteridium esculentum, pasture plants 3639
weeds 465
forest trees 4005
invasion 3397
pasture plants 3007
Australia (Victoria)
aquatic weeds
waterways 3740
wetlands 2896
Cytisus scoparius, Eucalyptus pauciflora 3684
Datura suaveolens 2872
Galium tricornutum, field crops 2365
glyphosate
Lolium rigidum 3632
pasture plants 3633
methyl bromide, horticultural crops 2342
pasture plants, as weeds 3634
Vinca major, national parks 3704
weeds
cereals 3189
chickpeas 1467
Eucalyptus regnans 1299
pasture plants 1675, 3007
Australia (Western Australia)
Emex australis 2008
herbicides, economics 1091
Leptochloa fusca 3359
Santalum album, Alternanthera nana 2451
weeds, pasture plants 3855
Austria
aquatic weeds, rivers 4986
flora 4601
Tripleurospermum perforatum 2843
weeds 4641
Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Automatic guidance, weeds, weed control 4006
Avena
cereals
chemical control 3020
cultural control 3020
France 3020
Spain 2551
surveys 2551
cultural control 2352
ecology, surveys 462
Egypt 462
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3020
peas
chemical control 2780
France 2780
UK 2352
wheat
Australia 1922
chemical control 1922, 2300
Egypt 453
Italy 2300
surveys 453
Avena barbata
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Avena fatua
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides, herbicide resistance 1740
barley
chemical control 4797
USA 4797
biological control 2431
biology
seed dormancy 1669, 4117
seed germination 1669, 2431, 4117

Avena fatua cont.
cereals
Canada 1243
chemical control 1243, 4836
Poland 4836
chemical control 1468, 2703, 4360
chickpeas
Australia 1467
chemical control 1467, 3248
Spain 3248
difenzoquat
herbicide resistance 3954
uptake 3954
ecology
biotypes 4649
nutrients 441
population dynamics 4239, 4645, 4649
seed banks 4117
spread 4649
fenoxaprop-P, herbicide resistance 1738
field crops
Canada 4239
chemical control 4239
cultural control 4239
Poland 4243
flupyrsulfuron, metabolism 602
genetics
chromosomes 4660
gene flow 1738
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1242-1243, 1456
metabolism, phenols 66
molecular genetics, messenger RNA 4682
physical control 4117
physiology
gas exchange 441
light 1331
photosynthesis 441, 1331
plant growth regulators 1331, 1456
Poa pratensis
chemical control 4619
crop weed competiton 4619
crop yield 4619
cultural control 4619
USA 4619
Poland 4649
stored products, Canada 1242
sulfosulfuron
translocation 2671
uptake 2671
UK 1738
vegetables, identification 4390
wheat
allelopathy 3379
chemical control 1513, 4433, 4442
China 2523
crop weed competition 3379, 3799
crop yield 3799
cultural control 665, 4038, 4841
Egypt 1513
growth 3379
India 4433
integrated control 4038, 4841
New Zealand 4038, 4841
nutrients 3799
physical control 1513, 4038, 4841
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
ultraviolet radiation 2523
USA 665, 4442
Yemen 432
Avena nuda
Brazil 1464
chemical control 1464
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avena sterilis
biology
flowers 1685
growth 1685
ecology, population dynamics 4645
oats
Brazil 1685
hybridization 1685
wheat
chemical control 445
crop yield 445
economics 445
Turkey 445
Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana
biology, seed dormancy 420
carbamate herbicides
seed germination 1779
selectivity 1779
cereals
chemical control 2735
Italy 2735
chemical control 2295
fenoxaprop-P, herbicide resistance 1738
genetics, gene flow 1738
Iran 420
UK 1738
wheat
chemical control 1112, 2363, 2745, 4431
crop weed competition 4223
crop yield 870
India 1112, 2363, 2745, 4223, 4431, 4839
Iran 870
nutrients 4223
physical control 2745
water relations 4223
Axonopus affinis
Eucalyptus saligna
Brazil 2829
chemical control 2829
cultural control 2829
grazing, population dynamics 2546
pasture plants
Australia 2546
cultural control 2546
Axyris amaranthoides
biochemistry, ecdysterone 1756
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 1756
Azadirachta indica
Dendrophthoe falcata
host parasite relationships 4145
nutrients 4145
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Azafenidin
control, weeds 1105, 1351, 1558, 4494
new products 2179
phytotoxicity
crops 4420
fruit vegetables 4494
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron)*
Azerbaijan, *Heracleum grandiflorum* 2573
Azimsulfuron
analysis 2611
control, weeds 1351, 3236-3237
crop yield, rice 3236
photolysis, water 3116
Azolla caroliniana
control, weeds 4880
ecology, plant competition 393
wetlands, USA 393
Azolla filiculoides
Africa 2904
biological control 2901, 2904
biology, growth 2892
butachlor
growth 385
plant composition 385
distribution, geographical distribution 3323
ecology 3323
Elodea canadensis, growth 2892
fishes, population dynamics 2466
irrigation systems, Argentina 2466
rice, Spain 3323
South Africa 2901
taxonomy, identification 3323
weed utilization, waste water treatment 819
Azolla microphylla
butachlor
growth 385
plant composition 385
Azolla pinnata
Mollusca, toxicity 150
weed utilization, molluscidal plants 150
Azotobacter, control, *Orobanche crenata* 4904
Azotobacter chroococcum, control, *Orobanche crenata* 4905
Baccharis coridifolia
Argentina 3864
Brazil 3299
horses, toxicity 3299
insects, host plants 3864
Baccharis dracunculifolia
cassava, Brazil 2175
insects, host plants 2175
Baccharis salicifolia
pasture plants
Argentina 3802
plant succession 3802
Bacillariophyta, herbicides, tolerance 1649
Bacteria
atrazine, metabolism 1425
Brassica campestris
host plants 4279
resistance 4279
Cassia tora, host plants 3427
control
Poa annua 342, 1201, 2337
weeds 2734
2,4-*D,* metabolism 1355
2,4-D
metabolism 4292
toxicity 4723
glufosinate, metabolism 1354
glyphosate
biodegradation 1426
metabolism 4791
herbicides
enzymes 4695
growth 1874
herbicide resistance 1869
toxicity 1822, 3500
napropamide, toxicity 497
Phragmites australis, host plants 4169
Solanum dulcamara, host plants 79
Typha angustifolia, host plants 3317
weeds, host plants 75, 1766, 3848, 3852, 4276
Bactris gasipaes
weeds
Central America 3662
cultural control 307
USA 307
weed control 3662
Bagous hydrillae, control, aquatic weeds 1641
Bagous rufimanus, control, *Trapa* 2907
Ballota nigra
biology
diurnal variation 3039
nectar 3039
ecology, seasonal variation 3039
Yugoslavia 3039
Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea)*
Bamboos
weeds
China 2842
weed control 2842
Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
glyphosate
crop yield 3660
growth 3660
herbicides
economics 1561
growth 1561
plant diseases 1561
manual weed control
crop yield 3660
growth 3660
mulching
economics 1561
growth 1561
plant diseases 1561
paraquat, plant composition 594
physical control, crop yield 728
weeds
Brazil 1560
chemical control 1561, 3660
Costa Rica 1561, 3660
cultural control 1561
India 728
integrated control 1561
physical control 728, 3660
weed control 1560
Bangasternus orientalis, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 2852, 4529

Bangladesh
Spirodela 4568
weeds
economics 4227
field crops 4227
geographical distribution 4020
grain legumes 4037
habitats 4020
medicinal plants 4020
rice 3227
wheat 1921, 4037
Barbados, Cyperaceae 2509
Barbarea australis
Australia 465
biology, seeds 465
ecology
grazing 465
plant competition 465
population dynamics 465
Barbarea vulgaris
chemical control 646
USA 646
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
as weeds
chemical control 730
wheat
chemical control 3609
Germany 2133
seed contamination 3609
USA 3609
Avena
Spain 2551
surveys 2551
Avena fatua
Canada 1243
chemical control 1243, 4797
USA 4797
carbamate herbicides
growth 578
nutrients 600
carfentrazone, crop yield 1115
chlorotoluron, herbicide resistance 599
2,4-D, phytotoxicity 225
fluridone
photosynthesis 3537
plant growth regulators 3537
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 4625
UK 4625
varietal reactions 4625
Galium tricornutum
Australia 2365
chemical control 2365
glyphosate, crop yield 1506
herbicides
crop yield 643, 660, 1110, 1507, 3611, 4444, 4446-4447
enzymes 1873
gene expression 1038
growth 1872
herbicide residues 1515
metabolism 1872, 2280
photosynthesis 1873, 3986
phytotoxicity 222, 660
residual effects 3213
tolerance 4774
uptake 605
varietal responses 1872
intercropping, crop yield 656
Lolium rigidum
crop weed competition 1281
growth 1281
lucerne
as weeds
Canada 3212
chemical control 3212, 4845
cultural control 3212
physical control 3212, 4845
mecoprop-P, crop yield 1115
Monochoria vaginalis, biological control 4459
pebulate, metabolism 1888
physical control, crop yield 4042
rape
as weeds
chemical control 3213
Poland 3213
Rhinanthus minor
host parasite relationships 4973
water relations 4973
rotations, crop yield 3606, 3611, 4443
Barley *cont.*
Sonchus arvensis
Canada 643
chemical control 643
cultural control 643
integrated control 643
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 2368
residual effects 2368
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
tillage
crop yield 1497
nutrients 670
weeds
allelopathy 2539, 4107
Australia 254
Canada 669, 3001, 4239
chemical contol 1995
chemical control 133, 254, 263, 267, 660, 1109-1110, 1115, 1118, 1496-1497, 1506-1507, 1515, 2738, 2747, 3611, 4042-4043, 4239, 4444, 4446-4447, 4842
Croatia 4655
crop yield 669, 4443
cultural control 669, 1100, 1109, 1497, 2749, 3606, 3611, 4239, 4443, 4445
Czech Republic 1118
Denmark 133, 1110, 2539, 2744, 2747, 3371, 4389, 4446-4447
Europe 1115, 1507
Germany 2743, 4234, 4391, 4445
hosts of plant diseases 4567
integrated control 267, 1118, 2738, 4042-4043
Italy 656
Lithuania 1100, 1496-1497, 1506, 1515, 3606, 4443-4444
Netherlands 1483, 1489
New Zealand 885
physical control 267, 669-670, 1483, 2738, 2744, 2749, 4042-4043
Poland 263, 660, 1109, 2749, 3611, 4842
population dynamics 3001, 3371, 4043, 4234
seed banks 2927
seed contamination 3760
seed germination 4107
Spain 670, 2927
spatial distribution 4391
surveys 885, 4655
Sweden 267, 4042-4043
UK 1995
weed associations 3001
weed control 656, 1489, 2743
Barriers, control, *Prosopis glandulosa* 2441
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum)*
Bauhinia retusa
Scurrula pulverulenta
host parasite relationships 4557
India 4557
BAY FOE 5043
control, weeds 1549
crop yield, fruit vegetables 1549
phytotoxicity, fruit vegetables 1549
Beans (*Phaseolus)* (*see Phaseolus)*
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus)*
Bees (*see* Apidae)
Beet western yellows luteovirus, weeds, host plants 2514
Beet yellows closterovirus, weeds, host plants 2514
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
as weeds
ecology, surveys 462
Egypt 462
Cuscuta europaea
chemical control 2789
Italy 2789
imazethapyr, bioassays 1842
propyzamide, selectivity 2789
weeds
Brazil 1543
chemical control 1543, 4487, 4913
crop yield 4487
cultural control 4077
Beetroots *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 1543
Poland 4077, 4487, 4913
weed competition 4487
weed control 4487
Beets (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Spinach beets; Sugarbeet)
(see also Beta vulgaris)
Belarus, weeds, flora 4599
Belgium
herbicide residues
isoxaflutole 163
leaching 1840
nicosulfuron 1841
soil 2253
water 2202
herbicide resistance, field crops 1040
herbicides
crops 413
fallow 413
sprayers 2323
Prunus serotina, forest trees 321
reports
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 4177
Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 1650
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2480-2481
weeds
cereals 561, 942
crops 4177, 4827
fallow 4827
grain legumes 3246
leeks 2791
pears 184
planting stock 2733
strawberries 1650
sugarbeet 1178, 2417
temperate fruits 724
Bellis perennis
biology, growth 1275
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
ecology
climate 4216
temperature 4213
lawns and turf
chemical control 1193
integrated control 1193
physical control 1193
USA 1193
physiology
metabolism 4213
respiration 4213
Spain 4208
Benazolin
analysis 1362
control, weeds 1547, 4091
crop yield, rape 3257
herbicide mixtures 4091
leaching, soil 1021, 3132
Beneficial arthropods, herbicides, nontarget effect 2804
Beneficial insects
Ammi majus, host plants 1775
glufosinate, population dynamics 2218
herbicides, toxicity 1808
Impatiens glandulifera, pollination 419
Saherb, toxicity 4094
Taraxacum officinale, host plants 4690
weeds, host plants 1774, 2170, 3858
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
Striga hermonthica, maize 2456
weeds, field crops 1103-1104
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Bensulfuron
analysis 2611
application methods 1945
control
Aeschynomene indica 4059
Echinochloa crus-galli 1142
Heteranthera limosa 4993
Scirpus planiculmis 1945
weeds 2762, 3624, 4055, 4058, 4060, 4881
crop quality, cucumbers 2264
crop yield
cucumbers 2264

Bensulfuron *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
rice 4881
degradation
soil 4329
water 1822
growth, rice 3524
herbicide mixtures 3180
herbicide residues
environment 993
irrigation water 4717
surface water 2622
herbicide safeners 3558
nontarget effects
insects 4327
soil flora 2257
organic matter, soil 4329
photolysis, water 3116
phytotoxicity, rice 3180, 3524, 3558, 4060
sorption, soil 4329
toxicity
aquatic organisms 1822
insects 4737
Bensulide
control
Cyperus esculentus 4498
weeds 3209
Bentazone
adjuvants 3151
analysis 113, 2602, 2623, 3441
anatomy, *Commelina benghalensis* 3151
application methods 2738
biodegradation, soil 1024
chemistry, ozone 3050
control
Amaranthus hybridus 3019
Cyperus esculentus 4498
Echinochloa colonum 4120
Galium tricornutum 2365
Murdannia keisak 4872
Paspalum distichum 4121
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
weeds 284, 295, 732, 1171, 1523, 1587, 2394, 2401, 2738, 2781, 3223, 3235-3237, 3243, 3246, 4056, 4058, 4079, 4091, 4464, 4478-4479, 4494, 4857, 4896, 4901, 4906, 4926
crop yield
cowpeas 4079
cucumbers 2401
groundnuts 4787
linseed 732
Lolium perenne 4464
peas 4478
potatoes 295
rice 1523, 3236
soyabeans 2394, 3243, 4896
watermelons 1171
degradation, soil 1832
economics, soyabeans 2394, 3243
enzymes, groundnuts 4787-4788
growth
Nematoda 4739
pasture plants 192
herbicide mixtures 3183, 4091, 4120-4121, 4787
herbicide residues
field crops 1364
groundwater 2602
Oenothera biennis 4926
soil 2202, 3463
tap water 3468
water 113, 2609, 2623, 3441
herbicide resistance
rice 4356
weeds 1317
interactions 4771, 4794
leaching, soil 568, 1420, 3937
metabolism, soyabeans 4339
movement, soil 2710
photosynthesis, spinach 2282
phytotoxicity
Aloysia polystachya 1587
fruit vegetables 4494
peas 4479
Phaseolus vulgaris 2779
watermelons 1171
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
soil types, soil 1832
Bentazone *cont.*
sorption
tap water 1839
water 551
tolerance
maize 674
Oenothera biennis 4926
toxicity, man 4315
translocation
soyabeans 4339
weeds 4339
uptake, weeds 4339
varietal reactions, maize 674
Benzofenap, control, weeds 3624
Benzoxazinones, structure activity relationships 2595
2-Benzoylpyrimidines
mode of action 2600
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 2600
structure activity relationships 2600
Berberis thunbergii, crops, allelopathy 1721
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon)*
Beta
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
Beta maritima
sugarbeet
gene flow 2949
Germany 1686
hybridization 1686, 2949
Italy 2949
Beta vulgaris (*see also* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Spinach beets)
herbicides, metabolism 3956
sugarbeet
France 2954, 4210
gene flow 2954, 4210
hybridization 2954
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
taxonomy 3777
weeds, chemical control 3559
Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betoxon
adjuvants 4000
control, weeds 4000
Betula
ecology, colonization 1598
forest trees
chemical control 2835
Russia 2835
Netherlands 1598
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Rhododendron
physical control 3578
UK 3578
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 1220
Betula maximowicziana
Cryptomeria japonica
Japan 1584
physical control 1584
Betula papyrifera
weeds
population dynamics 25
USA 25
weed control 25
Betula pendula
heathlands
chemical control 2016
cultural control 2016
physical control 2016
UK 2016
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bhutan, weeds, integrated control 4586
Bianhuanglong, control, weeds 1946
Bibliographies
forest trees, weeds, Sri Lanka 4101
Sri Lanka, weeds, agroforestry 4101
Bidens
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
Bidens biternata
tea
chemical control 1569
growth 4629
India 1569
Bidens frondosa, rice, chemical control 4059
Bidens pilosa
biological control 101
biology
growth 2442, 2932
seed germination 1248
Brazil 3400
chemical control 101, 1105
dates
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651
ecology, light 2442
field crops, Peru 449
forest trees, invasion 2442
genetics, chromosomes 3400
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1105
physiology, photosynthesis 2442
South Africa 2932
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
USA 2442
Bidens subalternans, soyabeans, Argentina 4654
Bidens tripartita
chemical control 3231
ecology, nutrients 859
genetics, chromosome number 4679
lakes
pollution 3728
population dynamics 3728
Russia 3728
Republic of Georgia 4679
Russia 859
Bifenox
control, weeds 2754
enzymes, cereals 1873
genetics, cattle 3484
growth
cereals 1872
rats 4728
metabolism, cereals 1872
photosynthesis, cereals 1873
toxicity
cattle 3484, 4735
dogs 532
rats 1401, 4728
uptake, fruit crops 204
varietal responses, cereals 1872
Bifora
cereals
chemical control 2735
Italy 2735
Bifora radians
ecology
spread 451
surveys 451
Greece 451
Bilanafos
analysis 3447
control, weeds 3768
herbicide resistance
Agrostis stolonifera 586, 2680
Chinese cabbages 582
lettuces 4777
rice 1863
wheat 3531
plant breeding, *Agrostis stolonifera* 586, 2680
population dynamics, Crustacea 3917
toxicity
Acari 2642
man 2605
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus)*
Bioassays
chlorsulfuron, microorganisms 542
2,4-D, toxicity 4723
herbicicide residues, tap water 4301
herbicide residues, imazethapyr 4698
herbicide resiues, clomazone 3897
herbicides 118, 515
isoproturon 3069

Bioassays *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
toxicity 3069
Monochoria vaginalis, allelopathy 2562
rimsulfuron, toxicity 2225
sulfonylurea herbicides
phytotoxicity 2675
soil 2675
Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)
Biological control
Abutilon theophrasti 769, 4532
Acacia 362
algae, irrigation systems 4575
Alisma lanceolatum 4994
Alternanthera philoxeroides 383, 3742, 4566
Amaranthus, sugarbeet 4891
Amaranthus retroflexus 4957
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2845, 3697
Ambrosia grayi, cotton 76
Anthemis cotula 2853
aquatic weeds 1241, 1641, 2906
Azolla filiculoides 2901, 2904
Bidens pilosa 101
blackberries, as weeds 1611, 1613, 1617
Brassica arvensis 101
Buddleja davidii 1596
Calamagrostis canadensis 4531
Calotropis procera 4543
Calystegia sepium 4951
Carduus 494
Carduus nutans 258
Centaurea diffusa 4540
Centaurea maculosa 2851, 4539
Festuca idahoensis 4066
Centaurea solstitialis 2338, 2852, 4115, 4529, 4952
Chromolaena odorata 4950
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 359, 4956
non-farm land 360
Cirsium arvense 4945
Coccinia grandis 1590
Commelina communis 2847
Convolvulus arvensis 2430, 3696, 4947
non-farm land 349
cress, as weeds 344
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3698, 3701
Cynoglossum officinale 4112
Cyperaceae 7
Cyperus rotundus 1886
Cytisus scoparius 2357
Damasonium minus 3743
rice 772
Datura stramonium 791
Digitaria ciliaris 101
Echinochloa crus-galli 3694
rice 4621
Echinochloa oryzoides 2846
Eichhornia crassipes 2075, 2902-2903, 3737, 4577
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1589, 3741
Emex australis 2008
Erythroxylum coca 2429
Euphorbia 4029
Euphorbia esula 2865
pasture plants 3638
Halogeton glomeratus, grasslands 4549
Hedychium gardnerianum, forest trees 4102
Heliotropium amplexicaule, pasture plants 367
Hieracium pilosella 3048
Hydrilla verticillata 2459
Hypericum perforatum, non-farm land 773
Lantana 4128
Lantana camara 1210, 1604
Lemna minor 4576
Lemna paucicostata 1198
Linaria vulgaris, Mentha piperita 4525
Ludwigia adscendens 1234
Lygus 343
Lythrum salicaria 2532
wetlands 4174, 4578
Malva pusilla, crops 1906
Matricaria perforata 2848
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3713
Mimosa pigra 1592, 2017, 4545
Monochoria vaginalis, field crops 4459
Myrica faya, forest trees 2856
Opuntia stricta 2007, 3278
Biological control *cont.*
Orobanche, field crops 1174
Orobanche aegyptiaca 4971
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 733
Orobanche crenata
faba beans 4904-4905
field crops 1535
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 733, 1174, 2881
Parthenium hysterophorus 794, 2028, 2031, 2034-2035, 2037-2039, 2044, 2869, 3297, 4552
Phalaris minor, cereals 1923
Pistia stratiotes 823
Poa annua 342, 1201, 2337
Agrostis stolonifera 694
lawns and turf 2004
Polygonaceae 2849
Polygonum lapathifolium 101
Prosopis 2858
Prosopis glandulosa 779
Prunus serotina, forest trees 321
Ranunculus acris, pasture plants 4892
Rosa multiflora 2436
Salsola kali 3699
Salvinia molesta 4175
Schinus terebinthifolius 2021
Senecio vulgaris 4946
Setaria viridis 101
Sida acuta 653
Solanum dulcamara 4530
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2009, 2086
Solanum mauritianum 2857
Solanum nigrum 1197
Sonchus oleraceus 771
Sorghum halepense 4687
Striga hermonthica 4150
pasture plants 4151
sorghum 2060
Tamarix chinensis 1206
Tamarix gallica 780
Tanacetum vulgare 3431
Taraxacum officinale 2169
Trapa 2907
Tripleurospermum perforatum 2843
Ulex europaeus 3287
Viola arvensis, wheat 3283
weeds 344-346, 402, 770, 777, 793, 1228, 1498, 1591, 1662-1665, 1914, 2006, 2010-2011, 2013, 2343, 2431, 2734, 2844, 2850, 3201, 3282, 3700, 3712, 3758, 3853, 4110-4111, 4113-4114, 4116, 4122, 4181, 4195, 4533-4534, 4640, 4948
books 833, 4584
conferences 831
crops 255, 1102
forest trees 3269
golf courses 1667
maize 4891
Panax pseudoginseng 4107
pasture plants 1143, 4891
potatoes 711
rice 4880
woody weeds 1614, 3708
Xanthium occidentale 1196
Xanthium spinosum 1594, 4109
Biosensors
herbicide residues 1368
analysis, conferences 408
atrazine 953, 3458
foods 1370
triazine herbicides 952
urea herbicides 952
Bipolaris bicolor, control, *Sorghum halepense* 4687
Birch (*see Betula*)
Birds
2,4-D, metabolism 3097
fluazifop, toxicity 3487
fluazifop-P, toxicity 2228, 2648
glyphosate, nontarget effects 3101
herbicides
nontarget effects 134, 3102, 3104
population dynamics 3924
toxicity 540
Phragmites australis, population dynamics 394
Salix fragilis, host plants 4958
weeds, population dynamics 1278
Bispyribac
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 4954
weeds 3182
herbicide mixtures 3182
Bivalvia, herbicides, herbicide residues 1802
Black cherries (*see Prunus serotina*)
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo*)
Black mustard (*see Brassica nigra*)
Black pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana*)
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
as weeds
Australia 1607-1608, 1610, 1612-1613, 1615, 2022
conferences 1656
reviews 1616-1617
biological control 1611, 1613, 1617
biology 1610, 1617
blackberries
Australia 1609
hybridization 1609
chemical control 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617
cultural control 1613, 1615, 1617
ecology 1607, 1610, 1617
biotypes 1608
environmental impact 1616
invasion 1616
plant competition 1616
forest trees
chemical control 3683
Germany 3683, 3706
growth 3706
heathlands
chemical control 2016
cultural control 2016
physical control 2016
UK 2016
integrated control 1607, 1610, 1613, 1617
conferences 1656
New Zealand 1611
Quercus robur
chemical control 2832
Croatia 2832
taxonomy 1607-1608, 1617
weed control 2022
reviews 1616
blackberries
as weeds
Australia 1609
hybridization 1609
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Blumea lacera
Indian mustard, allelopathy 2540
insects, host plants 4138
weeds 42
allelopathy 42
Blumea membranacea
India 4605
rice, India 3810
Blumea mollis
roses
chemical control 2840
cultural control 2840
India 2840
physical control 2840
Boehmeria nivea
herbicides, crop yield 2422
manual weed control, crop yield 2422
weeds
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
Boerhavia coccinea, physiology, stomata 4262
Boerhavia diffusa
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
physiology, stomata 4262
Boerhavia erecta, physiology, stomata 4262
Boerhavia repens (*see Boerhavia diffusa*)
Bolboschoenus maritimus (*see Scirpus maritimus*)
Bolivia
herbicides
economics 625
usage 625

Bolivia *cont.*
Myriophyllum aquaticum 4572
Myriophyllum quitense 1645
Bonavist beans (*see Lablab purpureus)*
Books
A revised handbook to the flora of Ceylon. Volume XII 1244
Additional EU policy instruments for plant protection products 2487
Advances in parasitic weed control at on-farm level 3335
Agriculture and the environment 1493, 1505
Agrobiodiversity: characterization, utilization and management 3800, 3805, 4113
Agrochemical and pesticide safety handbook 3755
Air-surface exchange of persistent organic pollutants 1006
An illustrated guide to common weeds of New Zealand 4587
Arabidopsis 417
Biological control of weeds — a world catalogue of agents and their target weeds 833
Biopesticides: use and delivery 1662
Biotechnological approaches in biocontrol of plant pathogens 4584
Chemistry and mode of action of crop protection agents 414
Chirality in agrochemicals 415
CIGR handbook of agricultural engineering, Volume 3 4184
Climate change and the global harvest: potential impacts of the greenhouse effect on agriculture 4583
Coffee, cocoa and tea 2915
Compendium of corn diseases 5000
Conservation biological control 1665
Conservation biology. For the coming decade 2145
Cultivation of shallots 1658
Elsevier's dictionary of the genera of life 4582
Environmental stress in crop plants 3753
Environmental toxicology and risk assessment: seventh volume 540, 2640
Environmental toxicology and risk assessment: volume 7 390
Essentials of human nutrition 416
Expanding the context of weed management 5001
Field guide to common pests, diseases, and other disorders of radiata pine in New Zealand 1659
Flora of Australia. Volume 12: Mimosaceae (excl. *Acacia*), Caesalpiniaceae 1245
Food and other crops in Fiji: an annotated bibliography 3334
Forage seed production. Volume 2: Tropical and subtropical species 4062-4063, 4069
Formulation of microbial biopesticides 1663
Fundamentals of turfgrass managment 411
Guide to ecosystems of South-East Asia 1660
Handbook for water protection in agriculture 3759
Herbal harvest: commercial organic production of quality dried herbs 2916
Improving smallholder farming systems in Imperata areas of Southeast Asia: alternatives to shifting cultivation 2917
Interrelationship between insects and plants 1664
IPM handbook for golf courses 1667
Maize: producing and feeding maize silage 1666
Microbial interactions in agriculture and forestry 3136
Natural enemies handbook: the illustrated guide to biological pest control 4181
Books *cont.*
Orchard plant protection guide for deciduous fruits in New South Wales 1998/99 2486
Organophosphorus chemistry 3757
Pest management of rice farmers in Asia 2490
Pesticide remediation in soils and water 553, 556
Pesticide residues in food — 1997 3754
Pesticide residues in foods: methods, techniques and regulations 2489
Pesticides 1999: your guide to approved pesticides 4585
Pesticides and the future 531-533, 599
Pesticides and the future: minimizing chronic exposure of humans and the environment 1809, 1811
Pesticides authorized for sale. Vegetable crops and strawberries 3752
Pests of crops and their control 413
Plan for trees: a guide to farm revegetation on the coast and tablelands 2083
Plant production engineering 4184
Pollination ecology and evolution in Compositae (Asteraceae) 5002
Soil chemistry and ecosystem health 976, 1023
Striking the balance: conservation farming and grazing systems for the semi-arid tropics of the Northern Territory 4183
Studies on IPM policy in SE Asia: two centuries of plant protection in Indonesia, Malaysia and Thailand 3200
Sustainability of rice in the global food system 2386, 3229, 3259
The Bawden Memorial Lectures: Silver Jubilee edition 1776, 1892, 1898, 1903, 1911-1913, 2084
The Bawden Memorial Lectures: Silver Jubilee edition 1973-1998 1807, 1904
The biopesticide manual 3758
The crop protection dierctory: international edition 4180
The glove box guide to plants of the NSW rangelands 1661
The grape: improvement, production and post-harvest management 4999
The nursery 410
The silviculture of mahogany 412
The UK Pesticide Guide 1999 2085
The water crisis 4182
Weed management in horticultural crops 4998
White rot of cropped plants (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*) 3756
Women and IPM: crop protection practices and strategies 4586
Borago officinalis
biochemistry, nitrates 630
ecology
insects 4196
seed dispersal 4196
Italy 4196
weed utilization, vegetables 630
Borassus aethiopum
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Borreria alata (*see Borreria latifolia)*
Borreria hispida
rice
allelopathy 1719, 3005
enzymes 1719
growth 1719, 3005
seed germination 3005
tea, mycorrhizas 863
weed utilization, fertilizers 1485
Borreria latifolia
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
Bothriochloa pertusa
weeds
crop weed competition 2019
nutrients 2019
Bothriochloa pertusa *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 2019
soil water 2019
Botryosphaeria ribis, control, ***Melaleuca quinquenervia*** 3713
Bottle gourds (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*
Brachiaria
Brazil 3299
garlic
chemical control 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 4084
horses, toxicity 3299
weeds, allelopathy 2536
Brachiaria decumbens
groundnuts
Brazil 34
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
Panicum maximum
Brazil 4221
grazing 4221
nutrients 4221
population dynamics 4221
weeds
Brazil 1951
chemical control 1951
integrated control 1951
physical control 1951
Brachiaria distachya
insects, host plants 1347
sorghum
hosts of plant pests 1347
India 1347
Brachiaria eruciformis, sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Brachiaria mutica
forest trees
chemical control 4513
USA 4513
Brachiaria plantaginea
Acanthospermum hispidum, plant competition 38
carrots
Brazil 3651
chemical control 3651
crop weed competition 3651
crop yield 3651
physical control 3651
field crops
Brazil 1959
chemical control 3615
cultural control 1959, 3615
integrated control 3615
population dynamics 3615
potatoes
Brazil 3647-3648
chemical control 3647-3648
crop weed competition 3648
crop yield 3648
soyabeans
Brazil 1961
chemical control 1961
crop weed competition 1961
crop yield 1961
physical control 1961
Brachiaria platyphylla
chemical control 607
cotton
chemical control 4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 4930
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2670
metabolism 2670
translocation 2670
uptake 2670
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
rice
chemical control 2767
Germany 2767
soyabeans
chemical control 3643
USA 1343, 3643
Brachiaria purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica)*

Brachycaudus rumexicolens
control
Emex australis 2008
Polygonaceae 2849
Brachypodium pinnatum
pasture plants
chemical control 3635
UK 3635
Brassica
cereals
chemical control 2739
Denmark 2739
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1740
rape
gene flow 2952
hydbridization 2679
UK 2952
weeds
Belgium 4177
chemical control 3053
hosts of plant pests 3860
India 4826
Mexico 3860
weed control 4177, 4826
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba)*
Brassica alboglabra, glyphosate, deposition 2299
Brassica arvensis
biological control 101
chemical control 101
Brassica botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
bacteria
host plants 4279
resistance 4279
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 3356
peas, chemical control 2781
potatoes
biological control 711
seed predation 711
USA 711
rape
Australia 2510
crop quality 4591
gene flow 2950
hosts of plant pests 4691
hybridization 435, 1262, 2109-2110, 2510, 2950, 2958, 3356
seed contamination 4591
UK 2950
USA 4591
slugs, host plants 4691
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 3017
UK 3017
USA 4245
Brassica campestris var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica campestris var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica campestris var. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris var. sarson (*see* Sarson)
Brassica campestris var. toria (*see* Toria)
Brassica fimbriata (*see* Kale)
Brassica gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)
Brassica kaber
biology, growth 2979
ecology
climate 2979
population dynamics 2979
potatoes
biological control 711
seed predation 711
USA 711
rape
crop quality 4591
seed contamination 4591
USA 4591
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus
as weeds
biology
seed dormancy 3
seed germination 3
chemical control 2704
Denmark 2704
Brassica napus *cont.*
vegetables, identification 4390
Brassica napus var. esculenta (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus var. oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica napus var. rapifera (*see* Swedes)
Brassica nigra
plant diseases, host plants 3852
rape
crop quality 4591
seed contamination 4591
USA 4591
weeds
India 50
population dynamics 50
surveys 50
Brassica oleracea var. acephala (*see* Kale)
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea var. capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica oleracea var. italica (*see* Broccoli)
Brassica oleracea var. viridis (*see* Kale)
Brassica pekinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica rapa, rape, hybridization 2961
***Brassica rapa* × rape,** glufosinate, herbicide resistance 2961
Brassica rapa subsp. rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica tournefortii
Australia 3397
chlorsulfuron
enzymes 3161
herbicide resistance 3161
Brassicaceae
biology
growth 2098
pollen 2919
reproduction 2098
cereals
Belgium 942
chemical control 942
ecology
climate 2919
colonization 1308
invasion 854, 1308
field crops, Turkey 1731
pyrazosulfuron
nontarget effects 3465
phytotoxicity 3465
rape, France 4072
Spain 2919
weeds
gene flow 429
hosts of plant pests 2587
USA 2587
Brazil
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4566
Bidens pilosa 3400
Brachiaria plantaginea, field crops 1959
Calotropis procera 4543
Eichhornia paniculata, non-farm land 1637
herbicide residues, nicosulfuron 2251
Ipomoea carnea 2541
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
poisonous weeds 3299
Pontederia lanceolata, wetlands 389
Schinus terebinthifolius 2021
weeds
Citrus 4922
cotton 1570
crops 1909, 3199
vegetables 4997
Brazil (Brasília), weeds, *Brachiaria decumbens* 1951
Brazil (Mato Grosso)
flora 2105
weeds, cotton 3265
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
aquatic weeds, lakes 2467
weeds, cotton 3265
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
Baccharis dracunculifolia, cassava 2175
herbicides
legislation 4399
soil properties 1847
Salvinia molesta, lakes 2461
Brazil (Minas Gerais) *cont.*
Triumfetta semitriloba
non-farm land 1606
pasture plants 1606
weeds 3394, 3396
invasion 3395
maize 2370
Phaseolus vulgaris 4078
soil properties 1847
strawberries 4920
sweet potatoes 4912
tomatoes 3393
Brazil (Pará)
aquatic weeds, water reservoirs 2474
weeds
field crops 3618
pasture plants 1145
Brazil (Paraíba)
weeds
cotton 748-749
groundnuts 735
Brazil (Paraná)
Acanthospermum hispidum, field crops 38
Mikania micrantha 3847
weeds
carrots 3651
crops 2344
grapes 214
potatoes 3647-3648
wheat 2362
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), weeds, bananas 1560
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Avena nuda 1464
Avena sterilis, oats 1685
flora 433
herbicides, soyabeans 1861
Sisyrinchium platense, pasture plants 4465
weeds
Eucalyptus saligna 2829
pasture plants 691
rice 2756
soyabeans 1961
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
Mascagnia 1624
Mikania micrantha 3847
weeds, vegetables 1543
Brazil (São Paulo)
herbicides, groundnuts 1859
paraquat, toxicity 1391
Pteridophyta 2498
Pueraria lobata 1747
weeds
cassava 2128
groundnuts 34
oranges 4090
Panicum maximum 4221
rice 3625
sugarcane 1987
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
herbicides
crop yield 4861
tolerance 4419, 4421
physical control, crop yield 4861
USA 4421
weeds
chemical control 2792, 3599, 4422, 4861
Czech Republic 4085
identification 4390
integrated control 4861
Netherlands 2792
Norway 3599
physical control 4861
USA 4422, 4861
weed control 4085
Bromacil
degradation 165
herbicide residues
crops 512
groundwater 558, 968
leaching, soil 4766
movement, groundwater 558
Bromoxynil
application methods 2738
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 752

Bromoxynil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Eriochloa villosa 4849
Galium tricornutum 2365
okras, as weeds 2818
Stellaria media 4792
weeds 732, 1530, 1573-1574, 1577, 1999, 2372, 2703, 2738, 3181, 3616, 4035, 4851, 4930
crop yield
cereals 4035
cotton 752, 4930
linseed 732
lucerne 1530
maize 2372
wheat 4435
economics, cotton 4930
herbicide mixtures 3181
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3899
surface water 1408
tap water 3468
water 2609
herbicide resistance
cotton 197, 1573, 1999, 4778, 4930
field crops 2940
Galium spurium 466
potatoes 1446
irrigation, soil 1424
pH, water 4792
photolysis 1415
photosynthesis 3989
phytotoxicity, lucerne 1530
runoff, soil 1424
tolerance, wheat 4435
varietal reactions, wheat 4435
Bromus commutatus, biological control 1498
Bromus diandrus
biological control 1498
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Bromus hordeaceus
biological control 1498
ecology, nutrients 441
pasture plants
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383
physiology
gas exchange 441
photosynthesis 441
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Bromus inermis
Austria 4641
ecology, weed associations 4641
pasture plants
cultural control 4886
physical control 4886
USA 4886
weeds
chemical control 4888
cultural control 4888
integrated control 4888
physical control 4888
USA 4888
Bromus japonicus
Elymus smithii
crop weed competition 1527
invasion 1527
physical control 1527
USA 1527
Bromus madritensis, cereals, Morocco 835
Bromus mollis (*see Bromus hordeaceus)*
Bromus rigidus
biology
development 835
growth 835
seed germination 835
cereals, Morocco 835
wheat
integrated control 1114
Morocco 1114
Bromus rubens, cereals, Morocco 835
Bromus secalinus
biological control 1498
Bromus secalinus *cont.*
biology, seed germination 837, 844, 3765
physical control 837
wheat
cultural control 844
seed contamination 3765
Bromus sterilis
biological control 1498
biology, growth 1275
cereals
chemical control 1917
Morocco 835
herbicides, water relations 1917
pasture plants
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383
Bromus tectorum
biology
growth 426
seed germination 4190-4191
seed production 663
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
cotton
chemical control 2820
USA 2820
ecology
allelopathy 1717
biotypes 4190
population dynamics 663, 4632
water relations 4191
Elymus elymoides, plant competition 426
Elymus smithii
crop weed competition 1527
invasion 1527
physical control 1527
USA 1527
fallow
nutrients 5
seed banks 5
USA 5
sulfosulfuron
translocation 2671
uptake 2671
wheat
Canada 659
chemical control 659, 2368
nutrients 5
seed banks 5
USA 5, 663, 2368
Bruchidius villosus, control, *Cytisus scoparius* 2357
Brunnichia ovata
soyabeans
chemical control 1149
physical control 1149
USA 1149
Brush cutters
weeds, forest trees 232
woody weeds, safety 3331
Brushes, herbicides, application 610
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
weeds
chemical control 2480-2481
Netherlands 1489
weed control 1489
Bryonia alba
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
USA 1307, 4245
Bryophyllum
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
Buchloe dactyloides
weeds
cultural control 333
USA 333
Buchnera hispida
anatomy, haustoria 4972
ecology, host parasite relationships 4972
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
herbicides, crop yield 1511
oxyfluorfen
enzymes 3538
tolerance 3538
physical control, crop yield 4461
Buckwheat *cont.*
weeds
allelopathy 3877
chemical control 1511
growth 3877
hosts of plant pests 95
Lithuania 1511, 4461
physical control 1511, 4461
Poland 95
seed germination 3877
Buddleja davidii
biological control 1596
China 1596
Buglossoides arvensis
barley, seed contamination 3760
biology, seed germination 3760
ecology, population dynamics 2134
Germany 2134
Bulgaria
herbicide residues
groundwater 2632
surface water 2632
herbicides
Helichrysum bracteatum 1586
sugarbeet 581, 2413
Orobanche, tobacco 746
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 2453, 2881
weeds
apples 2803
fallow 1205
grapes 1975
Helichrysum braceteatum 2841
Iris 2427
lucerne 1953, 1955
maize 1519
peas 1531
potatoes 296
Buminafos, growth, potatoes, as weeds 4346
Bunias orientalis
ecology
disturbed land 1293
light 1293
population dynamics 1293
genetics, population genetics 4661
Germany 1293
roadsides
Germany 4661
invasion 4661
Burkina Faso
Rhamphicarpa fistulosa, cereals 3310
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 2060
Burning
control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Aegilops cylindrica 4438-4439
Aristida latifolia 4887
Centaurea solstitialis 4469, 4529, 4952
control, weeds 4038
Cytisus scoparius 3684
Eucalyptus grandis 775
weeds 757, 1138, 1551, 3288, 4841, 4886, 4888
woody weeds 1144, 3269, 4890, 4936, 4960
crop yield, wheat 4038, 4438-4439
fertilizers, control, weeds 4038
population dynamics
mammals 1824
wildlife 1824
Buta, control, weeds 4039
Butachlor
control, weeds 279, 283, 685, 688, 690, 1141, 1933-1936, 1941, 1943, 1983, 2384-2385, 4047, 4054-4056, 4058, 4084, 4457-4458, 4460, 4840, 4870, 4874
crop yield
garlic 4084
groundnuts 1983
rice 279, 283, 688, 1141, 1933-1936, 1941, 1943, 2385, 4047, 4054, 4457-4458, 4460
wheat 4840
economics
garlic 4084
rice 688, 1933, 4054, 4458, 4460
enzymes, soil 1029
growth
Azolla 385

Butachlor *cont.*
growth *cont.*
soil flora 3146
herbicide residues
rice 503, 1376, 3474
soil 1376
herbicide safeners 1141, 4458
metabolism, crops 2280
nontarget effects
insects 4327
soil flora 569
nutrients, wheat 4840
photolysis, water 3501
phytotoxicity, rice 4870
plant composition, *Azolla* 385
residual effects, crops 1972
toxicity
man 4724
rats 533, 1399
rodents 4724
Butylate
control, *Setaria viridis* 1001
genetics, faba beans 3532
residual effects, soil 1001
Butyltin, herbicide residues, aquatic animals 3905
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
herbicides
economics 2774
herbicide residues 2190, 3440
phytotoxicity 1960, 4834
residual effects 1960, 4834
imazapyr, phytotoxicity 962
manual weed control, economics 2790
metazachlor
crop yield 1548
phytotoxicity 1548
paraquat, growth 191
soil solarization, growth 4491
Thlaspi arvense
hosts of plant diseases 77
USA 77
weeds
chemical control 1548, 2480-2481, 2774, 3599, 4833
cultural control 1165, 2525, 2790, 4077, 4491
Denmark 2790
Egypt 4491
identification 4390
Indonesia 2713, 2774
integrated control 2713
Lithuania 1548
Netherlands 2525
Norway 1165, 3599
physical control 2790
Poland 4077
Cabomba caroliniana
cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
waterways
Australia 3740
chemical control 3740
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Cacina trichantha
insects, host plants 87
yams
hosts of plant pests 87
Nigeria 87
Caesalpiniaceae, Australia, books 1245
Caesulia axillaris
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Cakile edulenta
ecology
biotypes 1676
seed dispersal 1676
USA 1676
Calamagrostis
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Calamagrostis canadensis
biological control 4531
Canada 4531
field crops, hosts of plant diseases 4531
fungi, host plants 4531
Calamagrostis canescens
lakes
pollution 3728
population dynamics 3728
Russia 3728
Calamagrostis epigejos
Pinus
Germany 3688
weed control 3688
Pinus sylvestris
Germany 3365, 4646
spread 4646
water relations 3365
Calandrinia ciliata, field crops, Peru 449
Calligrapha pantherina
control
Sida acuta 653
weeds 1143
Callitriche cyphocarpa, physiology, nutrients 4564
Callitriche stagnalis
ecology, nutrients 2463
physiology, photosynthesis 2463
watercress, Japan 1240
Callophrys henrici
Rhamnus frangula
Canada 3709
host plants 3709
Calluna vulgaris
Pteridium aquilinum
nutrients 4137
plant competition 4137
temperature 4137
water relations 4137
Calotropis gigantea
weed utilization, nematicidal plants 4822
weeds, allelopathy 448
Calotropis procera
biochemistry, glycosides 792
biological control 4543
Brazil 4543
fungi, host plants 4543
insects, toxicity 792
Saudi Arabia 792
weed utilization, fungicidal plants 4022
Calystegia hederacea
biology
pollen 2934
reproduction 2934
distribution, spatial distribution 2934
Japan 2934
Calystegia japonica
biology
pollen 2934
reproduction 2934
vegetative propagation 2501
distribution, spatial distribution 2934
Japan 2501, 2934
Korea Republic 3816
maize
chemical control 1131
Korea Republic 1131
Calystegia sepium
biological control 4111, 4951
biology
pollen 2934
reproduction 2934
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
crops, economics 47
cultural control 4951
distribution, spatial distribution 2934
ecology
population dynamics 47
surveys 47
fungi, host plants 1762
integrated control 4951
Japan 2934
maize
chemical control 1930
Hungary 1930
Trifolium pratense
plant competition 4951
Switzerland 4951
USA 47
Camelina sativa
plant diseases, host plants 3852
weeds
crop yield 2522
Czech Republic 2522
Camellia japonica
woody weeds
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
Aspilia africana 4271
Striga, maize 378
weeds 2708
fodder plants 1147
forest trees 1217
sewage 818
Canada
Calamagrostis canadensis 4531
Centaurea maculosa, pasture plants 3788
Cytisus scoparius 774
Epilobium angustifolium 3337
Euphorbia esula 2865
herbicide residues
ponds 3917
soil water 524
surface water 4182
water 969
herbicide resistance
crops 626
rape 3965
herbicides, economics 626
Lygus 343
Malva pusilla, crops 1906
Matricaria perforata 2848
mistletoes, forest trees 2423
Rumex longifolius 3409
weeds 3391, 3785
Auridius 2584
biological control 2850
integrated control 4031
light 3786
maize 4617
morphology 3786
nutrients 3786
pasture plants 3011
Picea mariana 28, 2121
rape 2957
wheat 261
woody weeds, invasion 2151
Canada (Alberta)
Bromus tectorum, wheat 659
Convolvulus arvensis 4947
Cynoglossum officinale 4112
Erodium cicutarium 2100
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 1456
Galium spurium 466
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 2367, 4844
Matricaria perforata 3422
Sonchus arvensis, field crops 643
Taraxacum officinale, lucerne 4472
Canada (British Columbia)
Acer circinatum, Pseudotsuga menziesii 358
Centaurea maculosa 2851
Cynoglossum officinale 4112
Cytisus scoparius, Quercus garryana 3685
weeds 777
apples 723, 1553, 4499
Picea engelmannii 2425
Picea engelmannii × *Picea glauca* 155, 1823
Pinopsida 3101
Populus 3270
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2838
woody weeds, forest trees 2837
Canada (Manitoba)
Avena fatua, cereals 1243
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3899
surface water 3900
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 1243
lucerne, as weeds, cereals 3212
Canada (New Brunswick), weeds, geographical distribution 3014
Canada (Newfoundland), *Kalmia angustifolia, Picea mariana* 356
Canada (Nova Scotia)
Hypericum perforatum, non-farm land 773
Ranunculus repens 1251
weeds, vegetables 1540

Canada (Ontario)
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 294
Alliaria petiolata 2496
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 834
herbicide residues
drinking water 2624
groundwater 128
lakes 3467
residual effects 1960, 4834
rivers 3467
herbicides
birds 3102
forest trees 758
Rhamnus frangula, Callophrys henrici 3709
Taraxacum officinale 2169, 4690
Verbascum thapsus 1256, 3771
weeds 4195
forest trees 3269, 3916
maize 2377, 2986, 4862
pasture plants 36
Picea mariana 26, 2836, 4106
Pinopsida 3100
Pinus banksiana 2003
Pinus strobus 331
public opinion 3269
soyabeans 874, 2394
Vaccinium 2836
wetlands 3324
Canada (Prince Edward Island), glyphosate, soil properties 3948
Canada (Quebec)
Convolvulus arvensis 2430
herbicide residues
atrazine 126, 177
hexazinone 124
herbicides, environmental impact 156
Panicum virgatum 1093
Vallisneria americana, rivers 1643
weeds
barley 669, 3001
insects 88
maize 616
Picea mariana 1192
Canada (Saskatchewan)
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 1242
rape 587
Setaria viridis 1242
reports, PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 2077
Rhamnus cathartica 357
weeds
field crops 4239
forest trees 2077
stored products 1242
wheat 3211
Canary Islands, weeds 4246
Canna hybrida
simazine
growth 3951
translocation 3951
uptake 3951
Cannabis sativa (*see* Hemp)
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Capsella bursa-pastoris
apples, Korea Republic 2924
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
physical control 670
Spain 670
biochemistry, nitrates 630
biology, *in vitro* culture 2500
carrots
physical control 4911
Sweden 4911
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
ecology
biotypes 2508
nutrients 1528
leafy vegetables
chemical control 1548
Lithuania 1548
maize
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
ornamental herbaceous plants, chemical control 4941
Capsella bursa-pastoris cont.
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
peas, chemical control 2781
rape
chemical control 3663-3664
crop quality 4591
cultural control 3663
hosts of plant pests 4691
Lithuania 3664
Poland 3663
seed contamination 4591
USA 4591
slugs, host plants 4691
spinach
chemical control 4492
USA 4492
taxonomy 2508
tillage, nutrients 670
tomatoes, USA 4497
UK 2508
vegetables, identification 4390
weed utilization
food plants 240
medicinal plants 240
vegetables 630
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Capsicum
taxonomy, keys 433
weeds
chemical control 721, 3203
cultural control 721, 3601
India 4826
Indonesia 3203
integrated control 721
Poland 3601
USA 721
weed control 4826
Capsicum annuum
herbicides
crop yield 1166
economics 2774
phytotoxicity 4834
residual effects 4834
imazethapyr
metabolism 2673
tolerance 2673
mulching
crop yield 2798
growth 2798
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2537
seed germination 2537
weeds
chemical control 1166, 2774, 2800, 3209
crop weed competition 2511
cultural control 2798-2799, 4918
hosts of plant diseases 83, 3423
Hungary 3423
India 2798-2799, 4918
Indonesia 2774
nutrients 2511
Spain 1166, 2800
USA 83
Capsicum frutescens
herbicides, phytotoxicity 722
weeds
chemical control 722
Ethiopia 2868
hosts of plant diseases 2868
USA 722
Carbamate herbicides
analysis 505, 2194, 3449, 3887
biodegradation, soil 3136
growth, crops 578
herbicide residues
soil 3887
tap water 505
nutrients, cereals 600
seed germination, weeds 1779
selectivity
plants 1779
wheat 1779
synthesis 1779
toxicity, man 138, 530
Carbetamide, nontarget effects, onions 1436
Cardamine
Fagus sylvatica, Slovenia 2721
taxonomy, molecular genetics 2106
Cardamine cont.
weed utilization, indicator plants 2721
Cardamine flexuosa
isoxaben, herbicide resistance 2733
planting stock
Belgium 2733
chemical control 2733
Cardamine hirsuta
insects, host plants 490
isoxaben, herbicide resistance 2733
planting stock
Belgium 2733
chemical control 2733
Cardamine pensylvanica
biology
growth 2119
reproduction 2119
distribution, spacial distribution 2119
ecology, nutrients 2119
Cardamine pratensis
fungi, host plants 488
pasture plants
Netherlands 4
seed banks 4
Cardaria draba
biology
seed dormancy 4117
seed germination 4117
ecology, seed banks 4117
insects, host plants 2582
maize
chemical control 269
Iran 269
physical control 4117
Spain 2582
Carduus
biological control 494
USA 494
Carduus acanthoides
biological control 4534
Lotus tenuis
allelopathy 4643
growth 4643
seed germination 4643
pasture plants
Argentina 3802, 4643
invasion 4643
plant succession 3802
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
USA 4534
Carduus nutans
Australia 4948
biological control 258, 4948
ecology, seed banks 258
New Zealand 258
pasture plants
allelopathy 44
New Zealand 44
Carduus pycnocephalus
Australia 4948
biological control 4948
Carduus tenuiflorus
Australia 4948
biological control 4948
Carduus thoermeri
biological control 4534
USA 4534
Carex
Auridius
Canada 2584
host plants 2584
USA 2584
ecology
nutrients 422
seed banks 422
Netherlands 422
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
UK 422
Carfentrazone
control, weeds 654-655, 660, 1115, 1351, 4422, 4842
crop yield
cereals 660, 1115
crops 4422
formulations 1160
herbicide mixtures 660
herbicide residues, potatoes 1160
mode of action 1115
persistence, soil 1160

Carfentrazone *cont.*
phytotoxicity
cereals 660
crops 4422
tolerance, crops 4419, 4421
Carissa ovata
pasture plants
Australia 3636
chemical control 3636
physical control 3636
Carlina vulgaris
ecology, population dynamics 3774
Switzerland 3774
Carmenta ithacae, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2034
Carmenta mimosa, control, *Mimosa pigra* 2017
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
amitrole
plant growth regulators 1854
senescence 1854
Carpobrotus chilensis, Carpobrotus edulis, hybridization 1321
Carpobrotus edulis
Carpobrotus chilensis, hybridization 1321
pasture plants, USA 1321
Carrichtera annua, Australia 3397
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
as weeds
biology, seed germination 1670
ecology, temperature 1670
Europe 3049
morphology, seeds 3345
slugs, host plants 3049
flame cultivators
crop yield 1540
economics 1540
herbicides
crop yield 299, 3251
growth 1458
herbicide residues 513, 3440, 4302
herbicide resistance 1040
phytotoxicity 299, 4420
tolerance 4419, 4421
manual weed control
crop yield 3651
economics 2790
Orobanche crenata
biological control 1535
Egypt 1535
physical control, crop quality 4083
propaquizafop-P, crop yield 3651
USA 4420-4421
weeds
Belgium 4177
Brazil 3651
Canada 1540
chemical control 299, 1542, 2788, 2792, 3251, 3599, 3601, 3651, 4082-4083, 4422
crop weed competition 3651
crop yield 3651
cultural control 2790, 3601
Denmark 2790
Finland 4083
Germany 715, 1478, 1541
hosts of plant diseases 3423
Hungary 3423
integrated control 4083
Netherlands 1483, 2792
Norway 3599
physical control 6, 715, 1478, 1483, 1540-1541, 2790, 3650-3651, 4083, 4911
Poland 2788, 3251, 3601, 4082
seed banks 6
Slovakia 1540
Sweden 3650, 4911
Switzerland 1542
UK 6
USA 4422
weed control 4177
Yugoslavia 299
Carthamus lanatus, chemical control 1526
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carya illinoensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya illinoiensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Caryophyllaceae
tobacco
chemical control 4097
Caryophyllaceae *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
China 4097
Caryophyllidae
ecology
colonization 1308
invasion 1308
Casimiroa edulis
waste land
India 1602
introduction 1602
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
Baccharis dracunculifolia, Brazil 2175
herbicides, crop yield 1970
Imperata cylindrica
Ghana 3008
invasion 3008
soil types 3008
manual weed control, crop yield 1970, 2398
pendimethalin
crop quality 1162
crop yield 1162-1163, 2398
physical control
crop quality 1162
crop yield 1162
weeds
Brazil 2128
chemical control 867, 1162-1163, 1970, 2398, 4471
crop weed competition 867, 2128
crop yield 867
Cuba 3644
cultural control 3644, 4471
India 455, 867, 1162-1163, 2398
integrated control 1162
physical control 867, 1162, 1970, 2398, 4471
surveys 455
Venezuela 1970
Cassia, Parthenium hysterophorus, plant competition 3718
Cassia absus
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia hirsuta
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia kirkii
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia mimosoides
biochemistry, composition 70
physiology, nastic movements 70
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia nigricans
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia obtusifolia
biology
growth 2158, 2938
reproduction 2938
seed dormancy 1246
seed germination 1246
seed production 1
chemical control 2349, 3281, 4804
cotton
chemical control 2819, 3268, 3682, 4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 2819, 3268, 3682, 4930
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
cultural control 1
ecology
biotypes 1246
seed banks 1
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
fungi, host plants 3044
groundnuts, USA 3667
herbicides
translocation 4894
uptake 4894
Lespedeza cuneata
chemical control 4894
USA 4894
Cassia obtusifolia *cont.*
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
physical control 1200
soyabeans
crop weed competition 4226
growth 4226
temperature 4226
USA 1343
taxonomy, identification 3361
tillage
seed banks 1200
seed germination 1200
seed production 1200
USA 1, 1200, 2349, 3281
West Africa 3361
Cassia occidentalis
Australia 652
Brazil 3299
chemical control 652
cultural control 652
ecology, distribution 652
horses, toxicity 3299
morphology 652
Parthenium hysterophorus, allelopathy 2866
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia rotundifolia
taxonomy, identification 3361
West Africa 3361
Cassia sericea
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 2032
plant competition 2032, 3718
sorghum
allelopathy 4236
growth 4236
seed germination 4236
Cassia siane
Dendrophthoe falcata
host parasite relationships 801
India 801
Cassia tora
bacteria, host plants 3427
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
India 3427
weed utilization
composts 4823
fungicidal plants 4022, 4819
Cassida rubiginosa, control, weeds 4534
Castor
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Catch crops, control, weeds 2725, 4028
Catharanthus roseus
biochemistry
nucleotides 3841
plant proteins 3841
ecology, hosts of plant diseases 2167
glyphosate
enzymes 1455
metabolism 1455
physiology, metabolism 479
Cattle
Amaranthus retroflexus, toxicity 366
bifenox
genetics 3484
toxicity 3484, 4735
chloridazon, nontarget effects 4321
Cynodon dactylon, toxicity 3298
Delphinium barbeyi, toxicity 787
Echinochloa crus-galli, toxicity 370
Gutierrezia, toxicity 1215
herbicides
herbicide residues 978
nontarget effects 529
toxicity 147
Mascagnia, toxicity 1624
Parthenium hysterophorus, toxicity 2028
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
metazachlor
crop yield 1548
phytotoxicity 1548

Cauliflowers *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 301, 1548, 2480-2481, 3599
Germany 1478
Italy 301
Lithuania 1548
Norway 3599
physical control 1478
Cayratia japonica, physiology, photosynthesis 1337
CDNB, enzymes, soyabeans 4786
Ceanothus integerrimus
chemical control 1599
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
USA 1599
Ceanothus velutinus
chemical control 1599
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
USA 1599
Celeriac (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
weeds
Netherlands 1483
physical control 1483
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
carbamate herbicides, growth 578
Chenopodium murale, hosts of plant pests 1768
herbicides, herbicide residues 3903
manual weed control, economics 2790
weeds
Belgium 4177
chemical control 2788
cultural control 2790
Denmark 2790
hosts of plant diseases 3423
hosts of plant pests 2793
Hungary 3423
Netherlands 1489
physical control 2790
Poland 2788
weed control 1489, 2793, 4177
Celosia argentea
biochemistry
glycosides 4676
plant growth regulators 4676
crops
chemical control 2356
India 2356
physical control 2356
garlic
chemical control 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 4084
rice
chemical control 1933
India 1933
soyabeans
chemical control 3241
crop weed competition 3241
India 3241
integrated control 3241
physical control 3241
Cenchrus ciliaris
Parthenium hysterophorus, seed production 794
tomatoes
chemical control 4916
Venezuela 4916
Cenchrus echinatus
cotton
Brazil 749
chemical control 749
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 2391
crop weed competition 2391
USA 2391
groundnuts
Brazil 735
chemical control 735
Centaura maculosa, insects, biochemistry 4066
Centaurea cyanus
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
Centaurea cyanus *cont.*
biology, seed germination 1670, 2093
cereals
chemical control 4035
cultural control 4035
Germany 4035
physical control 4035
ecology, temperature 1670
Centaurea depressa
biology, seed germination 1725
distribution, geographical distribution 1725
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418, 1725
Centaurea diffusa
biological control 2006, 4540
biology, seed germination 4540
chemical control 4540
integrated control 4540
pasture plants
nutrients 2993
USA 2993
USA 4540
Centaurea jacea
ecology, population dynamics 3774
Switzerland 3774
Centaurea maculosa
biological control 2006, 2431, 2851, 4539
biology
seed germination 1247, 2431
seed production 1247
Canada 2851
chemical control 4527, 4539
ecology, population dynamics 1247
Elymus hispidus
chemical control 2768
cultural control 2768
physical control 2768
USA 2768
Festuca idahoensis
allelopathy 4066
biological control 4066
crop weed competition 3788, 4066
mycorrhizas 3788
USA 4066
genetics, genetic variation 1272
pasture plants
Canada 3788
invasion 3367, 3788
plant competition 3367
USA 3788
physical control 4539
USA 1247, 4527, 4539
weed control 1247
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Centaurea nigra
insects, host plants 3047
pasture plants
fertilizers 1289
population dynamics 1289
UK 1289
UK 3047
Centaurea picris (*see Acroptilon repens)*
Centaurea repens (*see Acroptilon repens)*
Centaurea scabiosa
ecology, population dynamics 3774
Switzerland 3774
Centaurea solstitialis
biological control 2338, 2852, 4115, 4529, 4952
chemical control 4118, 4952
cultural control 4529, 4952
ecology
fire effects 4469
seed banks 4469
grasslands
chemical control 4467
USA 4467
integrated control 4952
Italy 2852
pasture plants
chemical control 1529
cultural control 1529, 4469
integrated control 1529
invasion 4118
USA 1529, 4118, 4469
physical control 4119, 4529, 4952
Centaurea solstitialis *cont.*
USA 2852, 4119, 4529, 4952
Centella asiatica, rice, India 3810
Central Africa, *Tephrosia* 17
Central America
Asteraceae 4606
weeds, *Bactris gasipaes* 3662
Central Europe, *Tanacetum vulgare* 3431
Centrifugation, *Setaria faberi,* seeds 842
Centrosema pubescens
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
ecology, salinity 24
fungi, host plants 3044
herbicides, growth 192
Cephalanoplos segetum, cotton, China 52
Cephalaria syriaca
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Cerambycidae
Lantana camara
Australia 778
host plants 778
Cerastium arvense
ecology, biotypes 1320
France 1320
genetics, genetic variation 1320
Italy 1320
Cerastium dichotomum
biology
seed dormancy 3763
seed germination 3763
physiology, plant growth regulators 3763
Cerastium fontanum
Korea Republic 3816
pasture plants
climate 4217
Netherlands 4
population dynamics 4217
seed banks 4
Switzerland 4217
Cerastium glomeratum
pasture plants
Argentina 3802
plant succession 3802
Ceratophyllum, lakes, India 3327
Ceratophyllum demersum
cyanobacteria
allelopathy 4569
toxins 2067
ecology, nutrients 2463
morphology, leaves 4156
physiology
copper 1635
enzymes 1635
photosynthesis 2463, 4156
rice
China 3376
population dynamics 3376
Cercopidae, control, *Anthemis cotula* 2853
Cercospora caricis, control, *Cyperus rotundus* 1886
Cercospora xanthicola, control, *Xanthium spinosum* 4109
Cereals
Alopecurus myosuroides, UK 2698
as weeds
peas
chemical control 2780
France 2780
Brassicaceae, Turkey 1731
Bromus sterilis, chemical control 1917
difenzoquat, herbicide residues 2193
herbicides
crop yield 4035
herbicide residues 3439
herbicide resistance 1040
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 2032
plant competition 2032
potatoes
as weeds
chemical control 3603
Germany 3603
Rhamphicarpa fistulosa
Burkina Faso 3310
host parasite relationships 3310
Mali 3310
Senegal 3310

Cereals *cont.*
rotations, crop yield 4035
tillage, crop yield 4035
weeds
Asia 1505
Australia 3189
Belgium 413, 942, 4177, 4827
Canada 1242
chemical control 413, 654-655, 942, 1108, 1351, 1508, 2359, 2599, 2735, 2739, 3020, 3559, 3959, 4002, 4035, 4827, 4833, 4836
cultural control 2736-2737, 3020, 4035
Denmark 2361, 2736, 2739, 4650
France 655, 3020, 3210
Germany 654, 1108, 2581, 4035
hosts of plant pests 2581
integrated control 2736
Italy 1508, 2735
Morocco 835
Peru 449
physical control 2327, 2736, 3189, 4035
Poland 2360, 4836
Russia 2359
spatial distribution 4837
species diversity 4650
surveys 449, 4650
Turkey 3959
USA, conferences 4178
weed control 1505, 2360-2361, 3210, 4177
conferences 4178
Cestrum nocturnum
biology, growth 2442
ecology, light 2442
forest trees, invasion 2442
physiology, photosynthesis 2442
USA 2442
CGA-103586
carotenoids, plants 3992
chlorophyll, plants 3992
enzymes, plants 1876, 3992
Chaerophyllum aureum
biology, vegetative propagation 693
ecology
genotypes 693
invasion 693
population dynamics 693
pasture plants
France 693
physical control 693
Chaetorellia australis, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 4115, 4529, 4952
Chaetorellia succinea, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 4115, 4529, 4952
Chaining
control, woody weeds 4067
growth, pasture plants 4067
Chalcodermus serripes, control, *Mimosa pigra* 4545
Chamaecyparis obtusa
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Chamaenerion angustifolium (*see Epilobium angustifolium)*
Chamaesyce serpens, Spain 2560
Chamomile (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
Chamomilla recutita
chemical control 730
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
Spain 4208
sugarbeet
chemical control 1991
crop weed competition 2988
Germany 2988
population density 2988
Chamomilla suaveolens
biochemistry, essential oils 3040
ecology, climate 2516
Estonia 3040
Norway 2516
spinach
chemical control 4492
USA 4492
Chara
aquatic invertebrates, host plants 4173
lakes, Poland 4173
rice
biological control 4880
chemical control 4880
India 4880
Chara aspera
ecology
light 397
plant competition 397
Chara contraria
biology, seed germination 4172
ecology, temperature 4172
fishes, population dynamics 2466
irrigation systems, Argentina 2466, 4172
Chara globularis, lakes, Kenya 4570
Cheeses, diclofop, herbicide residues 4720
Chemical control
Abutilon theophrasti
maize 3617, 4044
sugarbeet 2812
Acacia farnesia 4961
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Acalypha ostryaefolia, soyabeans 725
Acanthospermum hispidum, field crops 38
Aegilops cylindrica 4538
wheat 3608, 4436
algae, irrigation systems 4575
Alopecurus aequalis 4051
Alopecurus myosuroides 611, 4386
wheat 664
Alternanthera philoxeroides 383, 3739
Amaranthus, soyabeans 4340
Amaranthus hybridus 1048
soyabeans 2156, 3019
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 941
Amaranthus retroflexus 1880
Amaranthus spinosus, maize 2755
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 2376
aquatic weeds
irrigation systems 3705
waterways 3740
asparagus, as weeds, asparagus 3252
Avena, wheat 1922
Avena fatua
barley 4797
cereals 1243
Poa pratensis 4619
wheat 1513
Avena nuda 1464
Avena sterilis, wheat 445
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2295
wheat 2745
barley, as weeds, wheat 3609
Bellis perennis, lawns and turf 1193
Bidens pilosa 101
blackberries
as weeds 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617
forest trees 3683
Brachiaria platyphylla 607
Brachypodium pinnatum, pasture plants 3635
Brassica arvensis 101
Bromus sterilis, cereals 1917
Bromus tectorum, wheat 659, 2368
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 1149
Calystegia japonica, maize 1131
Carissa ovata, pasture plants 3636
Carthamus lanatus 1526
Cassia occidentalis 652
Centaurea diffusa 4540
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Elymus hispidus 2768
Centaurea solstitialis 4118, 4952
grasslands 4467
pasture plants 1529
Chenopodium album 3868
Chromolaena odorata, oil palms 1565
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 359
non-farm land 360
Cirsium arvense 3640, 4391
field crops 2378
Commiphora pyracanthoides, pasture plants 4127
control, weeds 4481
Conyza canadensis 883
crop yield
cotton 754
wheat 4442
Chemical control *cont.*
crops, weeds 2356
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3701
Cuscuta, lucerne 696
Cuscuta europaea, beetroots 2789
Cuscuta planiflora, lucerne 697
cyanobacteria
Cynodon dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 1585
water reservoirs 2076
Cynodon dactylon 2730
sugarcane 3670
Cyperaceae 7
Cyperus esculentus 1461, 4498
crops 645, 3209
Cyperus rotundus 347, 1889, 3177, 3556, 4536
Cynodon dactylon 3692
lawns and turf 3280, 4522
sugarcane 2410
Cytisus scoparius, Eucalyptus pauciflora 3684
Damasonium minus 3743
Digitaria, Poa pratensis 3273
Digitaria ciliaris 101
Cynodon dactylon 4802
Digitaria sanguinalis 2298
cotton 752
lawns and turf 4940
maize 3170
Echinochloa colonum 4120
Echinochloa crus-galli 217, 4374
cotton 755
rice 686, 1142, 2765-2766, 3184, 3627, 3631, 4621, 4803, 4883, 4885, 4954
Eichhornia crassipes 2074-2075, 2905, 3737
waterways 2908
Eleusine indica, Cynodon dactylon 3693
Elymus repens
maize 3619
wheat 4441
Equisetum arvense 2855
Eragrostis pectinacea, Zoysia 4519
Eriochloa villosa, maize 4849
Erodium moschatum 1870
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Euphorbia esula 4526
pasture plants 2390
Euphorbia helioscopia, wheat 2991
Galium aparine 1199, 2302
Galium tricornutum, field crops 2365
grapes, as weeds 1593
Halogeton glomeratus, grasslands 4549
Heliotropium amplexicaule, pasture plants 367
herbicides, onions 4914
Heteranthera limosa, rice 4993
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 2367, 4844
Imperata cylindrica 2150
Hevea brasiliensis 2002
jute, as weeds, maize 2374
Kochia scoparia
sugarbeet 4508
wheat 4440
Lantana camara 1601
Lemna minor 3878, 4576
Linaria vulgaris, grasslands 4468
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 4620
Lolium perenne, Lolium perenne 4463
Lolium rigidum
olives 1982, 3258
wheat 901
lucerne
as weeds 4949
barley 4845
cereals 3212
maize, as weeds 3873
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3713
Mercurialis annua 2446
Monochoria vaginalis 3557
Murdannia keisak, rice 4872
Nassella trichotoma
pasture plants 3637
roadsides 3637
okras, as weeds, cotton 2818
Onopordum illyricum, pasture plants 2389

Chemical control *cont.*
Orobanche
crops 1981, 2797
tobacco 746
Orobanche aegyptica, tomatoes 679
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 2420
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 1536
Orobanche ramosa 377, 4149
rape 3308
tobacco 2814
Oxalis latifolia 347
Panicum miliaceum, maize 4451
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
Paspalum distichum 4121
pasture plants, as weeds 3634
Phalaris aquatica, Phalaris aquatica 4065
Phalaris arundinacea 2992
Phalaris minor 4535
cereals 1923
wheat 666, 3819, 4434
reviews 2746
Pharbitis hederacea, field crops 4452
Phyllostachys pubescens, Phyllostachys pubescens 1195
Poa annua
lawns and turf 1035, 4521
Poa pratensis 334
Polygonum lapathifolium 101
potatoes
as weeds 4440
field crops 3603
sugarbeet 2412
wheat 4428
Prosopis glandulosa 2441
Prunus serotina, forest trees 321
Pteridium aquilinum 790
forest trees 4100
heathlands 2435
pasture plants 1948, 4061
Pteridium esculentum, pasture plants 3639
rape
as weeds
cereals 3213
maize 4854
Raphanus raphanistrum, oats 3612
Reynoutria, national parks 351
Rhamnus cathartica 357
rice
as weeds 3404, 4953
rice 3630, 4876
soyabeans 700
Rorippa sylvestris, ornamental bulbs 338
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 3239, 4068
Salvinia molesta 4175
Scirpus planiculmis, rice 1945
Setaria faberi 642
rice 2600
Setaria viridis 101, 1466, 4796
maize 1001
Silybum 3277
Sinapis alba 3998
Solanum, cotton 2817
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2086
Solanum sarrachoides, tomatoes 4496
Solanum viarum 2149, 3703
Sonchus arvensis, field crops 643
Sorghum halepense 1471, 2305, 2854
cotton 751, 3681
field crops 2375
maize 4864
soyabeans 1129, 3590, 4076
Sporobolus indicus, roadsides 353
Striga asiatica, maize 273
Striga hermonthica 4149
maize 273
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
Tamarix chinensis 786
Typha, wetlands 3105
Vinca major, national parks 3704
weeds 216, 226, 246, 257, 259, 646, 649, 651, 730, 1095, 1105, 1297, 1468, 1501, 1582, 1599, 1885, 1912, 2304, 2349, 2353, 2593, 2703-2704, 3058, 3162, 3178, 3181-3182, 3206, 3231, 3281, 3288, 3405, 3560, 3620, 3768, 3871, 3873, 4291, 4360, 4422, 4440, 4520, 4527-4528, 4792, 4804, 4944, 4955

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Acacia mangium 326
Aloysia polystachya 1587
amenity and recreation areas 4541
apples 723, 2255, 2404, 2802-2804, 3657, 4087, 4413, 4500
asparagus 2795
bananas 1561, 3660
barley 1515, 4444, 4446-4447
beetroots 4487, 4913
Boehmeria nivea 2422
Brachiaria decumbens 1951
buckwheat 1511
Capsicum annuum 1166, 2800
Capsicum frutescens 722
carrots 299, 1542, 3251, 3651, 4082
cassava 867, 1162-1163, 1970, 2398, 4471
cauliflowers 301
cereals 263, 267, 561, 654-655, 660, 942, 1108-1109, 1115, 1118, 1506-1508, 2359, 2599, 2735, 2739, 2747, 2753, 3020, 3959, 4002, 4035, 4042-4043, 4836, 4842
cherries 304
chickpeas 1156, 1467, 3248, 4480
Christmas trees 4935
Citrus 729
Citrus aurantiifolia 1976
Citrus unshui 1977
cocoa 315
conferences 3333
cotton 213, 318, 748-749, 753-754, 1183, 1571-1574, 1576-1580, 1996-1998, 2819-2820, 3267-3268, 3682, 3798, 3862, 3874, 4098, 4512, 4929-4930
cowpeas 4079
crops 254, 402, 1497, 1500, 2284, 2355, 2774, 2788, 3053, 3203, 3587, 3599, 4383, 4827
books 3334
cucumbers 2401
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
Cynodon dactylon 2391
Dahlia 4523, 4942
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
Eleusine coracana 1931
Eucalyptus 323
Eucalyptus porosa 1188
Eucalyptus saligna 2829
faba beans 2778, 3245
fallow 262, 1205, 2284, 2315, 2770, 4827
fenugreek 2005
field crops 133, 667, 672, 944, 966, 1107, 1110, 1117, 1182, 1458, 1463, 1496, 1928, 1932, 1940, 1968, 1979, 1984, 1995, 2728, 2738, 2742, 2754, 3220-3221, 3223-3224, 3559, 3615, 3618, 3796, 4239, 4418, 4430, 4833, 4866, 4908
flax 2421, 4931
fodder legumes 2773
Foeniculum vulgare 341
forest trees 228, 325, 757-758, 1185, 1583, 1600, 2077, 2823-2824, 3269, 3916, 4005, 4104, 4513
fruit vegetables 721, 1549, 4494
fruits 1551
garlic 4084
Ginkgo biloba 764
globe artichokes 2794
golf courses 1667
grain legumes 1965, 3246, 3249, 3646
grapes 305, 492, 1170, 1557-1559, 3074, 4089
groundnuts 735-737, 1983, 3667, 4093, 4505-4506
heathlands 2016
Helichrysum braceteatum 2841
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
horticultural crops 238, 340, 3209, 3653, 3752, 4995
Indian mustard 1173, 1986, 3655
industrial sites 402
Iris 2427

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
jute 2001
lawns and turf 2426, 3274, 4518
leafy vegetables 1548, 3254
lentils 1155
Lespedeza cuneata 4894
linseed 731-732, 4092, 4504
Liriodendron tulipifera 327
Lolium perenne 4464
lucerne 289, 1530, 1953-1955, 2393, 4893
Lupinus angustifolius 4473
Lupinus luteus 3163
maize 269, 271-272, 525, 673, 1076, 1123, 1126-1127, 1133-1135, 1476, 1517, 1519-1521, 1666, 1881, 1929-1930, 2370, 2372, 2377, 2751, 2986, 3174, 3218-3219, 3222, 3225-3226, 3373, 3616, 4019, 4045, 4448-4449, 4453, 4847-4848, 4852-4853, 4855-4859, 4862-4863, 4865
medicinal plants 339, 2428
Melissa officinalis 767
non-farm land 3274, 4537
nut crops 1562
Oenothera biennis 4926
onions 300, 712, 717-720, 1164, 1546, 4489-4490
oranges 4090
ornamental bulbs 335-337
ornamental herbaceous plants 4941
ornamental plants 4937
Paeonia lactiflora 4108
pasture plants 287-288, 691, 1526, 1949, 2770, 4064, 4636, 4888-4889
pears 184, 2405, 4177
peas 1538, 2780-2781, 3247, 3645, 4478-4479, 4907
Pennisetum glaucum 678
Phaseolus 1153, 1420, 4906
Phaseolus vulgaris 707, 4477
Picea abies 763, 4105
Picea engelmannii 2425
Picea engelmannii × *Picea glauca* 155, 1823
Picea mariana 26, 2836, 4106
Pinopsida 3100-3101
Pinus banksiana 2003
Pinus ponderosa 1191
Pinus radiata 4515
Pinus strobus 331
Pinus taeda 330, 761, 4516
Plantago ovata 768
planting stock 2733, 3274
Populus 324, 3270, 4103
potatoes 295-296, 298, 713-714, 1159, 2785-2786, 3250, 3647-3649, 4081, 4482-4484, 4486, 4799, 4805, 4910
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1824, 2838
Quercus petraea 1190
Quercus robur 1189
rangelands 2433
rape 308-309, 1547, 1563, 2408, 3256-3257, 3663-3664, 4091
rice 274, 277-284, 286, 680-681, 684-685, 687-689, 993, 1141, 1522-1525, 1780, 1933-1937, 1939, 1941-1944, 1946, 2384-2385, 2388, 2756, 2758, 2761-2763, 2767, 3057, 3172-3173, 3232-3238, 3623-3625, 3629, 3808, 4047, 4052-4060, 4457-4458, 4460, 4869-4870, 4874-4875, 4878-4882, 4884
Ricinus communis 690
roadsides 352
roses 2840
rye 3217
sesame 1985, 4925
sorghum 4046
soyabeans 291-292, 698-699, 701-703, 1150-1151, 1534, 1956-1958, 1960, 1962, 2394-2397, 2776-2777, 3126, 3241, 3243-3244, 3642-3643, 4070-4071, 4073-4075, 4303, 4474, 4807, 4895-4903

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
spinach 4492
strawberries 4921
sugarbeet 161, 313, 1055, 1063, 1176-1179, 1988-1991, 1993-1994, 2411, 2414-2417, 3263, 3672-3674, 3677, 4000, 4094-4095, 4409, 4507, 4509-4510
sugarcane 311, 739, 1175, 1567-1568, 1987, 2809, 3669
sunflowers 1980, 2409, 2807, 3666
sweet potatoes 4912
tea 1569
temperate fruits 724, 2403, 4008, 4380
temperature fruits 1062
tobacco 1181, 2419, 3679, 4096-4097
tomatoes 302-303, 1972, 2400, 2796, 4916
triticale 268, 4846
Vaccinium 2836
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1025
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2805
vegetables 1543, 2480-2481, 2731, 2792, 3601, 4083, 4861
Vigna mungo 1966-1967, 1969
Vigna radiata 2782
watermelons 1171, 3661
wheat 262, 264-266, 661, 668, 1112, 1509, 1512, 1514, 1918-1919, 1925-1927, 2300, 2315, 2363, 2366, 2748, 3104, 3214, 3216, 3607, 3702, 4036, 4039-4041, 4424, 4431-4433, 4442, 4800, 4838, 4840
Xanthosoma 3654
wheat, as weeds 1466
woody weeds 361, 364
forest trees 2835, 4099
pasture plants 4890
Pinus taeda 4402, 4517
Quercus alba 2830
Quercus robur 2832
Quercus rubra 2831
Xanthium strumarium 2014
Ziziphus mauritiana, forest trees 784
Chenopodiaceae
biology
pollen 2919
reproduction 2491
ecology
climate 2491, 2919
colonization 1308
invasion 1308
insects, host plants 3429
Spain 2491, 2919
sugarbeet
chemical control 3673
Italy 3673
Chenopodium
biology
growth 2566
pollen 3338
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
China 2566
ecology, weed associations 2553
Poland 2553
Chenopodium album
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
Argentina 4677
atrazine, herbicide resistance 3868
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
biochemistry
amino acids 442
chlorophyll 3417
enzymes 2571
flavonoids 4677
nitrates 630
biological control 4110, 4195
biology
flowers 2099
growth 1275, 1277, 4192
seed dormancy 1314, 1763, 2920
Chenopodium album *cont.*
biology *cont.*
seed germination 1314, 1763, 2920, 4192
seed production 1277
Canada 4195
Capsicum annuum
chemical control 2800
Spain 2800
Capsicum frutescens
chemical control 722
USA 722
carrots
chemical control 299
physical control 4911
Sweden 4911
Yugoslavia 299
cereals
allelopathy 2997, 4107
seed germination 4107
chemical control 1105, 2703, 3768, 3868, 3873, 4422
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
chicory
crop quality 2525
crop yield 2525
Netherlands 2525
cotton
chemical control 3268, 4929-4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 3268, 4929-4930
crops, hosts of plant diseases 1209
cultural control 3768
Datura stramonium, allelopathy 796
ecology
biotypes 892
climate 1277, 2516
insects 4195
nutrients 442
plant competition 3793
population dynamics 1259, 1314
seed banks 3768
seed dispersal 4195
spread 798, 1314
tillage 4195
field crops
chemical control 1458, 1496
cultural control 677
hosts of plant pests 2587
India 50
Lithuania 1496
Poland 4243
population dynamics 457
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
USA 457, 677, 1073, 1458, 2587
garlic
chemical control 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 4084
grain legumes
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1105
translocation 4339
uptake 4339
Hungary 798
India 4415
insects, host plants 88
Japan 3768
Korea Republic 3816
lakes
pollution 3728
population dynamics 3728
Russia 3728
lawns and turf, USA 3691
leafy vegetables
chemical control 1548, 3254
Lithuania 1548
linseed
chemical control 4092
India 4092
integrated control 4092
physical control 4092
lucerne
chemical control 1954
Chenopodium album *cont.*
lucerne *cont.*
cultural control 1954
Japan 1954
maize
Canada 616, 2377, 4862
chemical control 269, 1134-1135, 1930, 2377, 3373, 4453, 4856, 4858, 4862-4863
France 1135
Germany 1134
Hungary 1930
Iran 269
Italy 675
plant competition 616
Poland 4856, 4858
population dynamics 3373
Spain 1135
USA 4453, 4863
weed control 675
Yugoslavia 3373
metribuzin, herbicide resistance 892
morphology 892
Nematoda, host plants 2587
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
Norway 2516
onions
crop weed competition 1971
crop yield 1971
light 1971
population dynamics 1971
weed control 1971
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
pasture plants
Argentina 3802
plant succession 3802
peas
chemical control 2781, 4907
Poland 4907
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
Phaseolus
population dynamics 2147
Turkey 2147
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4477
India 4477
physical control 4477
physical control 3188, 3768
physiology
photosynthesis 3025, 3835-3836, 3838
radiation 3838
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
plants, seed germination 3339
potatoes
biological control 711
chemical control 3250, 3649, 4484, 4486
cultural control 4486
Germany 3250
physical control 4486
seed predation 711
USA 711, 3649, 4484, 4486
soyabeans
chemical control 1151, 4901-4903
population dynamics 3000
USA 1151, 3000, 4901-4903
strawberries, USA 3691
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988-1991, 1994, 4509
crop weed competition 744, 2124, 2988
crop yield 744
cultural control 1989
Germany 1988-1990, 2988
growth 744
Japan 1994
population density 2988
population dynamics 2144
seed germination 2144
UK 744
USA 4509

Chenopodium album *cont.*
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
sunflowers
population dynamics 2146
Turkey 2146
triazine herbicides
herbicide resistance 3017, 3835, 3838
mode of action 943
UK 3017
Ukraine 3188
urban areas, Italy 1259
USA 4422
vegetables, identification 4390
Viguiera tucumanensis
allelopathy 1718
seed germination 1718
viruses, host plants 1763
weed utilization
medicinal plants 4415
vegetables 630
wheat
Bangladesh 1921, 4037
chemical control 1918, 4431-4433
crop weed competition 1921, 2129, 2527, 2740, 3799
crop yield 2129, 3799
cultural control 2740, 4037
Egypt 453
India 1918, 3389, 4431-4433, 4839
nutrients 3799
photosynthesis 2527
physical control 4432
population dynamics 2129, 3799
Slovakia 3799
surveys 453
UK 2740
weed control 1921
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Chenopodium amaranticolor
peaches, hosts of plant diseases 74
viruses, host plants 74
Chenopodium ambrosioides
Argentina 3195
weed utilization, pesticidal plants 3195
Chenopodium ficifolium
biochemistry, amino acids 442
biology
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
ecology, nutrients 442
Chenopodium hircinum
Argentina 4677
biochemistry, flavonoids 4677
Chenopodium hybridum
carrots
chemical control 299
Yugoslavia 299
maize
chemical control 3373
population dynamics 3373
Yugoslavia 3373
Chenopodium murale
biochemistry, glycosides 3842
biology
flowers 8, 4251
seed dormancy 1763
seed germination 1763
celery, hosts of plant pests 1768
insects, host plants 1768
physiology, photoperiodism 4251
viruses, host plants 1763
Chenopodium quinoa
peaches, hosts of plant diseases 74
Rorippa indica, hosts of plant diseases 3424
viruses, host plants 74
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 1209
Chenopodium rubrum
biology, flowers 4251
physiology, photoperiodism 4251
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 3903
mulching, crop yield 4501
weeds
Australia 2486
chemical control 304, 3599
cultural control 4501
Cherries *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
integrated control 1169, 1974
Italy 304, 1169
Norway 3599
Poland 4501
USA 1974
weed control 2486
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
atrazine, crop yield 1467
Datura stramonium
allelopathy 2046
growth 2046
India 2046
seed germination 2046
Galium tricornutum
Australia 2365
chemical control 2365
herbicides
crop yield 1156, 1932, 4480-4481
economics 1932
selectivity 1156, 3248
manual weed control, crop yield 4480-4481
mechanization
crop yield 1932
economics 1932
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4554
growth 4554
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
weeds
Australia 254, 1467
Bangladesh 4037
chemical control 254, 1156, 1467, 1932, 2773, 3248, 4480-4481
cultural control 4037
Cyprus 2773
India 50, 1932, 4480
Italy 1156
physical control 1156, 1932, 4480-4481
population dynamics 50
Spain 3248
surveys 50, 884
Turkey 1964, 4481
weed control 1964
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
as weeds
biology, seed germination 1670
chickpeas
chemical control 4480
India 4480
physical control 4480
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
ecology, temperature 1670
Europe 3049
Indian mustard
chemical control 3655
India 3655
linseed
chemical control 4092
India 4092
integrated control 4092
physical control 4092
Plantago ovata, India 768
slugs, host plants 3049
sugarbeet
Belgium 2417
chemical control 2417
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 3817
wheat
chemical control 4432
India 4432
physical control 4432
weeds
Belgium 4177
crop quality 2525
crop yield 2525
cultural control 3601
Netherlands 2525, 4493
Poland 3601
weed control 4177
Chile
weeds 2012
apples 4413
asparagus 3253
Chile *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Lupinus angustifolius 4473
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
China
Alopecurus aequalis, wheat 2526
Avena fatua, wheat 2523
Buddleja davidii 1596
Echinochloa crus-galli 3694
Eichhornia crassipes 2905
Euphorbia helioscopia, wheat 2991
flora 3776
herbicide resistance, *Setaria italica* 471
herbicides
application rates 628
environmental impact 628
man 3086, 3088
safety 3191
training 3191
usage 278, 628
Lolium 3023
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
Phyllostachys pubescens, Phyllostachys pubescens 1195
Taraxacum 1687
Trapa 2907
weeds 2566, 3419, 4520
apples 1772, 2404
bamboos 2842
biological control 1591
Citrus unshui 1977
expert systems 2358
herbicide resistance 1315
lakes 3734
lawns and turf 1194
rape 1547, 4091
rice 278, 444, 1522, 2388, 2757, 4881
soyabeans 1962
tobacco 3679
wheat 1926, 3003
China (Beijing), *Ambrosia trifida,* soyabeans 1349
China (Fujian)
flora 2943
weeds 3848
China (Gansu), *Microula sikkimensis* 3368
China (Hebei), *Suaeda glauca,* cotton 319
China (Heilongjiang)
Scirpus planiculmis, rice 1945
weeds, soyabeans 701
China (Henan)
herbicides, field crops 3561
Phragmites australis, lakes 812
weeds
field crops 2173
maize 4847
China (Hunan), weeds, tobacco 4097
China (Jiangsu)
Rumex dentatus, fungi 78
weeds
cotton 52, 1732, 3798
field crops 52
China (Shanghai), herbicides, rice 276
China (Sichuan), *Heracleum* 856
China (Zhejiang)
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1142
flora 3350
weeds
Ginkgo biloba 764
rice 286, 1946, 2983, 3376, 4877
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 582
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 3960
glyphosate, deposition 2299
weeds
chemical control 2792, 3599
Japan 615
Netherlands 2792
Norway 3599
physical control 615
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chionochloa
weeds
habitats 3004
invasion 3004
New Zealand 3004
Chironomidae, control, *Trapa* 2907
Chlamydomonas
atrazine
enzymes 1877

***Chlamydomonas** cont.*
atrazine *cont.*
metabolism 1877
herbicides, toxicity 3489
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
herbicides, oleic acid 3168
paraquat
enzymes 3980
growth 3980
S-23142
enzymes 1445
herbicide resistance 1445
photosynthesis 1445
Chlomethoxyfen
control, weeds 4058
enzymes, reviews 3539
toxicity, dogs 532
Chloransulam, control, weeds 4955
Chlorbromuron
analysis 121, 4302
control, weeds 1542
herbicide residues
field crops 4302
water 121
phytotoxicity, pears 1973
tolerance, pears 1973
Chlorella
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
Chlorella kessleri, herbicides, toxicity 3489
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, herbicides, toxicity 1822
Chloridazon
bioassays, cucumbers 161
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
weeds 1994, 4926
degradation, soil 161
herbicide residues
Oenothera biennis 4926
soil 2202
water 504
leaching, soil 1420
movement, soil 161, 2710
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 1385
cattle 4321
man 1385
Nematoda 546
persistence, soil 161
tolerance, *Oenothera biennis* 4926
toxicity, sheep 1402
Chlorimuron
analysis 1787, 2611
application rates 4506
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Cyperus rotundus 4536
Desmodium tortuosum 4506
weeds 347, 687, 1534, 1943, 2349, 2370, 2393, 3667, 4045, 4804, 4899-4902, 4955
crop quality
cucumbers 2264
soyabeans 4790
crop yield
cucumbers 2264
groundnuts 3667
maize 4045
rice 687, 1943
soyabeans 1534, 4790
economics, groundnuts 3667
enzymes, soyabeans 4786
growth
faba beans 194
soyabeans 190
herbicide mixtures 347, 2349, 4804, 4899
herbicide residues, field crops 1787
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
sunflowers 4361
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
sorption, tap water 1839
tolerance, maize 674, 3620
varietal reactions, maize 674
Chloris barbata
soyabeans
crop weed competition 705
crop yield 705
Sri Lanka 705
Chloris virgata
distribution, geographical distribution 1688
ecology, plant communities 1688
USA 1688
Chlornitrofen
control, weeds 4058
herbicide residues, tap water 531
toxicity
dogs 532
man 1811
rats 1401
2-Chloro-5-(3,4,5,6-tetrahydrophthalimido) benzoates, phytotoxicity, aquatic organisms 2649
Chloroacetanilide herbicides, oleic acid, algae 3168
Chlorophthalim, photosynthesis, *Scenedesmus acutus* 210
Chlorophyta, herbicides, tolerance 1649
Chloropicrin, control, weeds 4921
Chlorotoluron
analysis 121, 4295, 4302
biodegradation, soil 1825, 3139
control
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2745
Lolium rigidum 901
Phalaris minor 666, 4535
weeds 268, 724, 4424
crop quality, triticale 268
crop yield
triticale 268
wheat 662, 666, 2745
development, wheat 4424
enzymes, tobacco 2696
herbicide residues
field crops 4302
soil 2202
surface water 519
water 121
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 902, 2698
cereals 599
crops 599
plant breeding, crops 599
population dynamics, soil flora 1431, 4337
Chloroxuron
control, weeds 2427, 2841
crop quality, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 2841
crop yield, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586, 2841
flowers, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586
herbicide mixtures 2427
herbicide residues
field crops 513
foods 4297
Chlorpropham
analysis 1791-1792
herbicide residues
potatoes 1792
surface water 1791
tap water 1791
vegetables 1791
phytotoxicity, *Dahlia* 4942
toxicity, mice 2637
Chlorsulfuron
analysis 125, 2611, 3064, 3448, 3891, 4702
bioassays, maize 172
biodegradation, soil 1831, 3108
control
Centaurea solstitialis 4118
Lolium rigidum 897
Orobanche 746
Orobanche aegyptica 679
Striga asiatica 273
weeds 268, 661, 2353, 3620
crop quality, triticale 268
crop yield
maize 273
triticale 268
degradation
soil 1829, 1831, 3108-3109
water 1822
enzymes, weeds 3161
growth
field crops 193
maize 1831
Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
growth *cont.*
melons 3959
Orobanche ramosa 1550
Passiflora edulis 1036
herbicide residues
soil 3064
soil water 125
surface water 963, 4702
herbicide resistance
asparagus 3530
Galium spurium 466
Kochia scoparia 898, 1742, 2561
Sinapis arvensis 3159
tobacco 746
weeds 3161
leaching, soil 172, 4333, 4767
movement, soil 4333, 4767
photolysis 3872
phytotoxicity
field crops 672
maize 273
sugarbeet 1992
tomatoes 1550
wheat 661
residual effects
melons 3959
sugarbeet 1992
seed germination
melons 3959
Orobanche ramosa 1550
soil types, soil 172, 1829, 1831, 4333
sorption, soil 172
tolerance
maize 3620
plants 4774
toxicity
aquatic organisms 1822
microorganisms 542
varietal reactions
field crops 193
sugarbeet 1992
Chlorthal-dimethyl
analysis 1363
control
Cuscuta 696
weeds 1164
crop yield, onions 1164
growth, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
herbicide residues, field crops 1363
phytotoxicity
Dahlia 4942
tomatoes 1550
runoff, soil 4765
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
Chlorthiamid, toxicity, rats 533
Chondrilla juncea
anatomy, flowers 3826
Poland 3826
Chondrostereum purpureum
control
Prunus serotina 321
Solanum dulcamara 4530
Christmas trees
weeds
chemical control 4935
cultural control 4935
USA 4935
Chromatography
atrazine, detection 2607
herbicide residues 2608
analysis 2606
atrazine 4294, 4700
detection 4297
diuron 3065
groundwater 2602
leaching 4700
soil water 125
sulfonylurea herbicides 4702
water 108, 113, 2609
herbicides
physical properties 2592
separation 508
Chromolaena odorata
biochemistry, amino acids 3720
biological control 4114, 4950
biology, pollen 3720
Cameroon 2708
crops
Indonesia 1502

Chromolaena odorata *cont.*
crops *cont.*
weed control 1502
distribution, geographical distribution 2023
India 4825
insects, host plants 4281, 4284
man, allergic reactions 3720
oil palms
chemical control 1565
Nigeria 1565
plants
allelopathy 4950
seed germination 4950
Taiwan 2023
taxonomy 2023, 2444
weed utilization
building materials 4825
mulches 633
Chrondrostereum purpureum, control, woody weeds 3708
Chrozophora rottleri
biochemistry
allelopathins 4639
sinapic acid 4639
field crops
allelopathy 4639
growth 4639
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
Australia 359
biological control 359, 4956
chemical control 359
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
non-farm land
Australia 360
biological control 360
chemical control 360
integrated control 360
physical control 360
Chrysanthemum coronarium
Italy 4024
weed utilization, pasture plants 4024
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (*see Leucanthemum vulgare)*
Chrysanthemum segetum
cereals
chemical control 2735
Italy 2735
Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
weeds
chemical control 3653
Denmark 3653
Chrysolina hyperici, control, *Hypericum perforatum* 773
Chrysolina madrasae, insects, hosts plants 4288
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Cinidon-ethyl
control, weeds 1351, 1507
crop yield, cereals 1507
enzymes, plants 3953
metabolism, plants 3953
tolerance, wheat 3953
translocation, plants 3953
uptake, plants 3953
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
ecology, invasion 4244
Phoenicophorium borsigianum
light 4244
plant competition 4244
Seychelles 4244
Cinosulfuron
analysis 3064
control, weeds 284, 4056
herbicide residues
soil 3064
water 122
Cirsium
pasture plants
Australia 4634
grazing 4634
population dynamics 4634
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 4235
biochemistry, allelopathins 3844
biological control 4110, 4945

Cirsium arvense *cont.*
biology
growth 1277
seed dormancy 4117
seed germination 4117
seed production 1277
cereals
allelopathy 3844
chemical control 1506, 2753, 4043
cultural control 2736
Denmark 2736
growth 3844
integrated control 2736, 4043
Italy 2753
Lithuania 1506
physical control 2736, 4043
population dynamics 4043
Sweden 4043
chemical control 651, 1501, 3620, 3640, 4391, 4527, 4955
clopyralid
translocation 2378
uptake 2378
crops
hosts of plant pests 95
Poland 95
cultural control 3640
ecology
climate 1277
plant competition 4222
population dynamics 905
seed banks 4117
temperature 4222
water relations 905
fallow
Bulgaria 1205
chemical control 1205
field crops
chemical control 2378
Germany 4234
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
population dynamics 4234
USA 2378
heathlands
chemical control 2016
cultural control 2016
physical control 2016
UK 2016
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3844
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
maize
physical control 1128
Yugoslavia 1128
morphology, roots 2563
Nematoda, host plants 95
New Zealand 4945
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
Netherlands 905
USA 3274
weed control 3274
pasture plants 3640
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383, 3635
physical control 3640, 4117
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
Russia 2563
sunflowers
population dynamics 2146
Turkey 2146
UK 651, 4222
USA 1501, 3640, 4527
wheat
chemical control 1918
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
India 1918
nutrients 3799
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416

Cirsium canescens
insects
host plants 494
USA 494
Cirsium palustre
biology
life cycle 461
reproduction 461
ecology
population dynamics 461
seed banks 461
seed dispersal 461
pasture plants, Poland 461
Cirsium undulatum
insects
host plants 494
USA 494
Cirsium vulgare
Australia 4948
biological control 4948
chemical control 651
distribution, geographical distribution 2087
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
taxonomy
identification 2087
nomenclature 2087
UK 651
weed utilization 2087
Citharexylum caudatum
biology, growth 2442
ecology, light 2442
forest trees, invasion 2442
physiology, photosynthesis 2442
USA 2442
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
Abutilon theophrasti
geographical distribution 2552
Spain 2552
spatial distribution 2552
glyphosate, deposition 2299
harrowing, economics 729
herbicides
economics 729
herbicide residues 954
mowing, economics 729
mulching, economics 729
tillage, economics 729
weeds
Brazil 4922
chemical control 729, 1351, 3053
cultural control 729
India 4923
integrated control 729
Korea Republic 3816
physical control 729
Turkey 729
weed control 4923, 4998
Citrus aurantiifolia
herbicides, growth 1976
weeds
chemical control 1976
India 1976
Citrus aurantium (*see* Sour oranges)
Citrus clementina, herbicides, herbicide residues 3903
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Citrus unshui
weeds
chemical control 1977
China 1977
Cleistanthus collinus
weeds
India 1283
population dynamics 1283
surveys 1283
Clematis vitalba
biology
growth 1618
light 1618
seed germination 1618
ecology
light 1618
nutrients 1618
forest trees, New Zealand 1618
Cleome gynandra
tomatoes
chemical control 4916
Venezuela 4916

Cleome viscosa
rice, India 3810
soyabeans
chemical control 2777
India 2777
physical control 2777
Clerodendrum
Chromolaena odorata
allelopathy 4950
seed germination 4950
Clethodim
adjuvants 4409
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 752
Echinochloa crus-galli 1572
rice, as weeds 3630
Sorghum halepense 3590, 3681
weeds 1151, 1583, 1587, 2367, 2780, 3181, 3643, 4409
crop yield
cotton 752, 3681
field crops 2367
soyabeans 3643
economics
soyabeans 3590
sugarbeet 4409
herbicide mixtures 1572, 3181
herbicide residues, foods 3754
metabolism, maize 2693
phytotoxicity
forest trees 1583
soyabeans 1151
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
Clidemia hirta
ecology
invasion 1303
spread 1303
USA 1303
Clitoria ternatea, glyphosate, growth 3523
Clodinafop
adjuvants 2300
analysis 2185
control
Phalaris minor 3819, 4535
weeds 2300, 2367, 2748
crop yield
field crops 2367
wheat 2748
herbicide residues
crops 2185
environment 2185
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 902
Lolium 1318
Clomazone
application date 4885
chemistry 499
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 686
Echinochloa crus-galli 2765-2766, 4885, 4954
weeds 722, 1150, 1166, 1534, 1549, 1574, 1576, 1578, 1958, 2397, 2401, 2762, 2800, 3246, 3624, 3663, 4045, 4073, 4098, 4479, 4494, 4528, 4955
crop yield
Capsicum annuum 1166
cotton 4098
cucumbers 2401
fruit vegetables 1549
maize 4045
rape 3257, 3663
rice 686, 4885
soyabeans 1534, 1958, 4073
degradation, soil 3113
growth
crops 3897
soil flora 1850
soyabeans 190
herbicide residues
atmosphere 4711
soil 3897
herbicide safeners 1470
metabolism, soil flora 1850
phytotoxicity
Capsicum frutescens 722
cotton 1470
crops 3897
fruit vegetables 1549, 4494
peas 4479
Clomazone *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
rice 4885
population dynamics, soil flora 1850
sorption, soil 3113
volatilization, soil 3113
weeds, crop yield 2397
Clomeprop
degradation, soil 3072
enzymes, radishes 2262
growth, maize 2262
morphology, radishes 2262
phytotoxicity, radishes 3072
plant growth regulators
radishes 2262
Vigna radiata 2262
Clopyralid
application date 2378
chemical composition, rape 3164, 4789
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
Centaurea diffusa 4540
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Centaurea solstitialis 4118, 4952
Cirsium arvense 2378, 3640
Kochia scoparia 4508
Onopordum illyricum 2389
potatoes, as weeds 2412
Prosopis glandulosa 2441
Sonchus arvensis 643
Vinca major 3704
weeds 309, 651, 730, 732, 1176, 1501, 1515, 1583, 1918, 2417, 2703, 3256, 4095, 4446, 4507, 4527
crop quality, sugarbeet 2413
crop yield
barley 4446
field crops 643, 2378
linseed 732
sugarbeet 2412-2413, 3676
wheat 1918
degradation, soil 1384
herbicide mixtures 4446
herbicide residues
barley 1515
environment 2177
onions 526
soil 1515
herbicide resistance, weeds 2177
leaching, soil 3130
metabolism, fodder beet 1384
phytotoxicity 2177
crops 4834
forest trees 1583
residual effects, crops 4834
seed production, *Onopordum illyricum* 2389
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
tillage, soil 3130
tolerance, sugarbeet 3676
toxicity 2177
translocation, *Cirsium arvense* 2378
uptake, *Cirsium arvense* 2378
varietal reactions
maize 4834
sugarbeet 3676
Cloransulam
control, weeds 2396, 4422, 4902
crop yield, crops 4422
degradation, soil 3113
herbicide residues, groundwater 3126
leaching, soil 3126
phytotoxicity, crops 4422
tolerance, crops 4419, 4421
Clovers (*see Trifolium)*
Coccinia grandis
biological control 1590
USA 1590
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
herbicides, economics 315
Loranthaceae
Ghana 3306
weed control 3306
manual weed control, economics 315
mistletoes
host parasite relationships 375
weed control 375
Tapinanthus bangwensis, host parasite relationships 375
Cocoa *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 315
cultural control 4511
Ghana 315
Nigeria 4511
physical control 315
weed control, books 2915
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
weed control, crop yield 1180
weeds
chemical control 1351
crop weed competition 4220
Ethiopia 1180
Nicaragua 4220
water relations 4220
weed control 1180
books 2915
Colebrookea oppositifolia
Scurrula pulverulenta
host parasite relationships 4557
India 4557
Collards (*see* Kale)
Colletotrichum, control, *Calamagrostis canadensis* 4531
Colletotrichum coccodes, control, *Abutilon theophrasti* 769
Colletotrichum dematium, control, weeds 777
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata)*
control, *Abutilon theophrasti* 4532
Colletotrichum gloesporioides* f. sp. *malvae, control, weeds 1906
Colletotrichum lagenarium (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare)*
Colletotrichum orbiculare, control, *Xanthium spinosum* 1594, 4109
Colloids, herbicides, sorption 2668
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Colombia
herbicide resistance, *Echinochloa colonum* 900
weeds, rice 3792, 4225
Colorimetry, herbicide residues, detection 2194
Commelina
field crops
Brazil 3618
chemical control 3618
cultural control 3618
physical control 3618
rice
chemical control 689
India 689
Commelina benghalensis
biology
development 2936
growth 2936
seed production 2936
Citrus aurantiifolia
chemical control 1976
India 1976
crops
hosts of plant diseases 83
USA 83
drainage channels, India 2894
ecology, pollution 2894
herbicides, anatomy 3151
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
morphology, seeds 2936
rice, India 3810
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1969
India 1969
integrated control 1969
physical control 1969
viruses, host plants 83
Commelina communis
biochemistry, composition 912
biological control 2847

Commelina communis *cont.*
biology, seed germination 3762
crops
hosts of plant diseases 83
USA 83
ecology, biotypes 59
genetics, genetic variation 59
Japan 4032
physiology
nutrients 912
plant growth regulators 1750, 2570
stomata 1745, 1750
rice
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
soyabeans
chemical control 703
India 703
integrated control 703
physical control 703
sugarbeet
chemical control 1994
Japan 1994
Turkey 59
viruses, host plants 83
Commelina forskaeli
rice
chemical control 1141
India 1141
Commelina longifolia
drainage channels, India 2894
ecology, pollution 2894
Commelina nudiflora
bacteria, host plants 3848
China 3848
Commelina virginica
sugarcane
Brazil 1987
chemical control 1987
Commelinaceae, sugarcane, India 1733
Commiphora pyracanthoides
morphology, roots 4127
pasture plants
chemical control 4127
South Africa 4127
Common millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
Comostolopsis germana, control, *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 360, 4956
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Composts
control
weeds 1203, 1495, 2424
conferences 2078
weeds, seed contamination 423, 1203
Computer analysis
herbicides
aerial application 2289
droplets 2289
Computer software
herbicides
application 2286
equipment 3565
legislation 2286
nozzles 1051
weeds 1901
mapping 614
spatial distribution 614
Computer techniques
herbicides
application 4373
drift 3544
weeds
chemical control 2723
forecasting 2723
leaves 3544
Computer vision, weeds, movement 3554
Conferences
12th International Reinhardsbrunn symposium 4111
13th Symposium on morphology, anatomy and systematics 4611, 4666-4667, 4996
14th International congress for plastics in agriculture 1461, 1491-1492, 1504
15th Danish plant protection conference. Side effects of pesticides, weeds 637
16th Danish plant protection conference. Crop protection in organic farming.

Conferences *cont.*
16th Danish plant protection conference. Crop protection in *cont.*
Pests and diseases 2716, 2726, 2729, 2736, 2744, 2772, 2790
16th Danish plant protection conference. Side effects of pesticides, weeds 2539, 2599, 2620, 2663, 2703-2706, 2710, 2732, 2737-2739, 2747, 2770, 2781
17th International scientific conference on coffee 1180
1998 ASAE annual international meeting 527, 550, 563-564, 636, 837, 963, 965-966, 996, 1014-1015, 1028, 1043-1047, 1051, 1057-1061, 1071-1074, 1081, 1148, 1475, 2096, 2213, 2291-2292, 2308-2309, 2314, 2316, 2318
1998 Cotton research meeting 1999
21st International symposium on chromatography 110, 121
26th International symposium on agricultural engineering 3552, 3561
27th International Symposium on Agricultural Engineering 3554, 3564
27th National Agricultural Plastics Congress 4832
3rd European conference on grain legumes 3163
4th JIRCAS international symposium 1137
50 years Institute for Soil Science in Bulgaria 2014
50 Years of the Institute for Soil Science in Bulgaria 2413
5th Symposium of the Internal Society of Root Research 2859
5th Symposium of the International Society of Root Research 2563, 2566, 2816
60th Annual convention of the Sugar Technologists' Association of India 3962
6th Plant protection and pesticide colloquium 2484
75th Jubilee NZVA conference 3098
7th International conference on computers in agriculture 1490, 1532, 2286, 2712, 2723, 3544, 3565
9th International Congress of Pesticide Chemistry 2664, 2698, 2914, 3054, 3056-3057, 3113, 3132, 3141, 3160, 3168, 3184, 3238, 3867-3869, 3955-3956, 4003
A multidisciplinary assessment of contaminants in the environment and risks for human health 3451
Advances in organic geochemistry 1997 1834
Agri-food quality II 4028, 4083
Agricultural safety and health 1080
Agriculture and forestry session, VIII Pacific science inter-congress 249
Agriculture in 21st century 2485, 3201
Agrochemicals and animal poisoning: towards toxicovigiliance 3749
Agroecology, plant protection and the human environment: views and concepts 488, 650, 704, 754, 762, 806-807, 810, 1096-1097, 1503, 1580, 1655
Agroforestry for sustainable land-use 4618
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 4841, 4942
Allelopathy in ecological agriculture and forestry 409
American Society for Horticultural Science 4998
Annual immunochemistry summit meeting 3452-3454, 3467, 3750
Aphids in natural and managed ecosystems 3855-3856
Applications of GIS, remote sensing, geostatistics, and solute transport modeling to the assessment of nonpoint source pollutants in the vadose zone 3078, 3125
Aquatic weeds workshop 3739-3740
ARTAS-AFCAS Congress 2410

Conferences *cont.*
Artificial intelligence in agriculture 1998 1703, 2319, 2358
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 3462
Beltwide cotton conferences 196-197, 199-200, 317-318, 404, 1031
Beltwide Cotton Conferences 1282, 1434, 1447
Beltwide cotton conferences 1470-1471, 1571-1575
Beltwide Cotton Conferences 1576
Beltwide cotton conferences 1577-1579, 4343-4344, 4351, 4512, 4688-4689, 4778-4779, 4927-4928
Biological control — research and practice 2354
Biosensors and bioanalytical techniques in environmental analysis 408
Biosensors for environmental monitoring: technology evaluation 3458
Botanical quality: workshop on identification and characterization 118
Breeding research on potatoes 1452
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 1454, 1509, 1555, 1798, 1804, 1808, 1909, 1920
Brighton crop protection conference: pests and diseases 2294
Chlorinated dioxins and related compounds 1392-1393
Community-level dynamics in pest management 3700
Control applications and ergonomics in agriculture 2311-2312, 2320-2321
Cotton weed science research conference 404
Cover crops in West Africa: contributing to sustainable agriculture 1099, 1103-1104, 1138-1139, 1147, 1204
CSAE annual conference 524
Current status of hybrid breeding in Europe 1441
Danish plant protection conference, pests and diseases 130, 133, 212, 1067-1068, 1106, 1110
Degradation processes in the environment 1832
Development and implementation of soil conservation strategies for land use 174
Developments in plantation crops research 4629, 4932, 4943
Diffuse pollution '98 4762
Dynamics and sustainability of Mediterranean pastoral systems 4024
Ecohydrology of high mountain areas 247
Ecological agriculture and sustainable development 89, 251, 1499, 1805-1806, 1910, 1914-1915, 1923
Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 863
Ecological aspects of horticultural production 4077
Ecological aspects of mechanized fertilizer application, mechanized pesticide application and soil tillage 3216, 3570
Ecological aspects of nutrition and alternatives for herbicides in horticulture 640, 1317, 1448, 1551-1554, 1556, 1563, 1652
Ecology of closely related plant species 4675
Ecology Society 2138, 2218, 2949
Economics of agro-chemicals 740
Ecosystem approaches to managing insect pests of fruit 4087
Ekologiczne aspekty produkcjii ogrodniczej 4487
Environmental issues for short rotation bioenergy production 322
Environmental protection technologies for coastal areas 4569
Environmental toxicology and risk assessment: volume 7 390
EPPO Council Colloquium on strategies for reducing use of plant protection products 1482

Conferences *cont.*
Essential oils: basic and applied research 1487
Euroanalysis IX 120
European Association for Grain Legume Research 2690, 2884
European Grassland Federation 2544-2545, 2547, 2769
Factors affecting complementary sowing 2994, 3239
Field technologies and environment 1462, 1539, 1654, 2290, 2327
Fifth European workshop on biosensors for environmental monitoring and stability of biosensors 119
Fifth symposium on bacterial genetics and ecology 183
First Balkan symposium on vegetables and potatoes 132, 191, 295-296, 299
First international cocoa pests and diseases seminar 315, 375
First international conference on *Parthenium* management 2028-2045, 2047
First international nitrogen conference 2891, 2975
Forest nursery management in Poland 403
Forests at the limit: environmental constraints on forest function 776
Fourth international conference on precision agriculture 4349, 4396
Fourth International conference on precision agriculture 4427
Fourth international conference on precision agriculture 4496, 4593, 4653, 4749, 4805
Fourth International Conference on Precision Agriculture 4811-4814, 4837
Fourth international conference on precision agriculture 4851-4852, 4897
Fourth International Herbage Seed Conference 4579
Frontiers in biology: the challenges of biodiversity, biotechnology and sustainable agriculture 1749, 3316
Frontiers in biotechnology 1426
Gene flow and agriculture 2940-2941, 2952-2965, 3158
Genomics 2270
Giornate Fitopatologiche 2179, 2200
Harmonizing agricultural productivity and conservation of biodiversity: breeding and ecology 3778, 3820
Health protection of workers exposed to pesticides 3086-3087, 3185, 3191-3192
Hydrology in a changing environment 4713, 4831
In situ conservation of plant genetic diversity 11
Indian Society of Weed Science 4514
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 446, 742-743, 1263, 1440, 1442-1443
Integrated control in viticulture 489
Integrated management of water quality: the role of agricultural diffuse pollution sources 2627-2628, 2650
Integrating science and people in rice pest management 4621, 4873-4876
Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 2724
International agricultural engineering conference 3190, 3228
International Association for Vegetation Science 4675
International Association of Agricultural Economists 278, 740
International conference of integrated pest management 250
International congress of pesticide chemistry 2195, 2600, 2677, 2692, 2700-2701, 3052, 3333
International congresss of pesticide chemistry$ 3999
International Federation of Organic Agriculture 4830
International lupin conference 4473
Conferences *cont.*
International Rangeland Congress 4632-4636, 4886-4888, 4890, 4960
International symposium on aphids 3855-3856
International symposium on brassicas 202, 429, 435, 582-583
International symposium on composting and use of composted materials for horticulture 423
International Symposium on Crop Protection 835, 848, 851, 866, 872-873, 875, 899-903, 942, 1021, 1030, 1040, 1114-1117, 1135, 1160, 1178, 1653, 1839-1841, 1902, 1982, 2180, 2202, 2216, 2225, 2228, 2339, 2452, 2483
International symposium on cut flowers in the tropics 4384
International symposium on high performance liquid phase separations and related techniques 3064
International symposium on integrated ecotoxicology 1311-1312, 1373, 1394, 1432
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 3054, 3056-3057, 3113, 3132, 3141, 3160, 3168, 3184, 3238
IV National ecological congress EKO-MED 139-141
IXth International asparagus symposium 3252
Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists 1993-1994
Joint action to control *Striga* in Africa: experiences from Ghana 3335
Leucaena — adaptation, quality and farming systems 3727
Management for grassland biodiversity 2544-2545, 2547, 2769
Mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 2307, 2325
Matter and energy fluxes in the anthropocentric environment 3497, 3508-3510
Mediterranean food legumes, Biotic constraints and potentials for development 830
Midwest oak savanna and woodland conference 2833
Modern fungicides and antifungal compounds II 4111
Multipurpose tree species in Sri Lanka 4126
Municipal waste compost production and utilization for horticultural crops 1495, 2078
New Zealand Grassland Association 4463
Ninth biennial noxious weeds conference 51, 229-230, 236, 242, 252-253, 255, 287, 323, 348, 350, 352-355, 359-361, 367, 383, 406
Ninth international asparagus symposium 3253, 3530
NMR in environmental sciences 3890
No-tillage cultivation of soybean and future research needs in South America 3332, 3615
North Central Weed Science Society 4045, 4075, 4103, 4178
Northeast Agricultural and Biological Engineering Conference 975, 1076
Northeastern Weed Science Society 2080
Novel approaches to the control of helminth parasites of livestock 1905
Oxygen, free radicals and environmental stress in plants 2275
Pesticide bound residues in soil 3748
Pesticide formulations and application systems 215-216, 218-225
Photosynthesis: mechanisms and effects 3821, 3831-3832, 3834-3839, 3892, 3980-3990, 4156, 4163-4165, 4263-4265, 4275
PLACROSYM XII 4629, 4932, 4943
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 201
Plant species diversity and restoration ecology 437
Conferences *cont.*
Plants and population: is there time? 4030
Precision agriculture 4242, 4378-4379, 4385-4386, 4391-4395, 4446-4447, 4506
Precision agriculture and biological quality 4007-4010, 4179, 4211, 4387-4390
Proceedings of the 4th European conference on ecotoxicology and environmental safety 501, 515, 528, 543, 567
Proceedings of the international symposium on integrated ecotoxicology from molecules/organisms to ecosystems 2079
Protection and production of sugarbeet and potatoes 1995, 2124, 2265-2266, 2268-2269, 2411-2412, 2414-2416
Remote sensing applied to studies in the Pentanal 2467
Rice integrated pest management conference 4621, 4873-4876
Root demographics and their efficiencies in sustainable agriculture, grasslands and forest ecosystems 2563, 2566, 2816, 3127
Second international symposium on natural drugs 241, 339
Second international symposium on sensors in horticulture 1070, 1077
Second international symposium on tuberous legumes 1544
Second workshop on pome fruit quality 1449-1450
Seed biology symposium 424, 3345
Seeking agricultural produce free of pesticide residues 2190, 2194, 2196-2198, 2201, 2206, 2214, 2217, 2287, 2482, 2616, 3106, 3203
Seventh conference of agricultural development research 4322, 4338, 4488, 4491, 4524, 4720
Seventh European conference on electroanalysis 3449
Seventh international symposium on flower bulbs 335-338
Seventh international symposium on regulated streams 2910
Sixth International ISHS Symposium on Processing Tomato 4497
Sixth Mediterranean EWRS 420-421, 436, 450-453, 462, 469, 670, 696-697, 713, 746, 753, 789, 797-798, 802-803, 805, 839, 849, 854, 869-870, 878, 883, 891, 968, 1001, 1034, 1041, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1126-1129, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1164, 1166, 1171-1172, 1199, 1205, 1214
Sixth symposium on chemistry and fate of modern pesticides 105-106, 505, 511, 558, 829
Soil fertility management in West African land use systems 633, 682
Soil fertility research for maize-based farming systems 1120
Soil long term observation areas — an instrument of precautionary soil protection 1827
Soil organisms and soil resource management 2643
Southern conservation tillage conference for sustainable agriculture 244, 1149, 1183, 1200
Southern conservation tillage conferences for sustainable agriculture 639
Southern Weed Science Society 831
Sustainable agricultural development compatible with environmental conservation in Asia 1137
Sustainable vegetable growing 4997
Symposium on natural rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) 1642
The application of information technology in agriculture 3553, 3656
The biology of gall-inducing arthropods 3429-3430

Conferences *cont.*
The evaluation of technical and institutional options for small farmers in West Africa 4455
Third international cherry symposium 1974
Third international symposium on diversification of vegetable crops 630
Third international symposium on hormone and veterinary drug residue analysis 1821
Towards an integrated management system for blackberry (*Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.) 1607-1617, 1656, 2022
Towards sustainable land use. Furthering cooperation between people and institutions 2344, 2455, 2839
Turkish Weed Science Congress 1671-1672, 1674, 1677-1679, 1683, 1695, 1697-1702, 1704-1705, 1707, 1714-1716, 1724-1731, 1741, 1764-1766, 1773-1774, 1858, 1880-1881, 1899, 1901, 1924-1925, 1964, 1981, 1992, 1998, 2010-2011, 2048, 2054-2056, 2062, 2069, 2081
Upland rice consortium workshop 2387
VIIth International symposium on pear growing 1973, 2170, 2406
Water quality and its management 3918
Weed management in horticultural crops 4998
Weed Science Society of America 2346-2348, 4998
Weed Science Society of Israel 3751
Weed Science Society of Japan 203
Weed Science Society of Victoria 3705, 3739-3740
Weeds as teachers 407
Western Society of Weed Science 30, 262, 613, 645, 832, 1303, 1473, 1500-1501, 1512, 1529-1530, 1549, 1562, 1582-1583, 1599-1600, 1657, 4228, 4340, 4348, 4360-4361, 4411, 4419, 4436-4441, 4450-4452, 4466, 4484-4485, 4513, 4521-4523, 4538-4540, 4581
Wheat: research needs beyond 2000 AD 3605, 3747, 3819, 4040-4041
Wild berry culture: an exchange of western and eastern experiences 2805
Workshop on health protection of workers exposed to pesticides 3088
Workshop on the production, marketing and processing of garlic 4580
World congress of soil science 178
XIII International symposium on environmental biogeochemistry 3497, 3508-3510
XIth International Congress on Photosynthesis 3528, 3537, 3821, 3831-3832, 3834-3839, 3892, 3970-3971, 3980-3990, 4156, 4163-4165, 4252, 4263-4265, 4275
XIV Asian conference on occupational health 3086-3087, 3185, 3191-3192
XX International Congress of Entomology 4087
Congo
Araceae 4212
Tagetes minuta 3194, 3591
Coniatus tamarisci, control, *Tamarix gallica* 780
Conium maculatum
biochemistry, alkaloids 3717
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
toxicity, livestock 3717
Conotrachelus, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2034
Conringia orientalis
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
USA 4245
Containers
herbicides
environmental impact 1079
safety 1079
Convallaria majalis
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Convolvulaceae
pyrazosulfuron
nontarget effects 3465
phytotoxicity 3465
sugarcane, India 1733
Convolvulus, taxonomy, keys 4204
Convolvulus arvensis
biological control 2430, 3696, 4111, 4947
biology, seed germination 1203
Canada 2430, 4947
cereals
chemical control 1506, 2753
Italy 2753
Lithuania 1506
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
Chile 2012
composts, seed contamination 1203
crops, economics 47
cultural control 1203
distribution, geographical distribution 4204
East Africa 4204
ecology
population dynamics 47, 1113
surveys 47
fallow
Bulgaria 1205
chemical control 1205
grapes
Germany 489
hosts of plant pests 489
insects, host plants 489, 1770, 3863
maize
chemical control 269, 1930, 2372
Hungary 1930
Iran 269
Pakistan 2372
physical control 1128, 2372
Yugoslavia 1113, 1128
non-farm land
biological control 349
East Africa 4204
Switzerland 349
Pakistan 4202
Phaseolus
population dynamics 2147
Turkey 2147
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
quinclorac
translocation 4341
uptake 4341
Slovakia 1770
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
sugarcane
Egypt 1735
India 1733
sunflowers
population dynamics 2146
Turkey 2146
taxonomy
identification 4202
keys 4202
Turkey 3863
USA 47, 4947
wheat
allelopathy 2535
Egypt 453
surveys 453
Convolvulus sepium (*see Calystegia sepium*)
Conyza
India 2969
molecular genetics, nucloetide sequences 2951
taxonomy 2969
evolution 2951
Conyza ambigua, tea, growth 4629
Conyza bonariensis
dates
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651
Conyza bonariensis *cont.*
ecology
invasion 4241
population dynamics 4241
field crops
chemical control 3615
cultural control 3615
integrated control 3615
population dynamics 3615
France 4241
tea
chemical control 1569
India 1569
Conyza canadensis
apples, Korea Republic 2924
biology, seed germination 883
chemical control 883, 3405
ecology
invasion 4241
light 1314
nutrients 1528
population dynamics 1314, 4241
spread 1314
fallow
chemical control 2315
USA 2315
field crops
China 2173
hosts of plant pests 2173
France 4241
grapes
Hungary 883
surveys 883
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3981
insects, host plants 2173, 2586
Italy 2586
Korea Republic 3816
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
paraquat
development 597
enzymes 597
herbicide resistance 597, 3982
photosynthesis 3981-3982
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
roadsides
Hungary 883
surveys 883
USA 932, 3405
viruses, host plants 932
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
wheat
chemical control 2315
USA 2315
wild flowers, plant competition 3405
Conyza leucantha
tea
chemical control 1569
India 1569
Conyza sumatrensis
ecology
light 1314
population dynamics 1314
spread 1314
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Copper sulfate
control, weeds 4880
metabolism, fishes 528
Coprosma propinqua
Ileostylus micranthus
New Zealand 4966
water relations 4966
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
soyabeans
chemical control 1150
cultural control 1150
India 1150
physical control 1150
Coriander sativum
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4420
USA 4420
Corn (*see* Maize)
Coronopus didymus
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587

Coronopus didymus *cont.*
onions
chemical control 300, 720
India 300, 720
integrated control 300
physical control 300, 720
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
Corylus avellana
Dactylis glomerata
crop weed competition 4618
France 4618
light 4618
nutrients 4618
water relations 4618
Costa Rica
herbicide resistance, *Echinochloa colonum* 900
weeds
bananas 1561, 3660
integrated control 4586
melons 487
Côte d'Ivoire
herbicides
economics 3589
legislation 3589
marketing 3589
usage 3589
reports, West Africa Rice Development Association 827
Cote d'Ivoire, weeds, fodder plants 1147
Côte d'Ivoire, weeds, rice 683, 2380-2381, 2524, 4824
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
Abutilon theophrasti
geographical distribution 2552
Spain 2552
spatial distribution 2552
Amaranthus, hosts of plant pests 4689
Amaranthus palmeri, hosts of plant pests 4688
Ambrosia grayi
biological control 76
USA 76
bromoxynil, herbicide resistance 197, 1573
chemical control, crop yield 754
chlorsulfuron
growth 193
varietal reactions 193
clethodim, crop yield 3681
clomazone
crop yield 4098
phytotoxicity 1470
Cyperus rotundus
crop yield 1282
population dynamics 30
USA 30
water relations 30
2,4-D
herbicide resistance 1444, 4365
phytotoxicity 3615
Digitaria sanguinalis
chemical control 752
USA 752
Echinochloa crus-galli
Australia 755
chemical control 755
Euphorbia nutans, Turkey 434
glyphosate
crop yield 1434, 1447, 3680, 4343, 4927-4928
development 4343
economics 4927
fruits 1434
herbicide resistance 196, 200, 1182, 1434, 1447, 1579, 3268, 3680, 4343, 4351, 4779, 4927-4929
phytotoxicity 1447
tolerance 1447
varietal reactions 3680, 4779, 4928
herbicides
crop quality 3268
crop yield 748-749, 752, 755, 1979, 1984, 1996-1997, 3267-3268, 4929-4930
development 4344
economics 1984, 1997, 3268, 4929-4930
growth 4344
herbicide resistance 199, 1999, 3534, 4778, 4930
Cotton *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
metabolism 1031
mycorrhizas 2816
nutrients 4344
phytotoxicity 749, 3682
plant diseases 747
seed germination 4338
selectivity 753
uptake 1031
hydroxypyrazolinones, selectivity 3867
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
manual weed control, crop yield 4098
MCPA, uptake 2301
okras
as weeds
chemical control 2818
USA 2818
physical control
crop yield 754, 1979, 1984, 1997, 3267
economics 1984, 1997
Polymeria longifolia
Australia 2000
weed control 2000
pyrithiobac, phytotoxicity 1571, 2817
sodium chlorate, defoliation 1858
Solanum
chemical control 2817
USA 2817
Sorghum halepense
chemical control 751, 2375, 3681
crop yield 1705
integrated control 751, 3681
physical control 751, 3681
population dynamics 1705
Turkey 751, 1705
USA 2375, 3681
Suaeda glauca
China 319
crop weed competition 319
sulfonylurea herbicides, selectivity 3056
tillage
crop yield 3681, 4930
economics 4930
mycorrhizas 2816
trifluralin
plant diseases 316
plant growth regulators 316
weed control, crop yield 1500
weeds
Australia 213, 320
Brazil 748-749, 1570, 1909, 3265
chemical control 213, 317-318, 748-749, 753-754, 944, 1182-1183, 1500, 1571-1580, 1979, 1984, 1996-1998, 2819-2820, 3053, 3267-3268, 3682, 3798, 3862, 3874, 4098, 4512, 4928-4930
China 52, 1732, 2173, 3798
conferences 404
crop weed competition 320, 754, 1697, 3798
crop yield 320, 3798
cropping systems 52
cultural control 1500
economics 320
Egypt 3266
Greece 789
hosts of plant pests 89, 2173, 3862
India 89, 456, 1909, 1979, 1984, 1996-1997, 3267, 4098
integrated control 1500, 1909, 1979, 1984, 1997, 4098, 4930
Italy 753
Mediterranean Region 1671
physical control 320, 750, 753-754, 1580, 1979, 1984, 1997, 3267, 4098, 4930
population dynamics 1716
seed germination 1671
Sudan 754
surveys 450, 456, 789, 1575, 1732
Turkey 450, 1580, 1697, 1716, 1998
USA 317-318, 750, 1182-1183, 1500, 1571-1572, 1574, 1576-1579, 2819-2820, 3268, 3682, 3862, 4512, 4928-4930
weed control 1570, 1697, 3265-3266
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cover crops
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4437
Amaranthus spinosus 2755
Calystegia sepium 4951
Centaurea solstitialis 4529
Imperata cylindrica 2150
Linaria genistifolia 4228
weeds 337, 648, 650, 677, 682, 743, 827, 1099, 1103-1104, 1138, 1147, 1165, 1955, 1989, 2381, 2394, 2525, 2796, 2802, 3202, 3263, 4450, 4486, 4495, 4859
woody weeds 3269
crop yield
apples 1554
lucerne 1955
maize 4859
potatoes 4486
rice 682
growth, apples 1554
weeds, allelopathy 43
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
Cyperus esculentus, chemical control 3209
2,4-D
enzymes 3993
growth 3993
nutrients 3993
fluchloralin, crop yield 1965, 3249
herbicides
crop quality 3957
crop yield 4079
growth 3957
hoeing, crop yield 4080
intercropping, crop yield 3249
manual weed control, crop yield 1965, 3249, 4079
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4554
growth 4554
site preparation
crop yield 2826
soil organic matter 2826
Striga gesnerioides
Africa 1223
cultural control 1223
host parasite relationships 1224
Mali 1224
Niger 1224
resistance 1224
Striga hermonthica, seed germination 382
sulfentrazone, varietal reactions 3209
weeds
Brazil 3618
chemical control 1965, 3249, 3618, 4079, 4995
cultural control 2371, 3618
hosts of plant diseases 3044
India 1965, 3249, 4079-4080
integrated control 3249
Nigeria 3044
physical control 1965, 3249, 3618, 4079-4080
USA 4995
woody weeds
allelopathy 4126
cultural control 2826
growth 4126
Nigeria 2826
seed germination 4126
CPMP, degradation, water 3055
Crambe abyssinica, weeds, seed germination 3339
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Crassocephalum crepidioides
ecology
fire effects 1314
population dynamics 1314
spread 1314
insects, host plants 4286
Japan 4286
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
tea
chemical control 1569
growth 4629
India 1569

Crataegus, taxonomy 2107
Crataegus monogyna
ecology
grazing 3707
invasion 3707
UK 3707
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Craticula cuspidata
atrazine
growth 3152
tolerance 3152
Crepis echioides
insects, host plants 3863
Turkey 3863
Crepis tectorum
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
ecology
pollution 3016
population dynamics 3016
Russia 3016
Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
as weeds, biological control 344
herbicides, bioassays 3878
Croatia
flora 1261, 3346, 4600
Lemna minor 1238
weeds
chemical control 3564
grapes 2165
wheat 4423
woody weeds, *Quercus robur* 2832
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima)*
Crop residues
control
control, weeds 4038
weeds 639, 1152, 1959, 4028, 4841, 4843
crop yield
soyabeans 1959
wheat 4038
fertilizers, control, weeds 4038
Cropping systems
control
rice, as weeds 285
weeds 244, 742, 1109, 1117, 1139, 2352
crop yield, rice 285
Crops
clodinafop, herbicide residues 2185
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 1494
glyphosate
herbicide resistance 1039
plant breeding 1039
herbicides
crop yield 4422
herbicide residues 1078
herbicide resistance 2941
reviews 4785
metabolism 2672
phytotoxicity 4422
Imperata cylindrica
South East Asia 2917
weed control 2917
thiobencarb, herbicide residues 3453
weeds
Australia 51, 253
biological control 1102
Brazil 2344
chemical control 252
combine harvesters 51
crop weed competition 1904
crop yield 1904
Developing Countries 1102
India 454
integrated control 1102
Netherlands 638
physical control 2344
seasonal variation 454
spread 51
surveys 454
USA, conferences 831-832
weed control 253, 638
conferences 831-832
Crotalaria juncea (*see* Sunn hemp)
Brazil 3299
horses, toxicity 3299
weeds, surveys 884
Crotalaria retusa
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Crotalaria spectabilis, biological control 4110
Croton bonplandianus
India 2870
taxonomy, identification 2870
viruses, host plants 3043
Croton lobatus, fungi, host plants 488
Croton sparsiflorus
soyabeans
chemical control 2777
India 2777
physical control 2777
Vigna radiata, hosts of plant pests 934
viruses, host plants 934
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Crushing, control, *Bromus secalinus* 837
Crustacea
atrazine, development 3921
bilanafos, population dynamics 3917
herbicides, toxicity 3099
isoproturon, toxicity 3933
Cryptomeria japonica
Betula maximowicziana
Japan 1584
physical control 1584
Cryptostegia grandiflora
Australia 3698, 3701
biological control 3698, 3701
biology, seed germination 2445
chemical control 3701
herbicides, seed germination 3701
integrated control 3701
morphology, fruits 2445
pasture plants
crop weed competition 2019
nutrients 2019
physical control 2019
soil water 2019
Cuba
herbicides, fodder legumes 3523
Najadaceae 1632
Ruppiaceae 1690
Sorghum halepense 4687
crops 676
weeds
crops 4835
field crops 3644
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
as weeds
chemical control 4528
cultural control 4528
USA 4528
atrazine
metabolism 589
photosynthesis 3979
flumioxazin, bioassays 185
herbicides
bioassays 161
crop quality 2264
crop yield 1549, 2264, 2401
herbicide residues 1786
metabolism 2280
phytotoxicity 1549, 1960, 4420, 4494, 4834
residual effects 1960, 4834
mulching
crop yield 2801
growth 2801
pyrazosulfuron, growth 3465
USA 4420
weeds
allelopathy 1721
chemical control 1549, 2401, 3599, 4494
cultural control 2401, 2801
hosts of plant diseases 1209
integrated control 2401
Jamaica 2801
Norway 3599
physical control 2401
USA 1549, 2401, 4494
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbita maxima, weeds, hosts of plant diseases 1209
Cucurbitaceae
isoproturon
growth 549
phytotoxicity 549
pyrazosulfuron
nontarget effects 3465
phytotoxicity 3465
weeds
India 4826
weed control 4826
Culinary herbs, weeds, weed control, books 2916
Cultivars
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4439
Echinochloa crus-galli 4621, 4883
rice, as weeds 1712
Striga hermonthica 4867
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
Vicia hirsuta 1116
weeds 354, 1914, 2387, 2524, 2737, 2740, 2982
crop yield, wheat 4439
Cultivators
weeds
sugarbeet 4398, 4510
weed control 1083
Cultural control
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 3617
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 3610, 4436-4439
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 664
Amaranthus hybridus, soyabeans 3019
Amaranthus spinosus, maize 2755
Aristida latifolia, pasture plants 4887
Avena fatua, Poa pratensis 4619
blackberries, as weeds 1613, 1615, 1617
Bromus secalinus, wheat 844
Calystegia sepium 4951
Cassia occidentalis 652
Centaurea maculosa, Elymus hispidus 2768
Centaurea solstitialis 4529, 4952
pasture plants 1529, 4469
Cirsium arvense 3640
crop yield
field crops 677
wheat 664
Cuscuta campestris 4152
Cyperus 1202
Cyprus rotundus, vegetables 4832
Cytisus scoparius, Eucalyptus pauciflora 3684
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4621, 4883
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 2864
Halogeton glomeratus, grasslands 4549
Heliotropium amplexicaule, pasture plants 367
Heteranthera limosa, rice 4993
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 4844
Imperata cylindrica 2150
Linaria genistifolia 4228
lucerne, as weeds, cereals 3212
Mucuna 1204
no-tillage, weeds 644
Onopordum illyricum, pasture plants 2389
Orobanche, crops 2797
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 1536
Phalaris minor
cereals 1923
wheat 3819
reviews 2746
Phragmites australis, pasture plants 824
rice, as weeds, rice 285, 1712, 2383, 4876
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 3239, 4068
Sonchus arvensis, field crops 643
Sorghum halepense, crops 676
Striga 2827
maize 1120
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas 1223
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 4867
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
Taraxacum officinale, lucerne 4472
Vicia hirsuta, wheat 1116
weeds 1, 639, 641, 650, 1099, 1203, 1504, 2352, 2725, 3288, 3768, 4528

Cultural control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
apples 723, 1552-1555, 2802-2803, 4087, 4919
Bactris gasipaes 307
bananas 1561
barley 669, 4443
Buchloe dactyloides 333
cabbages 1165, 2525
Capsicum annuum 2798-2799, 4918
cassava 867, 4471
cereals 1109, 1118, 2736-2737, 2749, 3020, 3606, 4035, 4445
Christmas trees 4935
Citrus 729
cocoa 4511
crop yield 1139
crops 1497, 1500, 3199, 4476, 4835
cucumbers 2401, 2801
Elettaria cardamomum 4943
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2828
Eucalyptus rostrata 4514
Eucalyptus saligna 2829
faba beans 2778
field crops 677, 1100, 1103-1104, 1107, 1117, 1940, 1959, 1995, 2371, 2732, 2752, 3615, 3618, 3644, 4239, 4418, 4843
fodder plants 1147
Foeniculum vulgare 4524
forest trees 757, 1185-1187, 3269, 3687, 4933
forestry trees 2424
Freesia 766
fruit vegetables 721
fruits 1551
golf courses 1667
grain legumes 1158, 4037
grapes 2806, 4089
groundnuts 2808
heathlands 2016
horticultural crops 640, 2324
Ilex paraguariensis 2839
jute 1184
lawns and turf 1194
leafy vegetables 4491
lettuces 3656
lucerne 1954-1955, 4893
maize 1124, 1130, 1136, 1521, 2751, 3218-3219, 3766, 4450, 4859, 4891
non-farm land 648
oil palms 734
onions 4488
orchards 648
ornamental bulbs 337
pasture plants 354, 648, 1145, 1947, 2544, 2546-2547, 2769, 4886, 4888
pears 2405
Picea abies 763
Picea mariana 4106
pineapples 306
Pinus ponderosa 1191
Populus 3270
potatoes 4081, 4486
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2838
rape 3663, 3665
Rehmannia glutinosa 765
rice 280, 283-284, 682-683, 688, 827, 1138-1139, 1239, 2381, 2524, 2757, 3230, 3622, 3626, 4051, 4053, 4056, 4869, 4871, 4874-4875, 4877
roadsides 354
roses 2840
rye 1119
safflower 1564
sesame 3260
soyabeans 292, 1148, 1150, 1152, 2394, 4074
conferences 3332
sugarbeet 742-743, 1989, 3263, 3675
sugarcane 3668
sunflowers 2807
temperate fruits 4501
tobacco 2419, 4096
tomatoes 2796, 4495
triticale 2750
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2805

Cultural control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
vegetables 1488, 2350, 2724, 2790, 3601, 4077
wheat 665, 668, 2740-2741, 3197, 3211, 3604, 4037-4038, 4040, 4841
woody weeds 4960
field crops 2826
forest trees 2837
pasture plants 1144, 4462, 4890
Pinus taeda 4936
Cuminum cyminum
Orobanche
Egypt 802
surveys 802
Cupaniopsis anacardioides
ecology
invasion 4248
spread 4248
forest trees, USA 4248
Curcurbita
weeds
hosts of plant pests 3860
Mexico 3860
Curcurbita ficifolia
Sicyos deppei
allelopathy 1711
anatomy 1711
roots 1711
Cuscuta
biology 3751
lucerne
Bulgaria 1953
chemical control 696, 1953
Iran 696
Mexico 849
seed contamination 849
Spain 849
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4978
host parasite relationships 4978
taxonomy
identification 1630
keys 1630
weed control 3751
Cuscuta approximata, lucerne, host parasite relationships 2062
Cuscuta arvensis *(see Cuscuta campestris)*
Cuscuta campestris
biology
in vitro culture 2889
seed germination 3312, 4152
cultural control 4152
Jordan 2057
Lebanon 4152
Cuscuta epilinum
ecology, population dynamics 460
Sweden 460
Cuscuta europaea
beetroots
chemical control 2789
Italy 2789
biochemistry, cardenolides 4153
Digitalis, host parasite relationships 4153
Cuscuta gronovii, fungi, host plants 811
Cuscuta japonica, biological control 1228
Cuscuta monogyna, Jordan 2057
Cuscuta planiflora
biology, light 3726
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
lucerne
chemical control 697
Iran 697
morphology, haustoria 3726
Spain 4208
Cuscuta rausii, Greece 1630
Cuscuta reflexa
anatomy
chloroplasts 4979
ultrastructure 4979
biochemistry, cardenolides 4153
biological control 1228
Digitalis, host parasite relationships 4153
Digitaria ciliaris, host parasite relationships 1227
ecology, host parasite relationships 4977
genetics 4979
India 4977

Cuscuta reflexa *cont.*
physiology
composition 1226
photosynthesis 4979
weed utilization, fungicidal plants 4022
Cuscuta trifolii
biology, seed germination 3312
lucerne
host parasite relationships 2458
molecular genetics 2458
Cushaws *(see Cucurbita)*
Cutting
carbohydrates, *Rumex obtusifolius* 3041
control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
aquatic weeds 3705, 4176
Arundo donax 3322
Betula maximowicziana 1584
Cytisus scoparius 3685
Ipomoea carnea 2541
Prunus serotina 321
Pteridium aquilinum 1948, 2435, 4061, 4100
Rhamnus cathartica 357
Rhododendron 3578
Sisyrinchium platense 4465
Solidago altissima 2135, 2137
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
Tamarix chinensis 786
weeds 714, 1947, 2003, 2015-2016, 2019, 2425, 2547, 2770, 3100, 3623, 3916, 4636, 4888, 4932, 4943
woody weeds 327, 3269
crop yield, *Elettaria cardamomum* 4943
economics, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4932
environmental impact, Pinopsida 3100
growth
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
Liriodendron tulipifera 327
Pinus engelmannii 2425
nutrients, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 327
population dynamics
mammals 1824
pasture plants 2769, 4061
wildlife 1824
soil properties, soil 1847
species diversity, pasture plants 4061
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
herbicides
crop quality 3957
growth 3957
weeds
crop yield 710
India 710
physical control 710
Cyanazine
analysis 4301
composition, *Lupinus angustifolius* 2690
control
Eichhornia crassipes 2908
weeds 732, 1183, 1573, 1577, 1885, 2820, 3268, 3281, 4929-4930
crop quality, cotton 3268
crop yield
cotton 3268, 4929-4930
linseed 732
wheat 4435
economics, cotton 3268, 4929-4930
formulations 1885
growth, fodder legumes 577
herbicide mixtures 1183, 2820, 3281
herbicide residues
groundwater 527
marine environment 2205
protective clothing 3187
soil 517, 2202, 4712
surface water 2207, 3080
tap water 1388, 4301
water 504, 2210
leaching, soil 1830
metabolism, rats 4730
oligosaccharides, *Lupinus luteus* 3163
photosynthesis
maize 3990
spinach 4301
seed germination, fodder legumes 577
sorption, colloids 2668
tolerance, wheat 4435
toxicity, man 1388
varietal reactions, wheat 4435

Cyanobacteria
aquatic weeds, toxins 2067
Cynodon dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis*
chemical control 1585
USA 1585
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1868
toxicity 3489
livestock, toxicity 2076
water reservoirs, chemical control 2076
Cyanotis cucullata
soyabeans
chemical control 1150
cultural control 1150
India 1150
physical control 1150
Cybutryne
analysis 3880
herbicide residues, aquatic plants 4719
Cycloate
control, weeds 4492, 4494
nontarget effects, Nematoda 546
phytotoxicity, fruit vegetables 4494
Cyclohexene oxime herbicides
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 1242-1243
Setaria viridis 1242
Cycloloma atriplicifolium
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
USA 4245
Cyclosulfamuron
nontarget effects, insects 4327
toxicity, insects 4737
Cyclotella gamma
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
Cyclotella meneghiniana
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
Cycloxydim
control
rice, as weeds 3630
weeds 2780
enzymes, field crops 2699
mode of action, field crops 2699
population dynamics, soil flora 1430
Cydia succedana, control, *Ulex europaeus* 3287
Cyhalofop
biochemistry, weeds 3976
control
Echinochloa colonum 4120
Echinochloa crus-galli 217, 4954
Paspalum distichum 4121
Poaceae 259
weeds 284, 3182, 3235-3237, 4055-4056
crop yield, rice 3236
enzymes, weeds 3976
formulations 217
herbicide mixtures 3182, 3976, 4120-4121
new products 2179
Poaceae, tolerance 259
rice, phytotoxicity 259
Cymbopogon citratus
Amaranthus
allelopathy 3875
seed germination 3875
Cymbopogon winterianus
diuron
crop yield 3275
growth 3275
manual weed control
crop yield 3275
growth 3275
weeds
chemical control 3275
India 3275
physical control 3275
Cynara cardunculus
biology
growth 2091
seed germination 2091
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
Cynodon dactylon
allergenic reactions, man 371
Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
Argentina 3298
bacteria, host plants 3848
Blumea lacera 42
allelopathy 42
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
cattle, toxicity 3298
chemical control 2730, 3560, 4955
chickpeas
chemical control 4480
India 4480
physical control 4480
China 3848
Citrus aurantiifolia
chemical control 1976
India 1976
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 3692
USA 3692
Datura stramonium, allelopathy 796
Digitaria ciliaris
chemical control 4802
USA 4802
Egypt 3560
Eleusine indica
chemical control 3693
USA 3693
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
fenugreek
chemical control 2005
India 2005
integrated control 2005
physical control 2005
field crops
crop yield 4224
economics 4224
India 4224
groundnuts
chemical control 737, 4505
India 737, 4505
integrated control 4505
physical control 4505
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3693
India 4415
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
linseed
chemical control 4092
India 4092
integrated control 4092
physical control 4092
maize
chemical control 1127
physical control 1127
Romania 1127
Malaysia 371
onions
chemical control 720
India 720
physical control 720
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4477
India 4477
physical control 4477
Plantago ovata, India 768
Poa annua, chemical control 4521
potatoes
chemical control 4482
India 4482
integrated control 4482
physical control 4482
rice
allelopathy 1719, 3005
chemical control 688, 2384
Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
rice *cont.*
crop weed competition 2384
crop yield 2384
cultural control 688
enzymes 1719
growth 1719, 3005
India 688, 2384
integrated control 688, 2384
physical control 688, 2384
seed germination 3005
roses
chemical control 2840
cultural control 2840
India 2840
physical control 2840
soyabeans
chemical control 1150, 2777
cultural control 1150
India 1150, 2777
physical control 1150, 2777
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
sugarcane
chemical control 739, 1175, 3670
Egypt 1735
India 739
integrated control 3670
physical control 739, 3670
USA 1175, 3670
tea, growth 4629
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 3817
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1966
India 1966
integrated control 1966
physical control 1966
weed utilization
feeds 3729
medicinal plants 4415
weeds
chemical control 2391
crop weed competition 2391
USA 2391
wheat
Bangladesh 1921
chemical control 4432
crop weed competition 1921
India 4432
physical control 4432
weed control 1921
Yemen 432
Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis
cyanobacteria
chemical control 1585
USA 1585
herbicides, uptake 3515
Cynodon nlemfuensis, herbicides, growth 192
Cynoglossum officinale
biological control 4112
biology, seed germination 4112
Canada 4112
Cynosurus echinatus
genetics, chromosome number 4679
Republic of Georgia 4679
Cyperaceae
Barbados 2509
biological control 7
biology, vegetative propagation 7
chemical control 7
crops
chemical control 2356
India 2356
physical control 2356
ecology
population dynamics 2382
seed banks 2371
field crops, cultural control 2371
forest trees
Nigeria 3767
seed banks 3767
Gliricidia sepium, allelopathy 2371
Iran 1270

Cyperaceae *cont.*
maize
cultural control 3766
Nigeria 3766
seed banks 3766
physical control 7
rice
Sri Lanka 2382
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
soyabeans
chemical control 4896
crop yield 3378
India 4896
Korea Republic 3378
physical control 4896
population dynamics 3378
taxonomy 1270
keys 2509
Cyperus
biology, growth 1202
cultural control 1202
field crops
allelopathy 3809
India 3809
population dynamics 3809
rice
chemical control 689, 1935, 2384, 2762
crop weed competition 2384
crop yield 2384
India 689, 1935, 2384
integrated control 2384
physical control 2384
surveys 49
USA 2762
Vietnam 49
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
USA 1202
Cyperus albomarginatus, rice, India 3811
Cyperus amuricus, rice, cultural control 3230
Cyperus brevifolius
chemical control 649
Japan 649, 4026
Thailand 4026
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4026
Cyperus cuspidatus
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
Cyperus difformis
chemical control 3873
rice
chemical control 283, 1141, 1946, 2761, 3235-3236, 4053, 4458
China 1946, 3376
crop yield 3015
cultural control 283, 4053
India 283, 1141, 3628, 4458
integrated control 283
Korea Republic 3015, 3235-3236
Philippines 4053
physical control 283, 3628, 4053, 4458
population dynamics 3376
surveys 49
Vietnam 49, 53
Cyperus dilatatus, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Cyperus distans
biochemistry, quinones 4026
Japan 4026
Thailand 4026
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4026
Cyperus esculentus
Argentina 467
biology
growth 1202, 2497
vegetative propagation 7
chemical control 1461, 4498
crops
chemical control 645, 3209
USA 645
cucumbers
chemical control 2401
cultural control 2401
integrated control 2401
physical control 2401
USA 2401
Cyperus esculentus *cont.*
ecology
biotypes 467
nutrients 2497
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
fungi, host plants 931
genetics, genetic variation 467
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
Nematoda, host plants 4289
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
rice
chemical control 1141, 4884
India 1141
USA 4884
soyabeans
chemical control 2396, 4901
USA 2396, 4901
Spain 931
sugarcane
chemical control 3669
physical control 3669
USA 3669
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 3652
crop yield 3652
USA 3652
tomatoes
cultural control 4495
USA 4495
USA 4289
weed utilization, bioremediation 4023
Cyperus halepense
nut crops
chemical control 1562
USA 1562
Cyperus iria
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
crops
chemical control 2356
India 454, 2356
physical control 2356
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
rice
Brazil 3625
chemical control 283, 688, 1141, 1943, 2385, 3625, 4458
cultural control 283, 688
India 283, 688, 1141, 1943, 2385, 4458
integrated control 283, 688
physical control 283, 688, 2385, 4458
Vietnam 53
soyabeans
chemical control 703
India 703
integrated control 703
physical control 703
Tithonia diversifolia
allelopathy 45
seed germination 45
Cyperus lanceolatus
groundnuts
Brazil 34
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
Cyperus microiria
chemical control 3768
cultural control 3768
Cyperus microiria *cont.*
ecology, seed banks 3768
Japan 3768
physical control 3768
Cyperus nipponicus
biochemistry, quinones 4026
Japan 4026
Thailand 4026
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4026
Cyperus pilosus
Japan 4026
Thailand 4026
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4026
Cyperus polystachyos
rice
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
Cyperus procerus, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Cyperus rotundus
Africa 459
America 459
Argentina 467
biochemistry, chemical composition 3280
biological control 1886
biology
flowers 3280
growth 2971
tubers 3280
vegetative propagation 7
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 4684
chemical control 347, 649, 1889, 3177, 3556, 3560, 4536, 4804
cotton
Brazil 748
chemical control 748
crop yield 1282
Greece 789
population dynamics 30
surveys 789
USA 30
water relations 30
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 3692
USA 3692
Echinochloa frumentacea
chemical control 3621
India 3621
integrated control 3621
physical control 3621
ecology
biotypes 459, 467
nutrients 2125
population dynamics 2139
temperature 2971
Egypt 3560
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
fungi
growth 4683
host plants 81, 3426, 4683-4684
garlic
chemical control 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 4084
genetics, genetic variation 467
glyphosate
translocation 3556
uptake 3556
grain legumes, allelopathy 881
groundnuts
chemical control 737, 4505
India 737, 4505
integrated control 4505
physical control 4505
imazaquin, growth 3280
India 4536
insects, host plants 1347
Japan 649
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
lawns and turf
chemical control 3280, 4522

Cyperus rotundus *cont.*
lawns and turf *cont.*
USA 4522
linseed
chemical control 4092
India 4092
integrated control 4092
physical control 4092
maize
chemical control 1521, 2372
cultural control 1521
India 1521
integrated control 1521
Pakistan 2372
physical control 2372
Nematoda, host plants 4289
onions
chemical control 300, 720
India 300, 720
integrated control 300
physical control 300, 720
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4477
India 4477
physical control 4477
physical control 4536
physiology, plant growth regulators 3280
Plantago ovata, India 768
potatoes
chemical control 4482
India 4482
integrated control 4482
physical control 4482
radishes
crop weed competition 2125
crop yield 2125
Dominican Republic 2125
rice
allelopathy 1719, 3005
chemical control 1522-1523
China 1522
enzymes 1719
growth 1719, 3005
India 1523
integrated control 1523
physical control 1523
seed germination 3005
roses
chemical control 2840
cultural control 2840
India 2840
physical control 2840
sorghum
hosts of plant pests 1347
India 1347
South East Asia 459
soyabeans
chemical control 1150, 1534, 1962, 2777, 3642
China 1962
crop weed competition 705
crop yield 705
cultural control 1150
India 1150, 1534, 2777, 3642
integrated control 3642
physical control 1150, 2777, 3642
Sri Lanka 705
USA 1343
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
sugarcane
chemical control 739, 2410, 3669
Egypt 1735
India 739
Mauritius 2410
physical control 739, 3669
USA 3669
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 3817
USA 3426, 4289
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1966, 1969
India 1966, 1969
integrated control 1966, 1969
physical control 1966, 1969

Cyperus rotundus *cont.*
wheat
chemical control 4432-4433
India 4432-4433
physical control 4432
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Yemen 432
Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Cyperus sanguinolentus
biology
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
Cyperus serotinus
chemical control 3182
herbicides
biochemistry 3976
enzymes 3976
Japan 4026
rice
chemical control 1524, 2761, 3057, 3237, 4058
crop yield 3015
Korea Republic 3015, 3237, 4058
population dynamics 4058
Thailand 4026
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4026
Cyperus tenuiculmis, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Cyperus tuberosus, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Cyphocleonus achates, control, *Centaurea maculosa* 2851, 4539
Cyprus
Orobanche, crops 2797
reports, Agricultural Research Institute 400
weeds
crops 400
fodder legumes 2773
Cyprus rotundus
vegetables
cultural control 4832
USA 4832
Cyromazine, biodegradation 3518
Cyrtobagous salviniae, control, *Salvinia molesta* 4175
Cytisus scoparius
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
Australia 2357
biological control 2357
biology 774
Canada 774
chemical control 1599
ecology
biological control 774
chemical control 774
grazing 1207
invasion 774, 1207, 2145
physical control 774
plant competition 2018
population dynamics 2018
seed banks 2018
spread 2018, 2145
Eucalyptus pauciflora
Australia 3684
chemical control 3684
cultural control 3684
integrated control 3684
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
France 2018
morphology 774
New Zealand 2357
pasture plants, New Zealand 1207
Pinopsida, crop weed competition 774
Quercus garryana
Canada 3685
physical control 3685
population dynamics 3685
rivers
invasion 4958
New Zealand 4958
USA 1599, 2357
Cytisus striatus
chemical control 1599

Cytisus striatus *cont.*
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
North America 2357
USA 1599
Czech Republic
Apera spica-venti 4277
Echinochloa crus-galli 2092
flora 4601
Heracleum mantegazzianum 1304
herbicides
sprayers 3567, 4806
wheat 4425
Impatiens glandulifera, wetlands 419
Kochia scoparia 1742
Phragmites australis 813, 4984
nature reserves 2468
Reynoutria, national parks 351
Reynoutria japonica 3340
Taraxacum officinale, lucerne 2771
weeds 3012, 4201
apples 2804
broccoli 4085
Camelina sativa 2522
cereals 1118
fallow 4237
horticultural crops 4686
pasture plants 1947
sugarbeet 4000, 4095
2,4-D, drift 3615
2,4-*D,* metabolism, bacteria 1355
2,4-D
adjuvants 225, 3151, 4374
analysis 502, 514, 1363, 3442, 3451, 3893, 4704-4705, 4710
anatomy, *Commelina benghalensis* 3151
application date 667
biodegradation 1355, 3059, 4292
fungi 4742
soil 182-183, 1422, 1429, 1844, 3145, 3509-3510, 3519
water 1427
control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Apocynum cannabinum 2376
aquatic weeds 3705, 3740
barley, as weeds 3609
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Centaurea solstitialis 4118
Cynodon dactylon 1127
Cyperus rotundus 4536
Echinochloa crus-galli 4374
Eichhornia crassipes 2908
Euphorbia esula 2390, 4526
Galium tricornutum 2365
green manures, as weeds 3211
Imperata cylindrica 2002
Linaria vulgaris 4468
Phalaris minor 4434
Rorippa sylvestris 338
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2086
Tamarix chinensis 786
weeds 263, 269, 287, 311, 661, 667, 680, 691, 739, 1127, 1183, 1191, 1205, 1496, 1501, 1511-1512, 1523, 1568, 1778, 1918-1919, 1931-1933, 1935, 1943, 2372, 2393, 2425, 2754, 2809, 2820, 2823, 3216, 3288, 3615, 3871, 4040, 4058, 4432-4433, 4444, 4516, 4527, 4836, 4838, 4840, 4874, 4878, 4894, 4932
woody weeds 2835, 4890
crop quality
cucumbers 2264
grain legumes 3957
crop yield
barley 4444
buckwheat 1511
cucumbers 2264
Eleusine coracana 1931
field crops 1932
maize 1127, 2372
rice 680, 1523, 1933, 1935, 1943, 4878
sugarcane 311
wheat 1918-1919, 4432-4433, 4838, 4840
degradation
soil 182, 3519

2,4-D *cont.*
degradation *cont.*
water 3055
droplets 2259
economics
field crops 1932
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
rice 1933
sugarcane 739
wheat 1919
enzymes, cowpeas 3993
formulations 4011
growth
cowpeas 3993
grain legumes 3957
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
insects 3488
melons 3959
olives 3958
Pinus engelmannii 2425
soyabeans 1861
Typha latifolia 2064
herbicide mixtures 263, 1183, 2002, 2376, 2820
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2620, 3899
environment 3451
field crops 1363
groundwater 2632, 3902
house dust 3475, 4306
man 4704
peas 3071
soil 1371, 3090, 3442, 4712
surface water 2622, 2632, 3893, 3900, 3902
tap water 3468
tomatoes 2614
urine 4704
water 502, 951, 2206, 3090
herbicide resistance, cotton 1444, 4365
leaching, soil 1422, 2658
metabolism
bacteria 4292
birds 3097
rats 4317
Rhizobium 1853
morphology, olives 3958
nontarget effects
cattle 529
fishes 529
insects 545, 4326
man 529
olives 3958
Planaria 2640
soil flora 569
nutrients
cowpeas 3993
wheat 4838, 4840
organic matter, soil 2244
persistence, soil 3107
photolysis 498
soil 3933
water 3116, 3499, 3933
phytotoxicity
barley 225
crops 3615
wheat 661
plant diseases, groundnuts 1566
plant growth regulators, wheat 4342
population dynamics
soil flora 187
weeds 4836
protective clothing 4011
residual effects, melons 3959
runoff, soil 563, 3133, 3900
seed germination
melons 3959
soyabeans 1861
soil types, soil 3107
sorption, soil 2244, 3504, 3506, 3509-3510
tillage, soil 2658
tissue culture
Digitaria sanguinalis 4345
Sorghum halepense 2155
Typha latifolia 2064
toxicity
Amphibia 4743
aquatic organisms 154, 4328
bacteria 4723
dogs 4320

2,4-D *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
fishes 988, 2645, 4744
laboratory animals 3094
mammals 4733
man 1387, 1393, 3090-3091, 3094, 3909
mice 2635, 4734
Mollusca 150
rats 3914
rodents 4723
translocation
Phaseolus vulgaris 2259
plants 4894
uptake
fruit crops 204
Phaseolus vulgaris 2259
plants 4894
Dactylis glomerata
Corylus avellana
crop weed competition 4618
France 4618
light 4618
nutrients 4618
water relations 4618
ecology
climate 4216
plant competition 4222
temperature 4213, 4222
forest trees
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
herbicides
crop quality 692
crop yield 692
growth 1949
herbicide residues 692
imazethapyr, tolerance 4889
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
maize
chemical control 3616
Germany 3616
man
allergic reactions 2873
Japan 2873
pasture plants
cultural control 1947
Czech Republic 1947
physical control 1947
physiology
metabolism 4213
respiration 4213
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 2994
Taraxacum officinale
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
UK 4222
weeds
chemical control 1949, 4889
New Zealand 1949
USA 4889
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
chemical control 1885
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
groundnuts
chemical control 737, 4505
India 737, 4505
integrated control 4505
physical control 4505
wheat
Bangladesh 1921
crop weed competition 1921
weed control 1921
Dactylopius opuntiae, control, *Opuntia stricta* 2007, 3278
Daffodils (*see Narcissus*)
Dahlia
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4942
weeds
chemical control 337, 4523, 4942
cultural control 337
integrated control 337, 4523
Netherlands 337
New Zealand 4942

Dahlia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 337, 4523
USA 4523
Daimuron
analysis 4701
control, weeds 2761, 3238, 4052, 4058
growth, rice 3524
herbicide mixtures 3238, 4052
phytotoxicity, rice 3524, 4052
structure activity relationships 2761
Dalapon, control, rice, as weeds 3630
Damasonium minus
biological control 3743
chemical control 3743
integrated control 3743
rice, biological control 772
Danaus chrysippus
Asclepias
host plants 2580
Italy 2580
Danthonia intermedia
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
Databases, weeds, flax 4931
Dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
weeds
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651
Datura
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
taxonomy, keys 433
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4138
Datura ferox
biochemistry, composition 918
biology
seed dormancy 1250
seed germination 1250
cotton
Australia 320
crop weed competition 320
crop yield 320
economics 320
physical control 320
ecology, light 1250
fruit vegetables
crop weed competition 2511
nutrients 2511
maize, physical control 1129
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura metel
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Datura stramonium
Australia 791
biological control 791
biology, growth 2566
Capsicum frutescens
chemical control 722
USA 722
carrots
chemical control 299
Yugoslavia 299
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
chickpeas
allelopathy 2046
growth 2046
India 2046
seed germination 2046
China 2566
cotton
chemical control 4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 4930
crops
hosts of plant diseases 3423
Hungary 3423
fruit vegetables
Ethiopia 2868
hosts of plant diseases 2868
fungi, host plants 936
maize
crop yield 869
growth 869

Datura stramonium *cont.*
maize *cont.*
Spain 869
onions
chemical control 1164
Iran 1164
physiology, photosynthesis 21
phytoplasmas, host plants 3423
tomato mild mottle potyvirus, host plants 2868
weeds, allelopathy 796
Datura suaveolens
Australia 2872
man, toxicity 2872
Datura tatula (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura wrightii
biochemistry, esters 93
insects, host plants 93
USA 93
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
control, weeds 1181, 2419
toxicity, mice 3912
2,4-DB
control, weeds 287, 4894
herbicide residues, tomatoes 2614
translocation, plants 4894
uptake, plants 4894
control, weeds 3667
crop yield, groundnuts 3667
economics, groundnuts 3667
Decadienoic acid, biosynthesis 3878
Decatrienoic acid, biosynthesis 3878
Decision making
herbicides
adjuvants 2823
application 2823
weeds
arid zones 253
weed control 253
Delphinium barbeyi, cattle, toxicity 787
Delphinium geyeri
biochemistry, alkaloids 788
mice, toxicity 788
USA 788
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendrophthoe falcata
Azadirachta indica
host parasite relationships 4145
nutrients 4145
Cassia siane
host parasite relationships 801
India 801
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4144
India 4144
Shorea robusta
India 3276
surveys 3276
weed utilization, fungicidal plants 4022
Denmark
aclonifen, usage 1106
Anthemis cotula 2853
aquatic weeds, rivers 4991-4992
diflufenican, registration 2599
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2620
fruit crops 130
landfill leachates 3927
soil 2710
vegetables 130
herbicides
application methods 212
application rates 1110
economics 4406
environmental impact 133
legislation 2706, 2716
registration 1088
safety 2706, 2710
toxicity 4311
usage 637, 1482
reports, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 405
Taraxacum 4609
weeds 2704, 4548, 4813, 4944
barley 4389, 4446-4447
cereals 2539, 2736, 2739, 2747, 4650
crops 405, 2355

Denmark *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
fallow 2770
field crops 133, 1110, 2361, 2729, 2744
forest trees 1185
horticultural crops 3653
Lupinus 2772
pasture plants 2769-2770
rivers 3329
vegetables 1098, 2790
weed control 2726
wheat 657, 1509
Densitometry, atrazine, detection 2607
Deschampsia
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Deschampsia cespitosa
pasture plants
Poland 2545
weed control 2545
wheat
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
nutrients 3799
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
Deschampsia flexuosa
forest trees
nutrients 2975
UK 2975
Pinus sylvestris
Germany 3365
water relations 3365
Descurainia sophia
biochemistry
amino acids 442
fatty acids 4417
linolenic acid 632
distribution, geographical distribution 4417
ecology, nutrients 442
rape
crop quality 4591
seed contamination 4591
USA 4591
weed utilization, oilseed plants 632, 4417
Desmedipham
adjuvants 741
application methods 4913
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
weeds 1176, 1988, 3263, 3672-3674, 4095, 4507, 4913
crop quality, sugarbeet 2413
crop yield, sugarbeet 2413, 3676
degradation, soil 741
herbicide mixtures 4913
herbicide residues, sugarbeet 741
tolerance, sugarbeet 3676
varietal reactions, sugarbeet 3676
Desmetryn, sorption, colloids 2668
Desmodium adscendens, *Brachiaria,* allelopathy 2536
Desmodium frutescens
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
viruses, host plants 2166
Desmodium incanum
Eucalyptus saligna
Brazil 2829
chemical control 2829
cultural control 2829
Desmodium tortuosum
chemical control 1885
cotton
chemical control 3682
USA 3682
groundnuts
chemical control 4506
USA 3667, 4506
sugarcane
Brazil 1987
chemical control 1987
Desmodium triflorum
forest trees
India 1283
population dynamics 1283
surveys 1283
rice, India 3810
Desmostachya bipinnata, Yemen 432

Detection, herbicide residues, water 4296
Developing countries
herbicide residues
foods 4400
legislation 4400
herbicides
nontarget effects 1102
usage 1102
weed control, ethics 2348
weeds, integrated control 2727
Dialysis
herbicide residues
atrazine 522
water 522
Dianthus, weeds, chemical control 3209
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diarylpyrazolecarboxamides, synthesis 4694
Diarylpyrazolecarboxylates, synthesis 4694
Dicamba
analysis 1362
application rates 4044, 4793, 4862
biodegradation, soil 3517
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4044
Apocynum cannabinum 2376
Brunnichia ovata 1149
Calystegia japonica 1131
Centaurea solstitialis 4118
Cynodon dactylon 1127
Eriochloa villosa 4849
Euphorbia esula 4526
Galium tricornutum 2365
rape, as weeds 4854
Sonchus arvensis 643
Tamarix chinensis 786
weeds 263, 661, 1127, 1183, 1205, 1511, 2820, 3616, 4444, 4520, 4527-4528, 4862
crop quality, maize 4044
crop yield
barley 4444
buckwheat 1511
field crops 643
maize 1127, 1131, 4044, 4862
soyabeans 4793
degradation, soil 1411
drift 4793
genetics, *Tradescantia* 4722
growth, maize 4044
herbicide mixtures 263, 1183, 2376, 2820, 4862
herbicide residues, tomatoes 2614
herbicide resistance, *Sinapis arvensis* 3159
leaching, soil 2655
metabolism, rats 3481
movement, soil 560
nontarget effects, insects 545
persistence, soil 3107
photolysis, water 2241
phytotoxicity
maize 1131, 4044
soyabeans 4793
wheat 661
runoff, soil 563
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
soil types, soil 3107
sorption, soil 560, 2655, 2657
toxicity, mice 145
Dicaoling, control, weeds 4097
Dichlobenil
control
Alternanthera philoxeroides 3739
woody weeds 2832
herbicide residues, water 504
herbicide resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1878
metabolism, fishes 3490
morphology, tobacco 3535
toxicity
fishes 3490
rats 533
Dichlormid
control
Sorghum halepense 2375
weeds 269, 3527
crop yield, maize 2375
economics, maize 2375
photosynthesis, maize 3990
seed germination, maize 3527

Dichloro-quinolenic acid
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 3627
weeds 1946
phytotoxicity, rice 3627
Dichlorprop
application date 1601
control
Lantana camara 1601
weeds 1507, 2823, 3216, 4035
crop quality, pasture plants 692
crop yield
cereals 1507, 4035
pasture plants 692
degradation
soil 4748
water 3055
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2620, 3899
groundwater 974
pasture plants 692
soil 2202, 4748
soil water 520
surface water 3900
tap water 3468
water 3464
leaching, soil 3942
metabolism, rats 4730
movement, soil 2710
organic matter, soil 3942
runoff, soil 523, 3900
soil types, soil 3942
Dichrostachys cinerea
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
Diclofop
application methods 2591
application rates 2591
control
Avena fatua 1513
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2745
barley, as weeds 3609
Eleusine indica 3693
Lolium rigidum 897, 901
Phalaris minor 666
weeds 1927, 2748, 4041, 4442
crop quality, grain legumes 3957
crop yield, wheat 666, 1513, 1927, 2745, 2748, 4041, 4442
economics, wheat 445
growth
grain legumes 3957
Orobanche ramosa 1550
herbicide mixtures 4442
herbicide residues, milk products 4720
herbicide resistance
Lolium 1318
Lolium rigidum 901
Setaria italica 471
weeds 2154
phytotoxicity
Cynodon dactylon 3693
tomatoes 1550
wheat 2748
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
sorption, water 1833
tillage, soil 186
Difenzoquat
analysis 110, 2193
control, weeds 4442
crop yield, wheat 4442
growth, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
herbicide mixtures 4442
herbicide residues
cereals 2193
irrigation systems 972
surface water 972
water 110
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 1456, 3954
phytotoxicity, tomatoes 1550
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
uptake, *Avena fatua* 3954
Diflufenican
control
Bromus rigidus 1114
Galium tricornutum 2365
Diflufenican *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds 309, 654-655, 1108, 1159, 2599, 4035, 4473
crop yield
cereals 4035
wheat 1114
degradation, soil 1799, 4335-4336
growth, *Trifolium repens* 290
herbicide residues
cereals 1799
soil 1799
surface water 1020
tap water 1020
nontarget effects
Arthropods 3104
birds 3104
tillage, soil 4335-4336
tolerance, *Trifolium repens* 290
uptake, cereals 1799
water relations, wheat 1114
Diflufenzopyr
application rates 4862
control, weeds 1501, 4527, 4862
crop yield, maize 4862
herbicide mixtures 4862
Digera
maize
chemical control 2372
Pakistan 2372
physical control 2372
Digera arvensis
garlic
chemical control 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 4084
soyabeans
chemical control 2777
India 2777
physical control 2777
Digera muricata
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1969
India 1969
integrated control 1969
physical control 1969
Digitalis
herbicides, tolerance 4995
weeds
chemical control 4995
USA 4995
Digitalis lanata, Cuscuta, host parasite relationships 4153
Digitalis purpurea
Cuscuta, host parasite relationships 4153
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Digitaria
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
cotton, China 1732
field crops
Brazil 3618
chemical control 3618
cultural control 3618
physical control 3618
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
Poa pratensis
chemical control 3273
USA 3273
Digitaria adscendens (*see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria ciliaris
biological control 101
biology
roots 2565
seeds 3341
cereals
allelopathy 4107
Digitaria ciliaris *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
seed germination 4107
chemical control 101, 3058, 3873
Cuscuta reflexa, host parasite relationships 1227
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 4802
USA 4802
Echinochloa frumentacea
chemical control 3621
India 3621
integrated control 3621
physical control 3621
ecology
temperature 3341
water relations 2565
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
field crops, chemical control 944
haloxyfop
enzymes 3984
herbicide resistance 1870
Lonicera japonica, growth 4637
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
Tithonia diversifolia
allelopathy 45
seed germination 45
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
wheat
chemical control 4432
India 4432
physical control 4432
Digitaria horizontalis
carrots
Brazil 3651
chemical control 3651
crop weed competition 3651
crop yield 3651
physical control 3651
cotton
Brazil 748-749
chemical control 748-749
groundnuts
Brazil 34, 735
chemical control 735
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
potatoes
Brazil 3647-3648
chemical control 3647-3648
crop weed competition 3648
crop yield 3648
sugarcane
Brazil 1987
chemical control 1987
Digitaria insularis
field crops
chemical control 3615
cultural control 3615
integrated control 3615
population dynamics 3615
Digitaria ischaemum
chemical control 3405
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
tomatoes, USA 4497
USA 3405, 4245
wild flowers, plant competition 3405
Digitaria marginata (*see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria sanguinalis
bacteria, host plants 3848
biology, seed germination 2923, 4590
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
chemical control 1468, 2298, 2304, 2593, 3181, 3405
China 3848
cotton
chemical control 752, 3268, 3798, 4930
China 52, 3798
crop weed competition 3798

Digitaria sanguinalis *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
crop yield 3798
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 752, 3268, 4930
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 2391
crop weed competition 2391
USA 2391
2,4-D, tissue culture 4345
Dahlia
chemical control 4523
integrated control 4523
physical control 4523
USA 4523
ecology
soil types 4590
temperature 2923
water relations 2923
field crops
China 52
USA 1073
genetics, genetic transformation 937
glyphosate, deposition 2299
groundnuts
chemical control 737, 4505
India 737, 4505
integrated control 4505
physical control 4505
Korea Republic 3816
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518, 4940
France 4518
USA 4940
leafy vegetables, chemical control 3254
maize
chemical control 1126, 2372, 3170, 4863
integrated control 1126
Italy 675
Pakistan 2372
physical control 1126, 2372
USA 4863
weed control 675
Yugoslavia 1126
Paeonia lactiflora
chemical control 4108
integrated control 4108
Korea Republic 4108
physical control 4108
rice
chemical control 283, 3235-3236
Colombia 4225
crop weed competition 4225
cultural control 283
growth 4225
India 283
integrated control 283
Korea Republic 3235-3236
physical control 283
seed banks 4225
sethoxydim, phytotoxicity 3162
soyabeans
crop yield 3378
Korea Republic 3378
population dynamics 3378
USA 1343
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 3652
crop yield 3652
USA 3652
USA 3405
viruses, host plants 937
watermelons
crop weed competition 876
crop yield 876
USA 876
wild flowers, plant competition 3405
Digitaria violascens, Korea Republic 3816
Dilophospora alopecuri, control, *Calamagrostis canadensis* 4531
Dimepiperate
growth, rice 3524
herbicide mixtures 3180
phytotoxicity, rice 3180, 3524
Dimethachlor
control
rape, as weeds 3213
weeds 3663
Dimethachlor *cont.*
crop yield, rape 3257, 3663
residual effects, cereals 3213
Dimethametryn
control, weeds 281, 4058
crop yield, rice 281
economics, rice 281
herbicide mixtures 281
Dimethenamid
control
Bromus rigidus 1114
rice, as weeds 3630
Setaria viridis 1001
weeds 713, 1171, 1178, 1549, 2395, 3649, 4422, 4453, 4492, 4494, 4497, 4518, 4900
crop yield
crops 4422
fruit vegetables 1549
maize 4453
potatoes 713, 3649
sorghum 4348
watermelons 1171
wheat 1114
degradation, soil 4752
growth
Orobanche ramosa 1550
sorghum 4348
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3898
foods 3898
soil 3898
water 3898
leaching, soil 4752
phytotoxicity
crops 4420, 4422
fruit vegetables 1549, 4494
maize 4453
sorghum 4348
soyabeans 2395
tomatoes 1550
plant diseases, potatoes 4485
residual effects, soil 1001
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
sorption, soil 4752
tolerance
crops 4419, 4421
potatoes 3649
water relations, wheat 1114
Dinebra retroflexa
cotton
surveys 450
Turkey 450
distribution, geographical distribution 450
fenugreek
chemical control 2005
India 2005
integrated control 2005
physical control 2005
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
physical control 739
Dingaoan
control, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3627
phytotoxicity, rice 3627
Dingbian, control, weeds 286, 1946
Dingcaoan, control, weeds 2388
Dinitroaniline herbicides
cytoskeleton, *Eleusine indica* 3969
herbicide resistance
Eleusine indica 2276, 3156, 3969, 4781
maize 4358
Setaria viridis 1242
Dinoseb
analysis 3886
control, weeds 714
growth, potatoes 1161
photosynthesis 3989
sorption, water 551
Dinoterb
growth, soil flora 570
herbicide residues, soil 3949
metabolism, soil flora 3949
population dyanamics, soil bacteria 572
population dynamics, soil flora 571
Dinoterb *cont.*
toxicity, man 1389
Dioscorea *(see* Yams)
Diphenamid
control, weeds 2800
seed germination, *Picea sitchensis* 195
Diphenyl ether herbicides
enzymes 1457
photosynthesis 1457
Diplachne fusca
Kochia indica
crop weed competition 871
salinity 871
Diplazium esculentum, weed utilization, fungicidal plants 4819
Diplotaxis
biochemistry, nitrates 630
weed utilization, vegetables 630
Diplotaxis erucoides
biology
reproduction 1680
seed production 1680
vegetative propagation 1680
Diquat
analysis 110, 950
control, weeds 1205, 2255, 2785, 3251, 3615, 3666
crop quality, potatoes 2785
crop yield
carrots 3251
potatoes 2785
growth
olives 3958
potatoes, as weeds 4346
herbicide residues
irrigation systems 972
surface water 972
water 110, 950
herbicide resistance, weeds 1317
morphology, olives 3958
nontarget effects, olives 3958
photosynthesis, potatoes 3972
phytotoxicity, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2689
pigments, field crops 2694
soil properties, soil 2255
sorption, soil 3511
tolerance, *Zoysia* 4519
toxicity
aquatic organisms 991
laboratory animals 3483
man 1395
water relations, *Phacelia tanacetifolia* 4371
Directories, herbicides, toxicity 2488
Disc harrows, weeds, weed control 4014
Discaria toumatou
ecology
grazing 1207
invasion 1207
pasture plants, New Zealand 1207
Discing
control
Acanthospermum hispidum 38
Imperata cylindrica 2150
weeds 1168, 1519, 1951, 2370, 3263
crop quality, oranges 4090
Distillation, herbicide residues, foods 1363
Ditch banks, weeds, Europe 886
Ditches, *Eichhornia paniculata,* Brazil 1637
Dithiopyr
application rates 4939
control
Digitaria 3273
Digitaria ciliaris 4802
Digitaria sanguinalis 4940
formulations 4939
interactions 4802
phytotoxicity
Agrostis stolonifera 4939
lawns and turf 4940
Ditylenchus dipsaci, weeds, host plants 2793
Ditylenchus phyllobius, control, weeds 4116
Diuron
analysis 2192, 3065, 3880
biodegradation 3438
soil 3138-3139
control
Ambrosia elatior 4103
Avena nuda 1464
Chromolaena odorata 1565
Cyperus rotundus 2410

Diuron *cont.*
control *cont.*
Lemna minor 4161
Lolium rigidum 3258
weeds 184, 735, 748-749, 1183, 1559, 1571, 1976, 1979, 1984, 1997, 2391, 2404, 2809, 2820, 2840, 3267, 3275, 3281, 4912
crop yield
cotton 748-749, 1997, 3267
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
field crops 1979, 1984
groundnuts 735
sweet potatoes 4912
degradation
soil 1828
water 567
economics
cotton 1997
field crops 1984
enzymes, tobacco 2696
fertilizers, soil 3520
formulations 2296
growth
Citrus aurantiifolia 1976
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
Lemna minor 4161
oats 3512
Scenedesmus acutus 4003
herbicide mixtures 1183, 1828, 2820, 3281, 4003, 4161
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2201
crops 3065
field crops 513
groundwater 558, 968, 3902
soil 3462
surface water 519, 3902
water 567, 4304
herbicide resistance, crops 599
herbivcide residues, water 2192
leaching, soil 562, 4766
metabolism
fishes 1821
soil flora 3950
movement
groundwater 558
soil 2296, 2710, 3512
nontarget effects, Araneae 3486
photolysis, water 1416
photosynthesis 3892
Lemna minor 4161
Scenedesmus acutus 4003
soyabeans 592
spinach 2282, 3978
phytotoxicity
cotton 749
Populus 4103
temperate fruits 3512
plant breeding, crops 599
population dynamics, soil flora 1431, 4337
runoff, soil 523, 2246
soil types, soil 2246
sorption
soil 562, 1828, 2246, 2296
tap water 1839
tolerance, sugarcane 312
toxicity
aquatic organisms 990
mice 143
rats 3479
translocation, plants 575
DNOC
growth, potatoes, as weeds 4346
herbicide residues, atmosphere 2620
metabolism, *Lupinus albus* 4366
Dodonaea viscosa
Schizachyrium condensatum
plant competition 1708
USA 1708
Dogs
2,4-D, toxicity 4320
glyphosate, toxicity 2227
herbicides, toxicity 532, 1808
triclopyr, toxicity 136
Dolichos lablab *(see Lablab purpureus)*
Domestic animals
glyphosate, toxicity 2227
herbicides, toxicity 3749
weeds, toxicity 365
Domestic gardens, weeds, hosts of plant diseases 3851
Dominican Republic, *Cyperus rotundus,* radishes 2125
Dopatrium junceum, rice, India 3811
Douglas fir *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Draba, fungi, host plants 488
Draba verna
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
Drainage channels
Lemna
Netherlands 2891
nutrients 2891
weeds
India 2894
Portugal 2939
Drinking water, herbicides, herbicide residues 2624
Droplet studies, herbicides, drift 3553
DSMA
control, weeds 3682
phytotoxicity, cotton 3682
Duchesnea indica
ecology, invasion 4252
forest trees, Reunion 4252
physiology, photosynthesis 4252
Dunes
weeds
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
seed banks 4194
seed germination 4194
water relations 4194
Dyes, control, *Heteranthera limosa* 4993
Dyschoriste nagchann, weed utilization, biogas 3595
Earthing up
control, weeds 726, 2810
economics, *Morus indica* 726
Earthworms, weeds, growth 4247
Eccritotarsus catarinensis, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2902-2903
Echinacea pallida, weeds, physical control 1588
Echinacea purpurea
weeds
physical control 1588
plant competition 3405
Echinochloa
field crops, China 52
genetics, genetic variation 2968
Korea Republic 2968
quinclorac
growth 1857
herbicide resistance 469, 1857
metabolism 1030
plant growth regulators 1857
translocation 1030
uptake 1030
rice
chemical control 280, 1935, 3238, 4875
Côte d'Ivoire 2380
cultural control 280, 4875
India 1935
integrated control 280
Malaysia 4875
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
water relations 2380
weed control 2380
Spain 469
sugarbeet
chemical control 1994
Japan 1994
taxonomy, keys 469
Echinochloa colona *(see Echinochloa colonum)*
Echinochloa colonum
Blumea lacera 42
allelopathy 42
chemical control 4120
Datura stramonium, allelopathy 796
ecology, biotypes 900
genetics, genetic variation 4610
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
Echinochloa colonum *cont.*
morphology 4610
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 873
Sri Lanka 873
propanil, herbicide resistance 900
rice
Brazil 3625
chemical control 283, 689, 1141, 1523, 2384-2385, 3625, 4458
crop weed competition 2384
crop yield 2384
cultural control 283
India 283, 689, 1141, 1523, 2384-2385, 4458
integrated control 283, 1523, 2384
physical control 283, 1523, 2384-2385, 4458
soyabeans
chemical control 2395, 2777, 3241, 3642
crop weed competition 3241
India 2777, 3241, 3642
integrated control 3241, 3642
physical control 2777, 3241, 3642
USA 2395
taxonomy 4610
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Echinochloa crus-galli
bacteria, host plants 3848
biological control 344, 346, 2734, 3694, 4195
biology
roots 2565
seed dormancy 2092
seed germination 1203, 1673, 2092, 2497, 2925, 4189
seeds 3341
Canada 4195
cereals
allelopathy 4107
chemical control 2753
hosts of plant diseases 4684
Italy 2753
seed germination 4107
chemical control 217, 1885, 2349, 2593, 3178, 3182, 3231, 3871, 3873, 4291, 4374
Chile 2012
China 3694, 3848
composts, seed contamination 1203
cotton
Australia 755
chemical control 755, 1572
China 1732
USA 1572
crops
chemical control 2284
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
cultural control 1203
Czech Republic 2092
ecology
biotypes 900, 2565
climate 1673
insects 4195
nutrients 2497
population dynamics 447
seasonal variation 2092
seed dispersal 4195
temperature 2092, 3341
tillage 4195
water relations 2565
Egypt 4685
Esenbeckia yaxhoob, allelopathy 476
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
fallow
chemical control 2284, 2315
USA 2315
fenoxaprop
metabolism 3183
translocation 3183
uptake 3183
field crops
chemical control 944, 1458
crop yield 4224

Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
economics 4224
India 4224
Poland 447, 4243
USA 1458
fungi, host plants 3694, 4684-4685
genetics, genetic variation 4610
herbicides
bioassays 3871
biochemistry 3976
enzymes 3976
Korea Republic 370
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
leafy vegetables
chemical control 1548, 3254
Lithuania 1548
maize
Canada 616, 4862
chemical control 269, 1930, 2372, 4862
Hungary 1930
Iran 269
Pakistan 2372
physical control 2372
plant competition 616
Metopium brownei, allelopathy 2531
molinate
anatomy 3153
growth 3153
morphology 4610
onions
chemical control 1164, 4914
crop weed competition 1971
crop yield 1971
Iran 1164
light 1971
Poland 4914
population dynamics 1971
weed control 1971
ornamental herbaceous plants, chemical control 4941
Paeonia lactiflora
chemical control 4108
integrated control 4108
Korea Republic 4108
physical control 4108
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
peas
chemical control 3247
Poland 3247
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
physiology
enzymes 480
photosynthesis 480
plants, seed germination 3339
potatoes
chemical control 4799
Poland 4799
pretilachlor, herbicide residues 3472
propanil, herbicide resistance 900, 2702, 2765, 3184, 3629, 3631, 4803, 4954
pyribenzoxim, uptake 3148
quinclorac
metabolism 189
plant growth regulators 189, 211
selectivity 211
translocation 189
uptake 189
rice
allelopathy 1713, 2543, 4644
biological control 4621
chemical control 277, 284, 686, 688-689, 1141-1142, 1522, 1525, 1943, 2384, 2388, 2761, 2765-2767, 3057, 3184, 3232, 3234-3237, 3627, 3631, 3808, 4055, 4057-4060, 4458, 4621, 4803, 4874, 4882-4883, 4885, 4954
China 444, 1142, 1522, 2388, 3376
crop weed competition 444, 1713, 2384, 4230, 4621, 4626, 4644
crop yield 1713, 2384, 2529, 2543, 3015, 4230, 4621

Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
rice *cont.*
cultural control 284, 688, 3230, 4051, 4621, 4874, 4883
ecology 4621
Germany 2767
growth 2521, 4626
host parasite relationships 3694
India 688-689, 1141, 1943, 2384, 3628, 4230, 4458
integrated control 688, 2384, 4883
Iraq 277
Italy 4060
Japan 1525, 2528
Korea Republic 284, 3015, 3232, 3234-3237, 3808, 4051, 4055, 4057-4058
light 2528
Malaysia 4621
physical control 688, 2384, 3628, 4458
population dynamics 284, 3376, 3808, 4058, 4230
roots 2521
surveys 49
Thailand 4874
USA 686, 1713, 2765, 3184, 3631, 4803, 4882-4883, 4885
varietal reactions 4626, 4644, 4883
Vietnam 49, 53
sethoxydim, phytotoxicity 3162
soyabeans
Canada 874
chemical control 699, 703, 1534, 2395, 3643
crop weed competition 874
crop yield 874, 3378
India 703, 1534
integrated control 703
Korea Republic 3378
physical control 703
population dynamics 3378
USA 699, 1343, 2395, 3643
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
sugarbeet
Belgium 1178
chemical control 1178, 3673
Italy 3673
sunflowers
Italy 1172
physical control 1172
taxonomy 4610
tobacco
chemical control 4097
China 4097
tomatoes, USA 4497
toxicity, cattle 370
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
USA 2349, 4954
Vietnam 346
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1969
India 1969
integrated control 1969
physical control 1969
wheat
chemical control 2315
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
nutrients 3799
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
USA 2315
Echinochloa crus-pavonis
physiology
metabolism 1754
stress responses 1754
Echinochloa frumentacea
herbicides
crop yield 3621
economics 3621
integrated control
crop yield 3621
economics 3621
physical control 3188
crop yield 3621
economics 3621
Ukraine 3188

Echinochloa frumentacea *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 3621
India 3621
integrated control 3621
physical control 3621
Echinochloa glabrescens *(see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Echinochloa oryzicola *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa oryzoides
biological control 2846
chemical control 3871, 3873
distribution, geographical distribution 2503
ecology, biotypes 57
genetics, genetic variation 4610
herbicides
bioassays 3871, 4692
growth 4692
India 2503
morphology 4610
oxazolidinediones, selectivity 3873
physiology
metabolism 1754
stress responses 1754
rice
chemical control 1524-1525, 3238
China 444
crop weed competition 444, 4622
Japan 1525
taxonomy 4610
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
Echinochloa phyllopogon *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa picta
distribution, geographical distribution 2503
India 2503
Echinochloa utilis
ecology, allelopathy 2538
herbicides
enzymes 208
photosynthesis 208-209
Echium
biology, pollen 2919
ecology, climate 2919
Spain 2919
Echium plantagineum
Africa South of Sahara 1266
pasture plants
Australia 1214
population dynamics 1214
Portugal 1214
physiology, photosynthesis 21
taxonomy, identification 1266
Echium vulgare
Africa South of Sahara 1266
genetics, genetic variation 4249
pasture plants, UK 3635
taxonomy, identification 1266
Eclipta alba
Blumea lacera 42
allelopathy 42
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
Datura stramonium, allelopathy 796
field crops, China 52
Japan 1271
morphology
leaves 1271
seeds 1271
rice
chemical control 688, 1935, 1943
cultural control 688
India 688, 1935, 1943
integrated control 688
physical control 688
soyabeans
chemical control 703
India 703
integrated control 703
physical control 703
taxonomy, taxonomic revisions 1271
Vigna radiata, hosts of plant pests 934
viruses, host plants 934
Eclipta prostrata
Japan 1271

Eclipta prostrata *cont.*
morphology
leaves 1271
seeds 1271
Paeonia lactiflora
chemical control 4108
integrated control 4108
Korea Republic 4108
physical control 4108
rice
chemical control 689, 4059
India 689, 3810
taxonomy, taxonomic revisions 1271
Eclipta thermalis
Japan 1271
morphology
leaves 1271
seeds 1271
taxonomy, taxonomic revisions 1271
Ecosystems, pentoxazone, toxicity 2596
Ectaga garcia, control, *Lantana* 3712
Ecuador, weeds, *Pachyrhizus erosus* 1544
Egeria densa
cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
physiology
membrane permeability 2063
uptake 1231
Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Avena fatua, wheat 1513
Echinochloa crus-galli 4685
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
herbicide residues, milk products 4720
herbicides
soil flora 4338
usage 2331
Mimosa pigra 4547
Nymphaea lotus
irrigation systems 3732
rice 3732
Orobanche, crops 802
Orobanche crenata
faba beans 1536
field crops 1535
Senecio vernalis 4658
weeds 462, 3560, 4282
cotton 3266
crops 4476
dates 4651
Foeniculum vulgare 4524
leafy vegetables 4491
maize 1516
onions 4488
rice 2082
subtropical fruits 452
sugarcane 1735
wheat 453, 3370, 3607
Egyptian clover (*see Trifolium alexandrinum)*
Eichhornia, water reservoirs, Brazil 2474
Eichhornia crassipes
Australia 2902
biochemistry, trace elements 3319
biological control 2075, 2902-2903, 2906, 4114, 4577
chemical control 2074-2075, 2905
China 2905
ecology
environmental impact 3737
heavy metals 4982
invasion 4638
nutrients 2070-2071, 3319
population dynamics 825, 4638
Egypt 2074
herbicides, water relations 2074
insects, hosts of plant pests 2171
integrated control 2075
lakes, India 825
Nematoda, population dynamics 4154
Papua New Guinea 2902
physiology
nutrients 3735
translocation 2070
transpiration 2071
rice
chemical control 689
India 689
South Africa 2903
Thailand 2906
USA 2075, 2171, 4577
Eichhornia crassipes *cont.*
waterways
chemical control 2908
India 2908
weed control 3737
weed utilization 3737
biological control agents 4154
nematicidal plants 4154-4155
wast water treatment 3316
waste treatment 634, 2911
waste water treatment 1642
water purification 2071
wetlands, Australia 3319
Eichhornia paniculata
ecology
population dynamics 1637
seasonal variation 1637
non-farm land, Brazil 1637
Eichhornia speciosa (*see Eichhornia crassipes)*
EK3143
control, weeds 3162
mode of action 3162
new products 3162
EK3150
control, weeds 3162
mode of action 3162
new products 3162
Elaeagnus angustifolia
rivers
introduction 2860
spread 2860
USA 2860
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (*see* Oil palms)
Elatine triandra
chemical control 3873
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
Elatostema cuneatum
distribution, geographical distribution 3781
India 3781
taxonomy 3781
Elders (*see Sambucus)*
Electrical equipment, weeds, identification 4211
Electrodes
herbicide residues
2,4-D 3893
detection 3449
Electrolysis, phenoxy herbicides, degradation 3055
Electron microscopy, weeds, allergens 3301
Electrophoresis
herbicide residues
atrazine 511
groundwater 114
phenylurea herbicides 2192
Vigna angularis 111
herbicides
isoproturon 3069
toxicity 3069
Eleocharis acicularis
cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
ecology
population dynamics 1639
water relations 1639
non-farm land, France 1639
rice
chemical control 4058
Korea Republic 4058
population dynamics 4058
Spain 4208
Eleocharis acuta
floodplains
Australia 2910
water relations 2910
Eleocharis kuroguwai
biological control 1589, 3741
distribution, geographical distribution 3009
Korea Republic 3009
rice
chemical control 3232, 3808, 4055, 4058
crop yield 3015
cultural control 3622
Japan 3622
Eleocharis kuroguwai *cont.*
rice *cont.*
Korea Republic 3015, 3232, 3808, 4055, 4058
population dynamics 3808, 4058
soyabeans
crop yield 3378
Korea Republic 3378
population dynamics 3378
Eleocharis obtusa, amenity and recreation areas, USA 3772
Elettaria cardamomum
mulching, crop yield 4943
physical control, crop yield 4943
weeds
cultural control 4943
India 4943
physical control 4943
Eleusine
field crops
Brazil 3618
chemical control 3618
cultural control 3618
physical control 3618
Eleusine africana (*see Eleusine indica)*
Eleusine coracana
2,4-D, crop yield 1931
herbicides
residual effects 4456
seed germination 4456
manual weed control, crop yield 1931
physical control, crop yield 1706
weeds
chemical control 1931
crop weed competition 1706
India 1706, 1931
physical control 1706, 1931
Eleusine indica
biology
roots 2565
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
carrots
Brazil 3651
chemical control 3651
crop weed competition 3651
crop yield 3651
physical control 3651
chemical control 2349, 3181
cotton
chemical control 4929
USA 4929
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 3693
USA 3693
dinitroaniline herbicides
cytoskeleton 3969
herbicide resistance 2276, 3156, 3969, 4781
ecology, water relations 2565
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
oryzalin, genetics 4781
potatoes
Brazil 3648
chemical control 3648
crop weed competition 3648
crop yield 3648
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
physical control 739
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 3652
crop yield 3652
USA 3652
USA 2349
ELISA
herbicide residues
alachlor 3454
atrazine 1360, 2197, 2199, 3457
chlorpropham 1791-1792
crops 1788
2,4-D 3451

ELISA *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
environment 1788
metsulfuron 122, 1795
paraquat 3896
pentachlorophenol 120
simazine 4709
soil 2198
2,4,5-T 3452, 3456
thiobencarb 3453
triclopyr 4708
Elms (*see Ulmus*)
Elodea canadensis
Azolla filiculoides, growth 2892
biology
growth 2892
reproduction 395
vegetative propagation 395
cyanobacteria, toxins 2067
ecology
nutrients 2463
population dynamics 1639
spread 395
water relations 1639
non-farm land, France 1639
physiology
nutrients 4564
photosynthesis 2463
rivers
Denmark 4991
France 395
water flow 4991
Sweden 3813
weed utilization, water purification 3733
Elodea densa
uptake, insecticides 815
weed utilization, feeds 2462
Elodea nuttallii
lakes
China 3734
plant succession 3734
population dynamics 3734
Elymus canadensis, *Phalaris arundinacea,* plant competition 4562
Elymus elymoides
Juniperus occidentalis
population dynamics 1284
USA 1284
weeds, plant competition 426
Elymus hispidus
Centaurea maculosa
chemical control 2768
cultural control 2768
physical control 2768
USA 2768
Linaria genistifolia
crop weed competition 4228
USA 4228
Elymus lanceolatus
Linaria genistifolia
crop weed competition 4228
USA 4228
Elymus repens
allelopathy 4235
Anthemis cotula, plant competition 2853
apples
Canada 4499
physical control 4499
biochemistry, allelopathins 3844
biology, vegetative propagation 425
buckwheat
Lithuania 4461
physical control 4461
cereals
chemical control 267, 1506, 4043
cultural control 2736
Denmark 2736
integrated control 267, 2736, 4043
Lithuania 1506
physical control 267, 2736, 4043
population dynamics 4043
Sweden 267, 4043
chemical control 3620
crops
chemical control 1497
cultural control 1497
Lithuania 1497
ecology
plant competition 3814
population dynamics 447
spread 798
Elymus repens *cont.*
field crops, Poland 447
herbicides, growth 4773
horticultural crops, physical control 1588
Hungary 798
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
maize
chemical control 3619, 4857
Poland 4857
USA 3619
triticale
cultural control 2750
physical control 2750
Poland 2750
wheat
chemical control 4441, 4800
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
nutrients 3799
Poland 4800
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
USA 4441
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Elymus smithii
manual weed control, crop yield 1527
weeds
crop weed competition 1527
invasion 1527
physical control 1527
USA 1527
Elytrigia (*see Elymus*)
Elytrigia intermedia (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Elytrigia repens (*see Elymus repens*)
Emex australis
Australia 2008
biological control 2008
insects, host plants 3855
pasture plants, Australia 3855
Emilia sonchifolia
rice, India 3810
tea
chemical control 1569
India 1569
Emmalocera, control, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 4621
Empetrum hermaphroditum
forest trees
allelopathy 44
Sweden 44
Endosulfan, toxicity, man 530
Endothal, nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 547
Engelmann spruce (*see Picea engelmannii*)
Enhydra fluctuans
rice
chemical control 283
cultural control 283
India 283
integrated control 283
physical control 283
Ensina sonchi, control, *Sonchus oleraceus* 771
Enterolobium cyclocarpum
weeds
Nigeria 1286, 3767
seed banks 3767
Enteromorpha flexuosa
fishes, population dynamics 2466
irrigation systems, Argentina 2466
Entyloma compositarum, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2037
Environment
clodinafop, herbicide residues 2185
2,4-D, herbicide residues 3451
ethalfluralin, herbicide residues, reviews 3493
herbicides
environmental impact 2079, 3805
herbicide residues 2200
conferences 2482, 4178
pentachlorophenol, herbicide residues 120
trifluralin, herbicide residues, reviews 3492
Epiblema strenuana, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 794, 2034
Epiblemma strenuana, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2031
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, control, *Eleocharis kuroguwai* 3741
Epicoccum monoceras, control, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3694
Epifagus virginiana
molecular genetics
DNA 2058
RNA 2058
Epilobium
forest trees
chemical control 4104
Russia 4104
insects, host plants 3863
Turkey 3863
Epilobium adenocaulon (*see Epilobium ciliatum*)
Epilobium angustifolium
biology
pollen 3018
seed germination 846
Canada 3337
distribution, geographical distribution 3337
ecology
climate 3018
nutrients 3018
genetics, genetic variation 3018
morphology 3337
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Picea engelmannii
Canada 2425
chemical control 2425
physical control 2425
UK 3337
USA 3337
weed utilization 3337
Epilobium ciliatum
atrazine, herbicide resistance 3821, 3837
chemical control 1105
ecology, biotypes 1317
herbicides, herbicide resistance 903, 1105, 1317
olives, Spain 903
physiology
photosynthesis 3821, 3837
radiation 3821
Epilobium montanum, *Anthemis cotula,* plant competition 2853
EPTC
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
Kochia scoparia 4508
Orobanche cernua 2420
Sorghum halepense 2375
weeds 707, 748, 1530, 3527
crop yield
cotton 748
lucerne 1530
maize 2375
tobacco 2420
economics, maize 2375
herbicide residues
soil 496
water 496, 2210
irrigation, soil 1424
persistence, soil 3107
photosynthesis, maize 3990
phytotoxicity
Dahlia 4942
lucerne 1530
tobacco 2420
plant diseases, potatoes 4485
runoff, soil 1424
seed germination, maize 3527
soil types, soil 3107
volatilization 496
Equisetum
Brazil 3299
horses, toxicity 3299
lakes, India 3327
Equisetum arvense
biology, growth 2518
chemical control 2855
distribution, geographical distribution 18
ecology
light 2512, 2518
nutrients 2512, 2518

Equisetum arvense *cont.*
glyphosate
growth 2855
water relations 2855
Japan 18, 4032
morphology, spores 1328
physiology, allelopathins 3037
wheat
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
nutrients 3799
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
Equisetum bogotense, field crops, Peru 449
Equisetum fluviatile
distribution, geographical distribution 18
Japan 18
lakes, Finland 386
physiology, gas exchange 386
Equisetum hyemale
distribution, geographical distribution 18
Japan 18
morphology, stems 1325
taxonomy 18
Equisetum palustre
distribution, geographical distribution 18
Japan 18
Equisetum sylvaticum
distribution, geographical distribution 18
Japan 18
Eragrostis
field crops
Brazil 3618
chemical control 3618
cultural control 3618
physical control 3618
maize
chemical control 269
Iran 269
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1969
India 1969
integrated control 1969
physical control 1969
Eragrostis ciliaris
cotton
Brazil 749
chemical control 749
groundnuts
Brazil 735
chemical control 735
Eragrostis minor
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
Spain 4208
Eragrostis pectinacea
Phalaris arundinacea, plant competition 4562
Zoysia
chemical control 4519
USA 4519
Eragrostis pilosa
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
crop yield 710
India 710
physical control 710
Striga hermonthica
climate 2061
growth 2061
host parasite relationships 2061
Erechtites
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
Erechtites hieracifolia
ecology
fire effects 1314
population dynamics 1314
spread 1314
insects, host plants 4286
Japan 4286
non-farm land
Japan 1314
USA 1314
Eremophila gilesii
pasture plants
Australia 4067
physical control 4067
Erianthemum dregei
biology, seed germination 2051
Erianthemum dregei *cont.*
Sclerocarya birrea
host parasite relationships 2051
South Africa 2051
Erianthus procerus
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4553
growth 4553
seed germination 4553
Erica cinerea
ecology, nutrients 2116
UK 2116
Erigeron
ecology, population dynamics 3774
India 2969
molecular genetics, nucloetide sequences 2951
Switzerland 3774
taxonomy 2969
evolution 2951
Erigeron annuus, biological control 4110
Erigeron bonariensis *(see Conyza bonariensis)*
Erigeron canadensis *(see Conyza canadensis)*
Erigeron karvinskianus
ecology, invasion 4252
forest trees, Reunion 4252
physiology, photosynthesis 4252
Eriocaulon cuspidatum, rice, India 3811
Eriocaulon quinquangulare, rice, India 3811
Eriochloa villosa
biology
seed dormancy 843
seed germination 843
maize
chemical control 4849
USA 4849
USA 843
Eriophorum vaginatum
ecology, nutrients 2116
UK 2116
Eritrea, *Convolvulus arvensis,* non-farm land 4204
Erodium cicutarium
biology
growth 2100
plant development 2100
seed production 2100
Canada 2100
ecology, seasonal variation 2100
pasture plants
invasion 889
spread 889
USA 889
Erodium moschatum
chemical control 1870
distribution, geographical distribution 3360
haloxyfop
enzymes 3984
herbicide resistance 1870
Russia 3360
Eruca vesicaria
biochemistry, nitrates 630
linuron
crop yield 4915
growth 4915
weed utilization, vegetables 630
weeds, seed germination 3339
Erucastrum gallicum, rape, hybridization 2957
Eryngium horridum
pasture plants
Brazil 691
chemical control 691
Erysiphe cichoracearum, control, *Xanthium spinosum* 4109
Erysiphe cynoglossi, control, *Cynoglossum officinale* 4112
Erythroxylum coca
biological control 2429
USA 2429
Escherichia coli, control, *Orobanche crenata* 4904-4905
Eschscholzia californica
ecology, population dynamics 1280
Lolium perenne
crop weed competition 1280
USA 1280
Esenbeckia yaxhoob, *Echinochloa crus-galli,* allelopathy 476
Essential oils, control, weeds 3875
Estonia
Chamomilla suaveolens 3040
Taraxacum 4609
Estuaries
atrazine, herbicide residues 384
Potamogeton pectinatus, USA 384
Eteobalea serratella, control, *Linaria vulgaris* 4525
Ethalfluralin
control, weeds 707, 1549, 4239, 4494
crop yield, fruit vegetables 1549
herbicide residues, environment, reviews 3493
phytotoxicity
fruit vegetables 1549, 4494
tomatoes 4349
Ethametsulfuron
analysis 2611
control, weeds 4091
herbicide residues, soil 2621
residual effects, rice 2621
Ethiopia
Convolvulus arvensis, non-farm land 4204
Solanum nigrum, fodder legumes 82
Tagetes minuta 1487
weeds
coffee 1180
forest trees 1187
fruit vegetables 2868
wheat 4426
Ethofumesate
adjuvants 741
application methods 4913
bioassays, cucumbers 161
control
Cuscuta europaea 2789
potatoes, as weeds 2412
weeds 1988, 3246, 3263, 3672-3674, 4095, 4464, 4494, 4507, 4518, 4913
crop yield
Lolium perenne 4464
sugarbeet 2412, 3676
degradation, soil 161, 741
herbicide mixtures 4913
herbicide residues, sugarbeet 741
movement, soil 161
nontarget effects, Nematoda 546
persistence, soil 161
phytotoxicity
fruit vegetables 4494
Lolium perenne 4464
tolerance, sugarbeet 3676
varietal reactions, sugarbeet 3676
Ethosat
adjuvants 4000
control, weeds 4000
Ethoxysulfuron
control, weeds 680, 1522, 4879
crop yield, rice 680, 4879
Etobenzanid
growth, rice 3524
phytotoxicity, rice 3524
Eucalyptus
weeds
Australia 323
chemical control 323
hosts of plant pests 3854
Venezuela 3854
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Amyema preissii
Australia 3722
host parasite relationships 3722
population dynamics 3722
spread 3722
weeds
cultural control 2828
South Africa 2828
Eucalyptus grandis
chemical control 775
cultural control 775
integrated control 775
physical control 775
Poland 775
Eucalyptus nitens
Acacia dealbata
Australia 776, 4124

Eucalyptus nitens *cont.*
Acacia dealbata cont.
crop weed competition 4124
growth 4124
nutrients 4124
water relations 776
Eucalyptus pauciflora
Cytisus scoparius
Australia 3684
chemical control 3684
cultural control 3684
integrated control 3684
Eucalyptus porosa
weeds
Australia 1188
chemical control 1188
Eucalyptus regnans
weeds
Australia 1299
invasion 1299
population dynamics 1299
Eucalyptus rostrata
weeds
cultural control 4514
India 4514
Eucalyptus saligna
weeds
Brazil 2829
chemical control 2829
cultural control 2829
Eucalyptus tereticornis
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2033, 4140
growth 4140
India 2033
seed germination 4140
weeds
India 1283
population dynamics 1283
surveys 1283
Euonymus alatus
isoxaben
metabolism 1851, 3952
translocation 1851, 3952
uptake 3952
Euonymus fortunei
isoxaben
herbicide resistance 1851
metabolism 1851, 3952
translocation 1851, 3952
uptake 3952
Eupatorium
animals, toxicity 1619
ecology
invasion 4638
population dynamics 4638
man, toxicity 1619
Eupatorium adenophorum (*see Eupatorium trapezoideum)*
Eupatorium cannabinum
ecology
population dynamics 905
water relations 905
non-farm land, Netherlands 905
Eupatorium odoratum (*see Chromolaena odorata)*
Eupatorium palescens
Acacia mangium
chemical control 326
Indonesia 326
physical control 326
Eupatorium pauciflorum
anatomy 2933
plant development 2933
Eupatorium trapezoideum
distribution, geographical distribution 1692
ecology, spread 1692
soil bacteria, population dynamics 864
Taiwan 1692
weed utilization, mulches 363
wheat, India 363
Euphorbia
biological control 4029
cotton
hosts of plant pests 89
India 89
insects, host plants 89
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
Euphorbia *cont.*
sugarcane *cont.*
physical control 739
Euphorbia arguta, sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Euphorbia elioscopia
insects, host plants 2586
Italy 2586
Euphorbia esula
Antennaria microphylla, allelopathy 4642
biological control 2865
biology
growth 2027
roots 2027
Canada 2865
chemical control 1501, 4526
fungi, host plants 73, 1767
imazapic
metabolism 1033
uptake 1033
integrated control 2340
nature reserves
economics 1484
environmental impact 1484
USA 1484
pasture plants
biological control 3638
chemical control 2390
cultural control 2864
USA 2390, 2864, 3638
physiology, plant growth regulators 2027
USA 73, 1501, 2340, 2865, 4526, 4642
weed utilization, fodder plants 3292
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Euphorbia geniculata
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 80
India 80
viruses, host plants 80
Euphorbia helioscopia
wheat
chemical control 2991
China 2991
crop yield 2991
economics 2991
population dynamics 2991
Euphorbia heterophylla
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 873
Sri Lanka 873
soyabeans
crop weed competition 705
crop yield 705
Sri Lanka 705
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
viruses, host plants 2166
Euphorbia hirta
garlic
chemical control 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 4084
groundnuts
chemical control 4505
India 4505
integrated control 4505
physical control 4505
insects, host plants 3861
roses
chemical control 2840
cultural control 2840
India 2840
physical control 2840
soyabeans
chemical control 1534, 2777
India 1534, 2777
physical control 2777
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
Euphorbia hirta *cont.*
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1969
India 1969
integrated control 1969
physical control 1969
Euphorbia maculata
chemical control 646
herbicides
translocation 4894
uptake 4894
Lespedeza cuneata
chemical control 4894
USA 4894
nut crops
chemical control 1562
USA 1562
USA 646
Euphorbia nutans
cotton
surveys 450
Turkey 450
distribution, geographical distribution 434, 450
field crops, Turkey 434
Euphorbia peplus
insects, host plants 2586
Italy 2586
Melampsora euphorbiae, host parasite relationships 935
Euphorbiaceae, sugarcane, India 1733
Euphrasia, taxonomy 1689
Europe
herbicide residues, water 1382
herbicides
arthropods 2229
environmental impact 2217
legislation 1481, 3586, 3746
registration 2718
sprayers 2705, 4382
training 3586
usage 1482
wildlife 2232
Lythrum salicaria 2532
weeds 248, 464, 3785
cereals 1115
colonization 2999
environmental impact 1480
fallow 446
forest trees 886
geographical distribution 3014
herbicide resistance 1315
legislation 1480
non-farm land 886
sugarbeet 446
European Union
herbicide residues, legislation 233
herbicides
herbicide resistance 3588
legislation 1895, 2487, 3588, 4018, 4817
weeds
economics 1089
legislation 1086
quarantine 1089
weed control 1086
Eurya japonica
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Eustenopus villosus, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 4529
Eutinobothrus, control, weeds 1143
Eutinobothrus pilosellus, control, weeds 1143
Exapion fuscirostre, control, *Cytisus scoparius* 2357
EXP 31130A
control, weeds 4865
crop yield, maize 4865
phytotoxicity, maize 4865
Experimental design, weeds, crop weed competition 2130
Expert systems
herbicides, toxicity 2219
weeds
chemical control 2723, 4447, 4506
colonization 2999
crop yield 3598
weed control 1129, 1490, 1532, 1907, 2358, 3207

Exserohilum, control, weeds 346
Exserohilum monoceras, control, *Echinochloa oryzoides* 2846
Extraction
herbicide residues 1357-1358, 1367
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides 3062, 3443
atrazine 1360
cereals 3439
crops 3440
2,4-D 3442
diuron 3065
foods 3883
imazethapyr 4698
metazachlor 3889
naptalam 3444
organophosphorus herbicides 104, 2186
phenoxy herbicides 3884
soil 961, 2603, 3882
strawberries 2188
sulfonylurea herbicides 3064
surface water 105
tap water 505
triazine herbicides 3445
vegetables 3082
water 106-107, 113, 506, 945, 1356, 1359, 2603, 2623, 3441, 3885
wine 2187
phenylurea herbicides, water 3063
sulfonylurea herbicides, water 2604
Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
atrazine, photosynthesis 3987
carbamate herbicides, growth 578
CGA-103586
carotenoids 3992
chlorophyll 3992
enzymes 3992
cultural control, crop yield 4476
Galium tricornutum
Australia 2365
chemical control 2365
glyphosate
phytotoxicity 1536
seed production 1034
herbicides
crop yield 260, 3245
economics 3245
genetics 3532
growth 194
nitrogen fixation 1874
translocation 2184
maleic hydrazide
genetics 3533
toxicity 3533
mechanization
crop yield 3245
economics 3245
Monochoria vaginalis, biological control 4459
no-tillage, crop yield 2778
Orobanche, growth 3336
Orobanche crenata
biological control 1535, 4904-4905
chemical composition 2452
chemical control 1536
crop yield 1627
cultural control 1536
Egypt 1535-1536
host parasite relationships 804, 1627, 2452
integrated control 1536
resistance 807, 1627
physical control, crop yield 4476
ploughing, crop yield 2778
weeds
Australia 254
chemical control 254, 3245, 4833
crop weed competition 3791
cultural control 2778, 4476
Egypt 4476
physical control 2778, 3245, 4476
Poland 2778, 3245
UK 3791
weed control 1651, 3791
Fabaceae
ecology
colonization 1308
invasion 854, 1308
pyrazosulfuron
nontarget effects 3465
Fabaceae *cont.*
pyrazosulfuron *cont.*
phytotoxicity 3465
sugarcane, India 1733
weeds
USA, conferences 4178
weed control, conferences 4178
Fagopyrum esculentum (*see* Buckwheat)
Fagus crenata
Sasa
Japan 1603
population dynamics 1603
Fagus sylvatica, Cardamine, Slovenia 2721
Falcaria vulgaris
distribution, geographical distribution 1258
Netherlands 1258
Falcataria moluccana
weeds
identification 4607
Philippines 4607
Falconia intermedia, control, *Lantana camara* 1604
Fallopia convolvulus
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
biochemistry, amino acids 442
cereals
chemical control 2739
Denmark 2739
ecology, nutrients 442
maize
Canada 2377, 4862
chemical control 2377, 4862
peas, chemical control 2781
potatoes
chemical control 3250
Germany 3250
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988
Germany 1988
triticale
cultural control 2750
physical control 2750
Poland 2750
wheat
crop weed competition 3799
crop yield 3799
nutrients 3799
population dynamics 3799
Slovakia 3799
Fallopia japonica (*see Reynoutria japonica*)
Fallopia sachaliensis
biology
life cycle 428
reproduction 428
ecology
invasion 428
spread 428
France 428
Fallopia sachalinensis
biology
development 886
growth 886
reproduction 886
vegetative propagation 886
ecology
invasion 886, 2114
plant competition 886
forest trees, Europe 886
genetics, hybridization 2114
non-farm land, Europe 886
UK 2114
Fallow
Aegilops cylindrica, USA 4411
Alnus incana
Poland 4959
population dynamics 4959
Bromus tectorum
nutrients 5
seed banks 5
USA 5
control
Striga 2827
weeds 742-743, 2352, 2381, 4919
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 645
USA 645
Sorghum halepense
Cuba 676
Fallow *cont.*
Sorghum halepense cont.
cultural control 676
weeds
Australia 254, 3695
Belgium 413, 4827
Bulgaria 1205
chemical control 254, 262, 413, 1205, 2284, 2315, 2770, 4397, 4827
Czech Republic 4237
Denmark 2770
Germany 2549
India 455-456
integrated control 4397
Italy 4397
physical control 262, 2015, 2770, 4237, 4397
plant succession 2015, 2143, 4232, 4237
Slovakia 4232
spread 2770
surveys 455-456, 884
Sweden 2015
Switzerland 3381
UK 2143
USA 262, 2315
weed control 3695
Faroe Islands, *Taraxacum* 4609
Fatty oil plants
weeds
USA, conferences 4178
weed control, conferences 4178
Feeds, herbicides, herbicide residues 4293
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare*)
Fenoprop
herbicide residues, tomatoes 2614
persistence, soil 3107
soil types, soil 3107
Fenoxaprop
biodegradation 1783
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
Avena fatua 1513
barley, as weeds 3609
Digitaria 3273
Phalaris minor 3819
rice, as weeds 3404
weeds 655, 1547, 2748, 2762, 3236, 4442, 4507, 4879, 4882
crop yield
rice 3236, 4879, 4882
wheat 1513, 2748, 4442
economics, wheat 445
growth, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
herbicide mixtures 3183, 4442
herbicide residues, surface water 2622
herbicide resistance, *Setaria italica* 471
herbicide safeners 4882
metabolism, Poaceae 3183
phytotoxicity
rice 2760, 2762, 4882
tomatoes 1550
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
soil water, rice 2760
translocation, Poaceae 3183
uptake, Poaceae 3183
Fenoxaprop-P
application methods 1922
control
Avena 1922
Digitaria 3273
Digitaria sanguinalis 752
Sorghum halepense 4076
weeds 661, 2367, 3181, 3244, 4846
crop yield
cotton 752
field crops 2367
soyabeans 3244, 4076
triticale 4846
herbicide mixtures 3181
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 902
weeds 1738, 2154
leaching, soil 3121
phytotoxicity, wheat 661
sorption, soil 3121
Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
Amaranthus spinosus
allelopathy 2534
India 2534

Fenugreek *cont.*
manual weed control, crop yield 2005
pendimethalin, crop yield 2005
weeds
chemical control 2005
India 2005
integrated control 2005
physical control 2005
Fenuron
degradation, water 567
herbicide residues, water 567
Fertilizers
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4438-4439
Cuscuta campestris 4152
Orobanche crenata 1536
Striga 1120, 2827
Vicia hirsuta 1116
weeds 283, 640, 665, 669, 688, 1118, 1184, 1914, 2547, 2839, 3211, 3260, 3263, 3604, 3618, 4074, 4841
crop yield
maize 1120
rice 283, 688
soyabeans 4074
wheat 665, 4438-4439
economics
rice 688
soyabeans 4074
Festuca
weeds
habitats 3004
invasion 3004
New Zealand 3004
Festuca arundinacea
biology, growth 3795
ecology, plant competition 3795
Solidago shortii
growth 1720
plant competition 1720
reproduction 1720
USA 1720
weeds
chemical control 3690, 4520
China 4520
Festuca idahoensis
Centaurea maculosa
allelopathy 4066
biological control 4066
crop weed competition 3788, 4066
mycorrhizas 3788
USA 4066
Festuca pratensis
herbicides
crop quality 692
crop yield 692
herbicide residues 692
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 2994
Festuca rubra
Anthemis cotula, plant competition 2853
chemical control 4944
Denmark 4944
ecology
plant competition 4222
temperature 4222
Poa annua, chemical control 1035
Taraxacum officinale
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
UK 4222
V-10029
growth 1035
seed production 1035
waste land, Germany 1298
weeds
Germany 4938
invasion 3383
physical control 4938
population dynamics 3383
UK 3383
Ficus
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Ficus benghalensis
India 4546
weed utilization, food plants 4546
Ficus religiosa
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
Ficus religiosa *cont.*
Parthenium hysterophorus cont.
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Phoenix sylvestris
host parasite relationships 1229
India 1229
Ficus rumphii
India 4546
weed utilization, food plants 4546
Ficus thonningii
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
weeds
Benin 1103-1104
chemical control 402, 2728
cultural control 1103-1104
Cyprus 400
Denmark 2729
India 243
Netherlands 19
physical control 2729
Poland 2728
USA 402, 1073
weed control 243, 1107
Fiji, weeds, crops, books 3334
Filaginella uliginosa
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
Filago pyramidata
barley
physical control 670
Spain 670
tillage, nutrients 670
Filago vulgaris
distribution, geographical distribution 1258
Netherlands 1258
Filipendula ulmaria
ecology
nutrients 422
seed banks 422
Netherlands 422
UK 422
Fimbristylis
forest trees
India 1283
population dynamics 1283
surveys 1283
rice
chemical control 689
India 689
Fimbristylis miliacea
rice
chemical control 283
cultural control 283
India 283
integrated control 283
physical control 283
Vietnam 53
soyabeans
crop yield 3378
Korea Republic 3378
population dynamics 3378
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
Equisetum fluviatile, lakes 386
flora 2505
herbicides, Araneae 2231
Rumex longifolius 3409
Taraxacum 4609
weeds
flame weeding 3585
Pinus sylvestris 27, 1477
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2805
vegetables 4083
Fire, control, blackberries, as weeds 1617
Firs (*see Abies*)
Fischerella muscicola, biochemistry, allelopathins 3035
Fishes
atrazine
reproduction 4740
toxicity 989
copper sulfate, metabolism 528
2,4-D, toxicity 988, 2645, 4744
Fishes *cont.*
dichlobenil
metabolism 3490
toxicity 3490
glyphosate, toxicity 1404
herbicides
metabolism 1821
nontarget effects 529, 3103
population dynamics 4738
toxicity 152
oxyfluorfen, metabolism 4325
paraquat, toxicity 986
trifluralin
growth 3920
metabolism 3920
toxicity 3920, 3922
weeds, population dynamics 2466
Fixaflor Flash, control, algae 4575
Flame cultivators
control, weeds 750, 1081, 1540, 1588, 2373, 3577, 4083
crop quality, vegetables 4083
crop yield, vegetables 1540
economics, vegetables 1540
population dynamics, soil flora 3585
weeds, weed control 622, 2325
Flamprop, herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 1243
Flamprop-M
application methods 1922
control
Avena 1922
Avena fatua 1513
crop yield, wheat 1513
Flaveria trinervia
insects, host plants 3860
physiology, gas exchange 3833
vegetables
hosts of plant pests 3860
Mexico 3860
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
cultural control, crop yield 4844
glyphosate, crop yield 4844
herbicides, crop yield 2367
Hordeum jubatum
Canada 2367, 4844
chemical control 2367, 4844
cultural control 4844
integrated control 4844
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
weeds
Argentina 29
Belgium 413, 4177, 4827
Canada 4239
chemical control 413, 2421, 4239, 4827, 4931
crop weed competition 29
crop yield 29
cultural control 4239
environmental factors 40
Italy 756
Netherlands 2821
physical control 2327
Poland 40, 4931
Russia 2421, 3384
weed control 756, 2821, 4177
Flazasulfuron
control, weeds 1351, 1558, 1987
new products 2179
phytotoxicity, sugarcane 1987
Floodplains
Ranunculus
Netherlands 2515
survival 2515
weeds
Australia 2910
water relations 2910
Flora
Africa 1682
Argentina 853
Australia, books 1245
Austria 4601
Belarus, weeds 4599
Brazil 433, 2105
China 2943, 3350, 3776
Croatia 1261, 3346, 4600
Czech Republic 4601
Finland 2505
France 852

Flora *cont.*
Germany 2103
Hungary 2942
India 2504
Iran 2104
Italy 1259, 3773
Korea Republic 431, 3351
Mediterranean Region 2102
Mexico 2101
North Africa, weeds 854
Russia 3347-3349
weeds 4597-4598
Sri Lanka, books 1244
Sweden 2944
Switzerland 2946-2947, 3774-3775
Turkey 13-15
weeds 1683
USA 2506, 2860
Florasulam
control, weeds 942, 2739
mode of action 942
persistence, soil 942
Flourensia cernua
crops
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
weeds
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
Fluamide, phytotoxicity, crops 4420
Fluazifop
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 1572
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
weeds 296, 1587, 1970, 2785, 4079
crop quality, potatoes 2785
crop yield
cassava 1970
cowpeas 4079
potatoes 2785, 4486
flowers, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
growth
Paspalum notatum 4776
pasture plants 192
herbicide mixtures 1572
herbicide residues, lucerne 3487
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1510
Setaria italica 471
toxicity, birds 3487
water relations, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2074
Fluazifop-P
adjuvants 223, 607, 1468
application methods 2591, 2738
application rates 2591
control
Brachiaria platyphylla 607
Digitaria sanguinalis 752
Echinochloa crus-galli 755
Lolium rigidum 897
Sorghum halepense 434, 751, 3590
weeds 295, 1153, 1468, 2367, 2703, 2738, 3181, 3643, 3648, 4045, 4481
crop yield
chickpeas 4481
cotton 752, 755
field crops 2367
groundnuts 1859
maize 4045
potatoes 295
soyabeans 3643
economics, soyabeans 3590
formulations 607, 1468
growth
fodder legumes 577
groundnuts 1859
herbicide mixtures 3181
herbicide residues
lucerne 2228
soil 3471
soyabeans 3471
herbicide resistance, weeds 1105
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 1859
phytotoxicity, wheat 223
population dynamics, soil flora 1430
seed germination, fodder legumes 577
toxicity, birds 2228, 2648
Fluazolate, control, weeds 1351
Fluchloralin
control, weeds 300, 720, 737, 1150, 1928, 1939-1940, 1956-1958, 1965-1969, 1979-1980, 1983-1985, 1997, 2001, 2356, 2397, 2754, 2782, 3249, 3646, 3655, 4073, 4084, 4092, 4477, 4480, 4482, 4489, 4505, 4896, 4925
crop yield
chickpeas 4480
cotton 1997
field crops 1928, 1940, 1968, 1979, 1984
garlic 4084
grain legumes 1965, 3249, 3646
groundnuts 1983, 4505
jute 2001
linseed 4092
onions 4489
Phaseolus vulgaris 4477
potatoes 4482
rice 1939
sesame 1985, 4925
soyabeans 1956, 1958, 4073, 4896
sunflowers 1980
Vigna mungo 1966-1967, 1969
crops, crop yield 2356
degradation, soil 3930
economics
cotton 1997
field crops 1984
garlic 4084
linseed 4092
onions 720, 4489
rice 1939
sunflowers 1980
growth
fungi 4909
jute 2001
sesame 1985
herbicide mixtures 4909
herbicide residues, onions 3904, 3930
Indian mustard, crop yield 3655
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 591
nontarget effects, soil flora 569
phytotoxicity, onions 4489
plant diseases, potatoes 4909
residual effects, cereals 4456
seed germination, cereals 4456
tolerance, *Vigna radiata* 709
weeds, crop yield 2397
Flufenaced, control, weeds 1351
Flufenacet
chemistry 3866
control, weeds 654, 1108, 1133-1134, 1159
herbicide mixtures 3866
Flumetsulam
control
Galium tricornutum 2365
weeds 2393, 4855, 4866, 4901, 4955
crop yield, maize 4855
degradation, soil 3113
herbicide mixtures 4866
herbicide resistance, *Amaranthus rudis* 1230
phytotoxicity, crops 4834
residual effects, crops 4834
sorption, soil 3113
varietal reactions, maize 4834
Flumiclorac
control, *Amaranthus hybridus* 2156
phytotoxicity, crops 4420
Flumioxazin
bioassays, cucumbers 185
control, weeds 1558, 4899
crop quality, soyabeans 4790
crop yield, soyabeans 4790
herbicide mixtures 4899
metabolism, rats 3915
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
soil water, soil 185
toxicity, rats 2636
Fluometuron
control, weeds 1574, 1576-1578, 1970, 2819, 3268, 3281, 4929-4930
crop quality, cotton 3268
crop yield
cassava 1970
cotton 3268, 4929-4930
economics, cotton 3268, 4929-4930
Fluometuron *cont.*
enzymes, tobacco 2696
herbicide mixtures 3281, 4338
herbicide residues
groundwater 1800
surface water 2207
herbicide safeners 1470
organic matter, soil 3118
seed germination, cotton 4338
sorption, soil 3118
toxicity, fungi 4338
Fluorescence
herbicide residues, sulfonylurea herbicides 3891, 4702
herbicides
photosynthesis 598
tolerance 4435
Fluorimetry, herbicides, analysis 115
Fluorodifen
degradation, *Setaria faberi* 3149
enzymes, wheat 3973
herbicide safeners 3973
metabolism, wheat 603, 3973
Flupyrsulfuron
analysis 2611
control, weeds 654-655
degradation
soil 2651
water 2651
metabolism
weeds 602
wheat 602
Fluridone
growth, *Potamogeton crispus* 2072
photosynthesis, barley 3537
plant growth regulators, barley 3537
Flurochloridone
control, weeds 299, 2785, 2788, 3251, 4082, 4910
crop quality, potatoes 2785
crop yield
carrots 299, 3251
potatoes 2785, 4910
phytotoxicity, carrots 299
Fluroxypyr
adjuvants 264, 2300
application date 1601
control
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
Euphorbia esula 4526
Euphorbia helioscopia 2991
Galium tricornutum 2365
Imperata cylindrica 2002
jute, as weeds 2374
Lantana camara 1601
potatoes, as weeds 4428
weeds 264, 687, 1501, 1918, 2300, 2703, 2823, 4440, 4446, 4464, 4492, 4528, 4857
crop yield
barley 4446
Lolium perenne 4464
rice 687
wheat 264, 1918
growth, jute, as weeds 2374
herbicide mixtures 2002, 4446
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
labelling 361
persistence, soil 4440
plant growth regulators, jute, as weeds 2374
toxicity
algae 4440
beneficial insects 4440
birds 4440
Crustacea 4440
fishes 4440
soil flora 4440
water relations, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2074
Flurtamone
control, weeds 654-655
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3898
foods 3898
soil 3898
water 3898
Fluthiamide
control, weeds 4910
crop yield, potatoes 4910
Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)

Fodder beet *cont.*
herbicides, metabolism 1384
weeds
cultural control 1100
Lithuania 1100
Fodder legumes
Solanum nigrum
Ethiopia 82
hosts of plant diseases 82
weeds
Cameroon 1147
Côte d'Ivoire 1147
cultural control 1147
Mali 1147
Nigeria 1147
weed control 4062, 4069
Fodder plants
tillage, crop yield 1497
weeds
Australia 287
chemical control 287, 1496-1497
cultural control 1497
Lithuania 1496-1497
Foeniculum vulgare
Orobanche
Egypt 802
surveys 802
soil solarization, crop yield 4524
weeds
chemical control 341
cultural control 4524
Egypt 4524
Italy 341
Netherlands 1489
weed control 1489
Fomesafen
anatomy, mice 4318
control
Acalypha ostryaefolia 725
weeds 1151, 1970, 2349, 2820, 4479, 4861, 4906
crop yield
cassava 1970
groundnuts 1859
vegetables 4861
growth, groundnuts 1859
herbicide mixtures 2349, 2820
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 1859
phytotoxicity
peas 4479
soyabeans 1151
Foods
glufosinate, herbicide residues 2590
herbicides, herbicide residues 416, 507, 1357, 1370, 2200, 2216, 3061, 3083, 3469, 3754, 3883, 3898, 4293, 4400
paraquat, herbicide residues 3896
2,4,5-T, herbicide residues 3456
triazine herbicides, herbicide residues 3075
Forest trees
blackberries
as weeds
chemical control 3683
Germany 3683
Clematis vitalba, New Zealand 1618
Cupaniopsis anacardioides, USA 4248
Empetrum hermaphroditum
allelopathy 44
Sweden 44
glyphosate
economics 3683
environmental impact 155
Hedychium gardnerianum
biological control 4102
USA 4102
herbicides, herbicide resistance, reviews 1211
Impatiens parviflora
invasion 3812
Slovakia 3812
spread 3812
Lantana camara
Australia 1213
invasion 1213
Lonicera maackii
invasion 2861
USA 2861
Loranthaceae
host parasite relationships 4968
Forest trees *cont.*
Loranthaceae *cont.*
New Zealand 4968
mistletoes
Canada 2423
host parasite relationships 3723
integrated control 2423
USA 3723
Myrica faya
biological control 2856
USA 2856
Prunus serotina
Belgium 321
biological control 321
chemical control 321
physical control 321
Pteridium aquilinum
chemical control 4100
physical control 4100
UK 4100
weed control, economics 2822
weeds
Australia 4005, 4633
biological control 3269
Canada 2077, 3269, 3916
chemical control 228, 402, 757-758, 1351, 2077, 2355, 2823-2824, 3269, 3916, 4005, 4513
conferences 4581
cultural control 757, 1186-1187, 3269, 4933
Denmark 1185, 2355
disturbed land 2131
Ethiopia 1187
France 1694
host parasite relationships 4144
India 4144
invasion 2442
light 1694
nutrients 2975
physical control 232, 757, 3579, 3916
physiical control 3269
plant succession 1287
Poland, conferences 403
population dynamics 2131
Reunion 4252
seed banks 1254
soil water 1694
Sri Lanka, bibliographies 4101
UK 228, 322, 2975, 4933
USA 402, 757, 1254, 1287, 2131, 2823-2824, 4513
conferences 831-832, 4178
weed control 322, 1185, 2083
conferences 831-832, 1657, 2080, 4178
reviews 2825
woody weeds, chemical control 4099
Ziziphus mauritiana
Australia 784
chemical control 784
physical control 784
Forestry machinery
herbicides, application 2707
woody weeds, cutting 3578
Fowls
Lathyrus sativus
metabolism 3716
toxicity 3716
rimsulfuron, toxicity 2225
thiazopyr, metabolism 1803
Foxtail millet (*see Setaria italica)*
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
Fragaria virginiana, insects, host plants 88
France
acetochlor, registration 3174
Ambrosia 3303
aquatic weeds, non-farm land 1639
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2954, 4210
Cerastium arvense 1320
Chaerophyllum aureum, pasture plants 693
Cytisus scoparius 2018
Dactylis glomerata, Corylus avellana 4618
Fallopia sachaliensis 428
flora 852
glyphosate, toxicity 2227
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2201
atrazine 178, 4769
France *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
esturaries 4307
isoproturon 2235
rivers 2208
tap water 4305
triazine herbicides 1004
herbicides
economics 4410
legislation 1479
strawberries 3752
surface water 525
vegetables 3752
Lapsana communis 2164
Orobanche ramosa, rape 3308
Picris hieracioides, non-farm land 2929
poisonous weeds 4134
rape, as weeds, peas 3240
Raphanus raphanistrum, rape 1267
reports, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 828
Rumex longifolius 3409
Tamarix gallica 780
Trapa 2907
Viscum album, Pinus nigra 2050
weeds 4241
amenity and recreation areas 4541
cereals 655, 3020, 3210
crops 1909
forest trees 1694
grapes 1170
herbicide resistance 2940
horticultural crops 3752
lawns and turf 4518
maize 525, 1135, 1520, 3174
pasture plants 35, 2141
peas 2780
Phaseolus vulgaris 706
Quercus petraea 1190
rape 4072
rivers 395, 4170
roadsides 1295
soyabeans 4072
sugarbeet 743, 828
weed control 2341, 3597
woody weeds, *Quercus rubra* 1597
Frazer fir (*see Abies fraseri)*
Freesia
mulching
crop quality 766
crop yield 766
weeds
cultural control 766
Korea Republic 766
French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Frogs
acetochlor
growth 4324
metabolism 4324
Fruit crops
herbicides, herbicide residues 130, 2215, 3067, 3477, 4699
weeds
chemical control 238, 1551
cultural control 1551
Germany 238, 1551
physical control 1551
weed control, conferences 2080
Fruit juices, simazine, herbicide residues 4709
Fuchsia magellanica
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
Fumaria officinalis
bacteria, host plants 75
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
Fungi
Alternanthera philoxeroides, host plants 4566
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, host plants 3850
Ambrosia grayi, host plants 76
Ammi majus, host plants 2578
Arabidopsis thaliana, host plants 1753, 4278
Calamagrostis canadensis, host plants 4531
Calotropis procera, host plants 4543
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4532

Fungi *cont.*
control *cont.*
Alisma lanceolatum 4994
Alismataceae 4567
Amaranthus retroflexus 4957
Ambrosia grayi 76
blackberries, as weeds 1611, 1617
Calamagrostis canadensis 4531
Calotropis procera 4543
Calystegia sepium 4951
Centaurea solstitialis 2338
Cirsium arvense 4945
Convolvulus arvensis 349, 2430, 3696
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3701
Cynoglossum officinale 4112
Cyperus rotundus 1886
Damasonium minus 772, 3743
Datura stramonium 791
Echinochloa crus-galli 3694
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1589, 3741
Erythroxylum coca 2429
Euphorbia 4029
Hedychium gardnerianum 4102
Hypericum perforatum 773
Lemna paucicostata 1198
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3713
Monochoria vaginalis 4459
Orobanche aegyptiaca 4971
Parthenium hysterophorus 2034, 2037-2039
Prunus serotina 321
Ranunculus acris 4892
Senecio vulgaris 4946
Solanum dulcamara 4530
Solanum nigrum 1197
Sorghum halepense 4687
Striga hermonthica 4151
Viola arvensis 3283
weeds 344, 346, 606, 777, 1614, 1906, 2011, 2431, 2734, 2844, 3282, 3756, 3853, 4110-4111, 4114, 4533-4534
woody weeds 3708
Xanthium spinosum 1594, 4109
Cuscuta gronovii, host plants 811
Cyperus esculentus, host plants 931
Cyperus rotundus
growth 4683
host plants 81, 3426, 4683
2,4-D, biodegradation 4742
Echinochloa crus-galli, host plants 3694, 4685
Euphorbia esula, host plants 73, 1767
fluometuron, toxicity 4338
herbicides
growth 1820, 1874, 4909
metabolism 4745
population dynamics 1848
Hydrilla verticillata, host plants 2459
Lepidium campestre, host plants 486
Marsilea, host plants 4567
Mimosa pigra
population dynamics 1592
seed production 1592
mycoherbicides, *Convolvulus arvensis* 2430
Orobanche aegyptiaca, host plants 4971
parasitic weeds, seed germination 1626
Parthenium hysterophorus, host plants 2040
pendimethalin, toxicity 4338
Phragmites australis, host plants 4169
Rumex crispus, host plants 933
Rumex dentatus
China 78
host plants 78
Rumex obtusifolius, host plants 84
Salsola kali, host plants 1342
Senecio vulgaris, host plants 919
Sorghum halepense, host plants 4687
Striga hermonthica, seed germination 2457
Taraxacum officinale, host plants 2169
Thlaspi arvense, host plants 77
Urtica dioica, host plants 4530
Vallisneria, host plants 4567
weeds
host plants 85, 488, 936, 1343, 1765, 3044, 3852, 4684
hosts of plant diseases 3853
Furilazole, control, weeds 4451

Fusarium
control
Calamagrostis canadensis 4531
Euphorbia 4029
Lemna paucicostata 1198
Fusarium avenaceum, control, weeds 2431
Fusarium oxysporum
control
Erythroxylum coca 2429
Orobanche 733, 1174
Orobanche cumana 1174
Orobancus cumana 2881
Striga hermonthica 4151
weeds 606
Fusarium pallidoroseum, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2039
Fusarium pallidoroseum, control, weeds 1228
Gabon, weeds, *Hevea* 2450
Gaillardia
herbicides, tolerance 4995
weeds
chemical control 4995
USA 4995
Gaillardia aristata, weeds, plant competition 3405
Galapagos Islands, *Lantana camara* 1309
Galeopsis tetrahit
cereals
chemical control 1507
Europe 1507
distribution, geographical distribution 2946
peas, chemical control 2781
potatoes
biological control 711
seed predation 711
USA 711
Galerucella birmanica, control, *Trapa* 2907
Galerucella calmariensis, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 4174, 4578
Galerucella nymphaeae, control, *Trapa* 2907
Galerucella pusilla, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 4174, 4578
Galinsoga
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
Galinsoga ciliata
biology
seed dormancy 840
seed germination 840
ecology, soil depth 840
potatoes
chemical control 4486
cultural control 4486
physical control 4486
USA 4486
Galinsoga parviflora
carrots
chemical control 299
Yugoslavia 299
crops
India 2140
population dynamics 2140
Echinochloa frumentacea
chemical control 3621
India 3621
integrated control 3621
physical control 3621
horticultural crops
Czech Republic 4686
hosts of plant diseases 4686
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
leafy vegetables
chemical control 1548
Lithuania 1548
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
onions
chemical control 719, 4914
Poland 719, 4914

Galinsoga parviflora *cont.*
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
potatoes
Brazil 3647
chemical control 3647
viruses, host plants 4686
Galinsoga quadriradiata
distribution, geographical distribution 1692
ecology, spread 1692
Taiwan 1692
Galium aparine
amidosulfuron, growth 1199
biochemistry
allelopathins 3844
amino acids 442
cereals
Belgium 942
chemical control 660, 942, 1108, 1115, 1507, 2735, 2739
crop weed competition 4625
Denmark 2739
Europe 1115, 1507
Germany 1108
Italy 2735
Poland 660
UK 4625
varietal reactions 4625
chemical control 1199, 2302
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
cinidon-ethyl
enzymes 3953
metabolism 3953
translocation 3953
uptake 3953
distribution, geographical distribution 4185
ecology
biotypes 4185
habitats 4185
host plants 4185
nutrients 442
population dynamics 1117, 4239
field crops
Canada 4239
chemical control 1117, 4239
cultural control 1117, 4239
Germany 1117, 4234
integrated control 1117
population dynamics 4234
Irish Republic 4185
maize
chemical control 4856
Poland 4856
morphology 4185
peas, chemical control 2781
physiology 4185
potatoes
chemical control 3250
Germany 3250
rape
chemical control 4091
China 4091
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988, 1990
Germany 1988, 1990
taxonomy 4185
UK 4185
wheat
chemical control 2300, 4442
Italy 2300
Netherlands 612
spatial distribution 612
USA 4442
Galium odoratum
forest trees
nutrients 2975
UK 2975
Galium spurium
ecology, biotypes 466
herbicides, herbicide resistance 466
Korea Republic 3816
Galium tricornutum
biology
seed dormancy 3763
seed germination 3763

Galium tricornutum *cont.*
field crops
Australia 2365
chemical control 2365
physiology, plant growth regulators 3763
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
as weeds, wheat, seed contamination 2096
herbicides
crop yield 4084
economics 4084
manual weed control
crop yield 4084
economics 4084
Orobanche
Egypt 802
surveys 802
weeds
Brazil 1543
chemical control 1543, 3053, 4084
India 4084
integrated control 4084
physical control 1543, 1588, 4084
weed control 4580
Gas chromatography
herbicide residues 109, 1361
cereals 3439
crops 1786, 3067
detection 4298
determination 510
difenzoquat 2193
extraction 504
field crops 512
foods 1363, 4699
metazachlor 3889
metsulfuron 122
organophosphorus herbicides 104
phenoxy herbicides 2191
soil 3882
triazine herbicides 3446
water 106, 502, 1359, 4296
wine 2187
Phoradendron, identification 4147
Gastropoda
control, *Anthemis cotula* 2853
sodium pentachlorophenoxide, nontarget effects 3491
Genista
Ileostylus micranthus
New Zealand 4966
water relations 4966
Genista linifolia, Australia 2357
Genista monspessulana
Australia 2357
North America 2357
Genista stenopetala, Australia 2357
Geographical information systems
herbicide residues, leaching 2664
weeds
geographical distribution 3009
mapping 230, 1069, 1473
population dynamics 2998
Geranium
distribution, geographical distribution 2112
haloxyfop, enzymes 3984
herbicides, tolerance 4995
taxonomy 2112
weeds
chemical control 3209, 4995
USA 4995
Geranium carolinianum
cotton
chemical control 2820
USA 2820
Geranium molle
distribution, geographical distribution 2112
taxonomy 2112
Geranium nepalens, rape, France 4072
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium)*
Germany
Achillea millefolium 4675
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 1510
Beta maritima, sugarbeet 1686
blackberries, as weeds, forest trees 3683, 3706
Buglossoides arvensis 2134

Germany *cont.*
Bunias orientalis, roadsides 4661
Calamagrostis epigejos
Pinus 3688
Pinus sylvestris 4646
flora 2103
herbicide residues
atrazine 2630
drinking water 1020
environment 3898
foods 3083, 3898
groundwater 2630, 4768
hops 2631
leaching 1021, 3124
legislation 4016
mecoprop 565
soil 996, 4335-4336
streams 565
surface water 523, 970
TCA 994
water 3464, 3759, 4304
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1510
crops 1096
herbicides
arthropods 4736
drift 3171
economics 4407
legislation 3083, 4018
nontarget effects 4736
registration 2717
sugarbeet 593
usage 1482, 4401
books 238
Oenothera biennis 436
Phragmites australis, lakes 396
potatoes, as weeds, field crops 3603
Rubus 2437
Trapa 2907
Trisetum flavescens, pasture plants 3715
Urtica dioica 72
Veronica hederifolia 443
Vicia hirsuta, wheat 1116
Viola, Pinus 2948
weeds 879, 1293, 3049
apples 4088
cereals 654, 1108, 2581, 2743, 4035, 4445
crops 715
fallow 2549
field crops 1117, 1541, 4234, 4391
fruits 1551
grapes 489
lawns and turf 4938
maize 1133-1134, 3581, 3616, 3790, 4449
pasture plants 2549
Pinus sylvestris 3365
potatoes 3250, 3584
rape 2133, 4503
rice 2767
sugarbeet 313, 1177, 1988-1990, 2988
vegetables 1478
waste land 1298
weed control 245, 1908
wheat 658
woody weeds
pasture plants 4462
Taxus baccata 3271
Geum quellyon
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Ghana
Imperata cylindrica, field crops 3008
Loranthaceae, cocoa 3306
Striga hermonthica 2455
weeds
cocoa 315
integrated control 4586
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella avenacea, control, weeds 777
Ginkgo biloba
oxyfluorfen, economics 764
weeds
chemical control 764
China 764
Gisekia pharnacioides
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
crop yield 710
India 710

Gisekia pharnacioides *cont.*
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba cont.
physical control 710
Gladiolus
weeds
chemical control 337
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
Glechoma hederacea
biology 2918
growth 4198
vegetative propagation 4198
distribution 2918
ecology 2918
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
morphology 2918
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
Glidamin
control, weeds 326
growth, *Acacia mangium* 326
Gliricidia sepium
field crops
allelopathy 4126
growth 4126
seed germination 4126
physiology, nutrients 4257
weeds
allelopathy 2371
Nigeria 1286, 3767
seed banks 3767
Global positioning systems, herbicides, equipment performance 3567
Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
weeds
chemical control 2794, 3053
Italy 2794
Globimetula
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Globimetula braunii
Hevea
Gabon 2450
host parasite relationships 2450
Glomerella cingulata
control
Hypericum perforatum 773
Rumex crispus 933
Gloriosa superba
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
Glufosinate
analysis 112, 3447
application rates 4793
biodegradation 1354
control
Amaranthus 4340
Chromolaena odorata 1565
Imperata cylindrica 2002
Orobanche 746
rape, as weeds 4854
rice, as weeds 3404
weeds 724, 767, 1494, 1561, 1990, 2403, 2405, 2416, 2767, 3222, 3235, 4518, 4855, 4863
crop yield
maize 4855
Melissa officinalis 767
soyabeans 4793
sugarbeet 2266
degradation, soil 2218
drift 4793
economics, bananas 1561
environmental impact 2590
enzymes
Pinus sylvestris 1871
tomatoes 205

Glufosinate *cont.*
growth
bananas 1561
Haematococcus pluvialis 2285
onions 1856
potatoes, as weeds 4346
Spirulina platensis 3525
herbicide mixtures 2002
herbicide residues
foods 2590
groundwater 2218
water 112, 2590
herbicide resistance
Brassica 2961, 3356
Chinese cabbages 3960
crops 203, 1494, 2218, 2941
field crops 2940, 4355
maize 3222, 4863
potatoes 3157
rape 16, 202, 583, 587, 2274, 2957, 2959, 3255
rice 2271, 2683, 3529, 4353
soyabeans 3588, 4340
sugarbeet 313, 1443, 1990, 2266, 2416
sugarcane 1864, 3962
tobacco 746, 1866
leaching, soil 2218
metabolism
bacteria 1354
Haematococcus pluvialis 2285
photosynthesis 3892
phytotoxicity
field crops 672
rice 2767
soyabeans 4793
plant breeding
onions 1856
rice 2683
plant diseases, bananas 1561
population dynamics, organisms 2218
tolerance, rice 2764, 2767
toxicity 2590
Acari 2642
man 142, 2605
rats 534
translocation, weeds 4340
uptake, weeds 4340
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja (*see* Soyabeans)
Glyphosate
adjuvants 222-223, 1582, 1887, 1889-1890, 2297-2299, 2305, 2701, 3177, 3556, 3657, 4801
amino acids, soyabeans 1453
analysis 112, 946, 2195, 3447
application date 667, 1601, 4944
application methods 1465, 2315, 2738, 3998, 4513, 4944
application rates 1464, 1977, 4793, 4944
bioassays
field crops 601
rape 1879
biodegradation 2195
bacteria 1426
soil 3946
composition, *Pinus taeda* 330
control
Alternanthera philoxeroides 3739
aquatic weeds 3705, 3740
asparagus, as weeds 3252
Avena nuda 1464
blackberries, as weeds 3683
Brachypodium pinnatum 3635
Brunnichia ovata 1149
Centaurea maculosa 2768
Centaurea solstitialis 1529, 4118
Chromolaena odorata 1565
Cirsium arvense 3640
Cuscuta planiflora 697
Cynodon dactylon 1127, 2730, 3670
Cyperus rotundus 1889, 2410, 3177, 3556, 4536
Digitaria sanguinalis 2298
Echinochloa crus-galli 755
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
Equisetum arvense 2855
Eragrostis pectinacea 4519
green manures, as weeds 3211
Hordeum jubatum 4844
Imperata cylindrica 2002, 2150

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Lantana camara 1601
Lolium perenne 4463
lucerne, as weeds 3212
Nassella trichotoma 3637
Orobanche 2797
Orobanche cernua 2420
Orobanche crenata 1536
Ororbanche ramosa 2814
pasture plants, as weeds 3634
Phalaris aquatica 4065
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
Phyllostachys pubescens 1195
potatoes, as weeds 4428
Prunus serotina 321
Pteridium esculentum 3639
Reynoutria 351
Rhamnus cathartica 357
rice, as weeds 700, 3630
Rumex obtusifolius 3239, 4068
rye, as weeds 4077
Silybum 3277
Sinapis alba 3998
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2086
Sonchus arvensis 643
Sorghum halepense 2305, 2375, 2854
Tamarix chinensis 786
Typha 3105
Vinca major 3704
weeds 26, 155, 261, 288, 315, 325, 330-331, 347, 667, 690-691, 698, 724, 737, 761, 767, 1127, 1182-1183, 1188, 1192, 1465, 1506, 1512, 1562, 1567, 1569, 1577, 1579, 1582, 1887, 1954, 1970, 1977, 1991, 1996, 1999, 2003, 2255, 2315, 2349, 2370, 2394, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2425, 2738, 2803, 2819-2820, 2823-2824, 2829, 2838, 2840, 3100-3101, 3222, 3267-3268, 3270, 3560, 3615, 3657, 3702, 3808, 3916, 4039, 4056, 4075, 4082, 4451, 4500, 4512-4513, 4515, 4518, 4528, 4636, 4804, 4859, 4902-4903, 4927, 4929-4930, 4932, 4944
woody weeds 2835, 4517
crop quality
cotton 3268
Lolium rigidum 3632
oranges 4090
pasture plants 3633-3634
crop yield
bananas 3660
cassava 1970
cereals 1506
cotton 1434, 1447, 1996, 3267-3268, 3680, 4343, 4927-4930
cucumbers 2401
field crops 643, 4844
lentils 4470
lucerne 697
maize 1127, 2375, 4859
Melissa officinalis 767
pasture plants 3634
rice 2267
soyabeans 691, 4793
sugarbeet 2266
sugarcane 1567
tobacco 2420
cycling, soil 3270
deposition, crops 2299
development, cotton 4343
drift 4793
reviews 977
economics
apples 3657, 4500
cocoa 315
cotton 3268, 4927, 4929-4930
forest trees 3683
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
maize 2375
Pinus taeda 4517
environmental impact
forest trees 155
Pinopsida 3100
enzymes
field crops 601
groundnuts 4780

Glyphosate *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
Lolium rigidum 3160
tobacco 4782
weeds 1455
flowers, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
formulations 1982, 2701, 2730, 3560
fruits
cotton 1434
weeds 2003
growth
bananas 3660
Elymus repens 4773
Equisetum arvense 2855
fodder legumes 3523
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
Orobanche ramosa 1550
Paspalum notatum 4776
pasture plants 1949
Pinus engelmannii 2425
Pinus taeda 330, 761
Populus 3270
soil flora 3521
soyabeans 1861
sugarcane 3670
sweet potatoes 579
herbicide mixtures 347, 1183, 2002, 2349, 2820, 3639, 3657, 4804
herbicide residues
foods 3754
soil, reviews 977
water 112, 946
reviews 977
herbicide resistance
cotton 196, 200, 1434, 1447, 1579, 1999, 3268, 3680, 4343, 4351, 4778-4779, 4927-4930
crops 203, 1039, 2218, 2941
field crops 58, 1182, 2940, 4452
groundnuts 4780
lettuces 1865
Lolium rigidum 897, 1982, 3160
maize 3222, 4783
plants 1267
Populus 2678
rape 583, 2957, 3255, 3308
rice 2267
Sorghum halepense 2155
soyabeans 584, 601, 1148, 1453, 1533, 3154, 3588, 3590, 4075, 4364, 4902-4903
sugarbeet 313, 1440, 1991, 2266, 2269, 2681, 3966
tobacco 4782
weeds 58, 1317
interactions 3560
metabolism
Acer pseudoplatanus 3890
bacteria 4791
Protozoa 1818
rape 1879
Solanum nigrum 598
weeds 1455
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4791
nontarget effects
Araneae 3486
birds 3101
insects 987
onions 4359
nutrients, apples 2803
photolysis, water 2241
photosynthesis 3892
Lemna gibba 4165
phytotoxicity
cotton 1447
faba beans 1536
oats 1890
plants 222
soyabeans 1453, 4793
tobacco 2420
tomatoes 1550
wheat 223
plant breeding
crops 1039
Populus 2678
plant diseases, apples 723
population dyanamics, aquatic invertebrates 3105
population dynamics
insects 3916
mammals 1823-1824

Glyphosate *cont.*
population dynamics *cont.*
Mollusca 157
Nematoda 3948
soil flora 187, 1430
weeds 2003
wildlife 1823-1824
residual effects, *Sorghum halepense* 2854
seed germination
Orobanche ramosa 1550
soyabeans 1861
seed production
field crops 1034
lentils 4470
pasture plants 695
weeds 3702
soil properties, soil 1847, 2255, 3948
soil types, soil 4757
sorption, soil 3507, 4331, 4757
surfactants 2002
tolerance
cotton 1447
Zoysia 4519
toxicity
Amphibia 2646
aquatic organisms 1404
cattle 147
domestic animals 2227
fishes 1404
man 139, 1810, 2605, 4313-4314
reviews 977
translocation
Cyperus rotundus 3556
Lolium rigidum 3160
uptake
Abutilon theophrasti 2701
Cyperus rotundus 3556
Lolium rigidum 3160
varietal reactions, cotton 3680, 4779, 4928
water relations
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
Equisetum arvense 2855
Gmelina arborea
weeds
identification 4607
Philippines 4607
Gnaphalium japonicum, Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Gnaphalium purpureum
bacteria, host plants 75
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Gnaphalium uliginosum (*see Filaginella uliginosa)*
Golf courses
Bellis perennis
chemical control 1193
integrated control 1193
physical control 1193
USA 1193
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 4522
USA 4522
weeds
biological control 1667
chemical control 1667
cultural control 1667
integrated control 1667
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Grain legumes
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 2032
plant competition 2032
weeds
Canada 1242
Poland 447
Gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Gramineae (*see* Poaceae)
Grand fir (*see Abies grandis)*
Grapes (*Vitis* spp.)
as weeds, chemical control 1593
chloroxuron, herbicide residues 4297
Conyza canadensis
Hungary 883
surveys 883
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 645
USA 645
Grapes *cont.*
2,4-D, phytotoxicity 3615
herbicides, herbicide residues 2187, 2196, 3470, 3903
weeds
Brazil 214
Bulgaria 1975
chemical control 214, 305, 492, 727, 1062, 1170, 1351, 1557-1559, 3053, 3074, 3209, 4089, 4995
Croatia 2165, 4655
cultural control 2806, 4089
France 1170
Germany 489, 1167
hosts of plant diseases 2165, 3423
hosts of plant pests 489, 492-493
Hungary 3423
integrated control 4089
Italy 305, 492-493
physical control 492, 4089
surveys 4655
USA 2806, 4089, 4995
weed control 1167, 1975, 4998-4999
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
Grasslands
Centaurea solstitialis
chemical control 4467
USA 4467
Halogeton glomeratus
biological control 4549
chemical control 4549
cultural control 4549
USA 4549
Linaria vulgaris
chemical control 4468
USA 4468
Phalaris arundinacea, USA 4561
Grazing
control
blackberries, as weeds 1613, 1615
Centaurea solstitialis 4529
Euphorbia esula 2864
Heliotropium amplexicaule 367
Onopordum illyricum 2389
Phragmites australis 824
weeds 734, 1239, 2016, 2544, 2546, 2829, 3626, 3687
woody weeds 3269, 4462
economics, pasture plants 4462
population dynamics
pasture plants 2544, 2769
weeds 2546
seed production, *Onopordum illyricum* 2389
Greece
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 664
Bifora radians 451
Cuscuta rausii 1630
herbicide residues
esturaries 4307
tap water 3468
herbicides
man 138
toxicity 138
Sorghum halepense 2155
weeds
cotton 789
education 4829
integrated control 4829
sugarbeet 742
weed control 3597
wheat 2748
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata)*
Green manures, control, weeds 2432
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Grewia pubescens
weeds
Nigeria 1286, 3767
seed banks 3767
Ground cover
control
Heliotropium amplexicaule 367
weeds 307, 354, 1191
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
bentazone
crop yield 4787
enzymes 4787-4788
2,4-D, plant diseases 1566
fluchloralin, crop yield 1968
glyphosate
enzymes 4780
Groundnuts *cont.*
glyphosate *cont.*
herbicide resistance 4780
herbicides
crop yield 735, 1859, 1983-1984, 3667, 4093, 4505
economics 1984, 3667
growth 1859
herbicide residues 1364, 1787
nitrogen fixation 591, 1859
nutrients 736
hoeing, crop yield 1968
integrated control, crop yield 1968, 4093
manual weed control
crop yield 1983, 4505, 4924
nutrients 736
mowing
crop yield 3667
economics 3667
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
physical control
crop yield 1984, 4093
economics 1984
tillage
crop yield 3667
economics 3667
weeds
Brazil 34, 735
chemical control 735-737, 1351, 1968, 1983-1984, 3561, 4093, 4505-4506, 4866
China 3561
climate 2995
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
cultural control 2808
India 455-456, 736-737, 1968, 1983-1984, 2808, 2995, 3259, 4093, 4505, 4924
integrated control 736, 1968, 1983-1984, 4093, 4505
physical control 736, 1968, 1983-1984, 3259, 4093, 4505, 4924
South Africa 4866
surveys 455-456
USA 3667, 4506
Groundwater
atrazine
herbicide residues 998, 1018, 2626, 2630, 3496, 4713
leaching 998, 1018
sorption 2661
bensulfuron, herbicide residues 993
cloransulam, herbicide residues 3126
herbicides
degradation 1007
herbicide residues 128-129, 527, 558, 966, 968, 971, 974, 1017, 1378, 1380, 1382, 1800, 2204, 2206, 2218, 2602, 2632-2633, 3060, 3076, 3079, 3124, 3464, 3466, 3885, 3902, 4016, 4182, 4768
leaching 1011, 1017
movement 558, 1007
persistence 3945
pH 3945
sorption 1007
hexazinone, herbicide residues 114
linuron, herbicide residues 969
metsulfuron, herbicide residues 1795
norflurazon, herbicide residues 3078
oryzalin, herbicide residues 1412
prometon, herbicide residues 3081
rimsulfuron, herbicide residues 1022
terbucarb, persistence 179
triazine herbicides, herbicide residues 3075
Guangmieling
application rates 1962
control, weeds 1962
crop yield, soyabeans 1962
herbicide mixtures 1962
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Guineapigs, imazaquin, toxicity 3908
Guizotia abyssinica
weeds
India 456
surveys 456, 884
Gutierrezia, cattle, toxicity 1215

Guyana, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2041
Haematococcus pluvialis
glufosinate
growth 2285
metabolism 2285
Hakea eyreana
Amyema preissii
Australia 3722
host parasite relationships 3722
population dynamics 3722
spread 3722
Halogeton glomeratus
ecology
distribution 4549
invasion 4549
plant competition 4549
grasslands
biological control 4549
chemical control 4549
cultural control 4549
USA 4549
toxicity
cattle 4549
sheep 4549
Halosulfuron
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Cyperus 2762
Cyperus esculentus 4498
Cyperus rotundus 2410, 4522
Eriochloa villosa 4849
Striga hermonthica 273
weeds 649, 1549, 4422, 4451, 4494, 4804, 4855, 4916
crop yield
crops 4422
Cucurbitaceae 4498
fruit vegetables 1549
maize 273, 4855
degradation, soil 160
herbicide mixtures 4804
phytotoxicity
crops 4422
fruit vegetables 1549, 4494
squashes 4498
soil types, soil 160, 170
sorption, soil 170
tolerance
crops 4419, 4421
Lolium perenne 649
Haloxyfop
control
Erodium moschatum 1870
Kochia scoparia 4508
rice, as weeds 3630
Sorghum halepense 434, 751, 4076
weeds 1171, 2704, 2780, 4409
crop yield
groundnuts 1859
soyabeans 4076
watermelons 1171
economics, sugarbeet 4409
enzymes, plants 3984
growth, groundnuts 1859
herbicide resistance
crops 3984
plants 1870
Setaria italica 471
metabolism, fungi 4745
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 1859
phytotoxicity, *Dahlia* 4942
population dynamics, soil flora 1430
Hamsters
butachlor, toxicity 4724
2,4-D, toxicity 4733
Harbours, weeds, Netherlands 19
Harpalus rufipes, control, weeds 711
Harrowing
control
Bromus rigidus 1114
rice, as weeds 3630
Sorghum halepense 434, 751
Taraxcum officainale 2771
Vicia hirsuta 1116
weeds 262, 337, 729, 1168, 1511, 1927, 1951, 2736, 2744, 2772, 2811, 3188, 3225, 3253, 3580, 4042-4043, 4053, 4237, 4397, 4461, 4464, 4478, 4911
crop quality, oranges 4090
Harrowing *cont.*
crop yield
asparagus 3253
buckwheat 4461
cereals 4042
Lolium perenne 4464
Lupinus 2772
maize 3225
peas 4478
sugarbeet 2811
wheat 1114, 1927
economics, *Citrus* 729
water relations, wheat 1114
Harrows
weeds
potatoes 3584
spring tines 3188
weed control 4397
Haynaldoticum sardoum
biology, seed germination 2493
ecology, salinity 2493
Heat treatment, control, weeds 4541
Heathlands
Pteridium aquilinum
chemical control 2435
integrated control 2435
physical control 2435
UK 2435
weeds
chemical control 2016
crop weed competition 1710
cultural control 2016
physical control 2016
population dynamics 1710
seed banks 1710
UK 2016
Hedera helix, man, allergic reactions 2025
Hedychium flavescens
ecology, invasion 2555, 4252
forest trees, Reunion 4252
physiology, photosynthesis 4252
Reunion 2555
Hedychium gardnerianum
ecology
invasion 1303, 2555
spread 1303
forest trees
biological control 4102
USA 4102
Reunion 2555
USA 1303
Hedyotis corymbosa
grain legumes
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
wheat
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
Hedysarum boreale
Centaurea maculosa
invasion 3367
plant competition 3367
Helenium hoopesii
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
USA 4245
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helianthus nutalli
USA 932
viruses, host plants 932
Helianthus tuberosus (*see* Jerusalem artichokes)
Helichrysum bracteatum
herbicides
crop quality 2841
crop yield 1586, 2841
flowers 1586
weeds
Bulgaria 2841
chemical control 2841
Heliotropium amplexicaule
pasture plants
Australia 367
biological control 367
chemical control 367
cultural control 367
physical control 367
Heliotropium indicum, rice, India 3810
Heliotropium supinum
morphology, pollen 2886
Sudan 2886
Helixanthera manii
Hevea
Gabon 2450
host parasite relationships 2450
Helleborus purpurascens
distribution, geographical distribution 890
Poland 890
Slovakia 890
Hemisteptia lyrata
apples
China 1772
hosts of plant pests 1772
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
weeds
surveys 4652
Switzerland 4652
Henaishi
control, weeds 1962
crop yield, soyabeans 1962
Heracleum
China 856
forest trees
chemical control 4104
Russia 4104
morphology, fruits 856
taxonomy, nomenclature 856
Heracleum grandiflorum
Azerbaijan 2573
biochemistry, coumarins 2573
Heracleum mantegazzianum
Austria 4641
Czech Republic 1304
distribution, geographical distribution 1304
ecology
climate 1304
invasion 1304
spread 1304
weed associations 4641
Sweden 3813
Herbicide resistance
acifluorfen, *Solanum ptycanthum* 3820
alachlor, maize 3968
Amaranthus quitensis, herbicides 1533
amiprofos-methyl, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 198
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides, *Avena fatua* 1740
atrazine
Abutilon theophrasti 899
Amaranthus hybridus 1739
Chenopodium album 3868
plants 3987
soyabeans 3528
weeds 3821, 3837
bentazone, rice 4356
bilanafos
Agrostis stolonifera 586, 2680
Chinese cabbages 582
lettuces 4777
rice 1863
wheat 3531
bromoxynil
cotton 197, 1573
potatoes 1446
chlorotoluron, cereals 599
chlorsulfuron
Kochia scoparia 898
weeds 3161
clopyralid, weeds 2177
crops 2272-2273
2,4-D, cotton 1444, 4365
difenzoquat, *Avena fatua* 3954
dinitroaniline herbicides, *Eleusine indica* 2276, 3156, 3969, 4781
fenoxaprop-P, weeds 1738
fluazifop, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1510
glufosinate
Brassica 2961, 3356
Chinese cabbages 3960
crops 1494
field crops 4355
maize 4863
potatoes 3157
rape 16, 202, 587, 2274, 2959
rice 2271, 2683, 3529, 4353
soyabeans 4340
sugarbeet 1443, 1990, 2416
sugarcane 1864, 3962
tobacco 1866

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
glyphosate
cotton 196, 200, 1434, 1447, 1579, 3268, 3680, 4343, 4351, 4779, 4927-4929
crops 1039
field crops 58, 1182, 4452
groundnuts 4780
lettuces 1865
Lolium rigidum 897, 1982
maize 4783
plants 1267
Populus 2678
rape 3308
rice 2267
Sorghum halepense 2155
soyabeans 584, 601, 1148, 1453, 1533, 3154, 3590, 4075, 4364, 4902-4903
sugarbeet 1440, 1991, 2269, 2681, 3966
tobacco 4782
weeds 58
haloxyfop
crops 3984
plants 1870
herbicides
Alopecurus myosuroides 2698, 3974
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Amaranthus rudis 1230
Arabidopsis thaliana 1458, 1878
Avena fatua 1242-1243, 1456
bacteria 1869
Brassica 1740
Brassicaceae 2960
Cirsium arvense 3844
Conyza canadensis 3981
cotton 199, 4778, 4930
crops 203, 256, 626, 1867, 2218, 2672, 2941, 4354, 4363
reviews 4784-4785
Epilobium ciliatum 903
field crops 1040, 2940, 3534
Galium spurium 466
Kochia scoparia 1742, 2561
legume crops 1853
Lolium 1318
Lolium rigidum 3160
maize 1441, 2682, 3222
medicinal plants 201
Phalaris minor 2746, 4041
plants 585, 1868, 2670
potatoes 3961
rape 583, 2679, 2953, 2957, 3158, 3255, 3965
as weeds 37
Setaria italica 471
Setaria viridis 1242
Sinapis arvensis 3159
Sisymbrium orientale 468
soyabeans 3588
sugarbeet 313, 1442, 2266, 2268
as weeds 1263
sunflowers 4361
tobacco 746, 1439, 1862
transgenic plants 4352
Vigna radiata 709
weeds 402, 1315, 1317, 2154, 3020, 3210, 3399, 3624, 3751
wheat 470, 2965
imazamox
Aegilops cylindrica × wheat 2153
Poaceae 2964
imazethapyr, sunflowers 61, 2409
imidazolinone herbicides
maize 273, 3620
rice 4884
wheat 3608, 4360
isoproturon
Phalaris minor 1923, 3819, 4535
Poaceae 1852
isoxaben
Cardamine 2733
Euonymus fortunei 1851
metribuzin, *Chenopodium album* 892
oxyfluorfen, tobacco 3967
paraquat
Arabidopsis thaliana 1438
Conyza canadensis 597, 3982
Rehmannia glutinosa 604

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
paraquat *cont.*
Solanum americanum 573, 596, 1875, 3991
tobacco 1437, 2275
primisulfuron, maize 3165
propanil, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 2702, 2765, 3184, 3629, 3631, 4803, 4954
quinclorac, *Echinochloa* 469, 1857
rimsulfuron, *Solanum nigrum* 3522
S-23142, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1445
sethoxydim, maize 2693, 4849
sulfonylurea herbicides
asparagus 3530
Kochia scoparia 4440
weeds 4657
wheat 2277
thiazopyr, field crops 588
triazine herbicides
Amaranthus 4653
Amaranthus hybridus 3019
Chenopodium album 3835, 3838
plants 599
Senecio vulgaris 2685
Solanum nigrum 1581, 3402
theses 1623
weeds 3017, 3373, 4177
trifluralin, *Setaria verticillata* 1741
weeds, conferences 4178

Herbicides
adjuvants 219, 221, 257, 605, 1049-1050, 1469, 2303, 2700, 3176, 3179, 3559, 4798
books 2085
reviews 218
analysis, conferences 829
application 1462
conferences 1654
safety 617
application date 4372
application methods 229, 252, 1526, 2287, 4509
application rates 257, 2287-2288, 3541
biosynthesis 103
chemistry 1006, 2181, 3051, 3435
books 414
conferences 2914
conferences 2484
containers 4815
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 664
weeds 1497, 1551, 1563, 2343, 2433
crop yield
lentils 1155
rice 684
wheat 664
directories 1668
drift 1046, 1052, 1526, 2292, 3543-3544, 3546, 3550-3551, 3996, 4373
droplets 1046, 2292, 3541, 3548, 3997
economics 495, 1087, 4404
lentils 1155
environmental impact 1807
enzymes 1390, 3985
formulations 2287, 2700, 3172, 3541, 3999, 4004, 4290
reviews 218
genetics 2270
herbicide mixtures 1526, 2306, 2747, 3217, 4002
herbicide residues, rivers 2256
herbicide resistance
crops 4357
wheat 470
herbicide safeners 1038
industry 1776
information 1777
legislation 1087, 3755, 4290
marketing 2328-2329
metabolism 3995
crops 2672
mode of action 2270, 2677, 3985, 3995
books 414
movement, soil 574, 995
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 2256
insects 4323
photosynthesis 4785
physiology, crops 3753

Herbicides *cont.*
product development 495, 595, 2178, 2594, 3745, 4695
books 2085
reviews 2180
research 4404
risk assessment, aquatic environment, reviews 981
safety 252, 1892, 3185, 3755, 4012, 4309
books 2085
sprayers, application 2311
structure activity relationships 97, 2184
surfactants 220
synthesis 98-99, 2184, 3052, 3870-3871
toxicity 3476
conferences 829
directories 2488
training 3185
translocation, *Iris hollandica* 574
uptake, *Iris hollandica* 574
usage 2178
Heteranthera dubia, weed utilization, water purification 3733
Heteranthera limosa
biology, seed germination 4993
distribution, geographical distribution 3323
ecology 3323
rice
allelopathy 2082, 2542
chemical control 4993
cultural control 4993
Spain 3323
taxonomy, identification 3323
Heteranthera reniformis
rice
crop weed competition 866
Italy 866
Heteroperreyia hubrichi, control, *Schinus terebinthifolius* 2021
Heteropogon contortus
China 3419
ecology, nutrients 3419
weeds
crop weed competition 2019
nutrients 2019
physical control 2019
soil water 2019
Heteroptera, control, *Anthemis cotula* 2853
Heterotheca subaxillaris
distribution, geographical distribution 891
ecology 891
Israel 891
Hevea
weeds
Gabon 2450
host parasite relationships 2450
Hevea brasiliensis
cutting
economics 4932
growth 4932
herbicides
economics 4932
growth 4932
Imperata cylindrica
chemical control 2002
Malaysia 2002
integrated control
economics 4932
growth 4932
weeds
chemical control 4932
integrated control 4932
Malaysia 2912
physical control 4932
weed control 2912
Hexazinone
analysis 114
composition, *Pinus taeda* 330
control
Chromolaena odorata 1565
weeds 330, 1599, 2823, 2838, 4516
woody weeds 4517
economics, *Pinus taeda* 4517
growth, *Pinus taeda* 330
herbicide residues
groundwater 114, 3902
soil 124
surface water 3902
water 124

Hibiscus asper
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus sabdariffa (*see* Roselle)
Hibiscus trionum
carrots
chemical control 299
Yugoslavia 299
cotton
chemical control 1571
USA 1571
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Hieracium
ecology, population dynamics 3774
Switzerland 3774
taxonomy
collections 2111
nomenclature 3354, 3358
Hieracium aurantiacum
biology
reproduction 850
seeds 850
Hieracium caespitosum
pasture plants
habitats 3004
invasion 3004
New Zealand 3004
Hieracium lepidulum
ecology
invasion 759
population dynamics 759
Nothofagus solanderi, New Zealand 759
pasture plants
habitats 3004
invasion 3004
New Zealand 3004
Hieracium pilosella
biological control 3048
genetics, chromosome number 4679
Hungary 3048
insects, host plants 3048
pasture plants
colonization 3801
grazing 882
habitats 3004
invasion 888, 3004
light 882
New Zealand 882, 888, 3004, 3801
nutrients 882
population dynamics 3801
spread 888
Republic of Georgia 4679
Sweden 2944
Hieracium praealtum
pasture plants
colonization 3801
grazing 882
light 882
New Zealand 882, 3801
nutrients 882
population dynamics 3801
Hieracium pratense, USA 1307
Hilling
control, weeds 4486
crop yield, potatoes 4486
Hippuris vulgaris
biology
reproduction 395
vegetative propagation 395
ecology
plant competition 4170
spread 395
rivers, France 395, 4170
Hirschfeldia incana, rape, hybridization 2958-2959
Hoeing
control
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2745
control, weeds 4038
Cynodon dactylon 1127
Phacelia 1541
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
weeds 6, 311, 320, 337, 690, 703, 707, 713, 715, 726, 867, 1127, 1162, 1168, 1171-1172, 1177, 1184, 1478, 1516-1517, 1537, 1543, 1706, 1956, 1968, 1979-1980, 1984, 1986, 1997, 2001, 2356, 2372, 2402, 2414, 2418, 2772, 2807, 2986, 3225, 3241, 3243, 3259, 3267, 3580, 3618, 3642, 3658, 4006, 4074, 4080, 4083, 4464, 4476, 4482, 4523, 4541, 4841, 4861
crop quality
cassava 1162
vegetables 4083
crop yield
cassava 1162
cotton 1997, 3267
cowpeas 4080
crops 4476
field crops 1706, 1968, 1979, 1984
grain legumes 1158
Indian mustard 1986
jute 2001
Lolium perenne 4464
Lupinus 2772
maize 1127, 1517, 2372, 3225
potatoes 713, 4482
soyabeans 703, 1956, 3241, 3243, 3642, 4074
sugarbeet 1177
sugarcane 311
sunflowers 1172, 1980
vegetables 4861
Vigna mungo 1537
watermelons 1171
wheat 2745, 4038
economics
cotton 1997
field crops 1984
Morus indica 726
soyabeans 3243, 4074
sunflowers 1980
fertilizers, control, weeds 4038
growth, jute 2001
soil properties, soil 1847
soil water, soil 1846
Hoes
weeds
ergonomics 4013
physical control 1084, 3259
weed control 619-621, 623
Hoffmanseggia, urban sites, Argentina 4542
Holcus
ecology, colonization 1598
Netherlands 1598
Holcus lanatus
ecology, invasion 2555
forest trees
nutrients 2975
UK 2975
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
pasture plants
colonization 1300
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383
seed dispersal 1300
UK 1300, 3383
Reunion 2555
Holoptelea falcata
Scurrula cordifolia
host plants 801
India 801
Homogyne alpina, paraquat, photosynthesis 2278
Honduras
herbicide residues
groundwater 1381
surface water 1381
weeds
integrated control 4586
weed control 4013
Hong Kong, *Phragmites australis,* salt marshes 399
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 2631
weeds
Belgium 413, 4827
chemical control 413, 4827
Hordeum distichon
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 3844
growth 3844
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum jubatum
field crops
Canada 2367, 4844
chemical control 2367, 4844
cultural control 4844
integrated control 4844
Hordeum murinum
chickpeas
Australia 1467
chemical control 1467
dates
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Horses, poisonous weeds, toxicity 3299
Horti Anti-Alg A, control, algae 4575
Horti Anti-Alg B, control, algae 4575
Horticultural crops
weeds
chemical control 402, 2342, 2355
cultural control 640
Cyprus 400
Denmark 2355
integrated control 2342
USA 402
conferences 831-832, 4178
weed control 4998
conferences 831-832, 1652, 1657, 4178
Hot water treatment
control
Rorippa sylvestris 338
weeds 4088
House dust, 2,4-D, herbicide residues 3475, 4306
HPLC
herbicide residues
agricultural products 3447
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides 3062
atrazine 4703
cereals 3439
crops 1364, 1786-1787
daimuron 4701
dinoseb 3886
extraction 509
groundwater 114
imazethapyr 4698
paraquat 955
phenylurea herbicides 3068
separation 3066
soil 4706
tap water 2610
urine 955, 4704
water 110, 112-113, 506, 567, 3885
herbicides, determination 2611
phenylurea herbicides, water 3063
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2845, 3850
Conyza canadensis
grapes 883
roadsides 883
flora 2942
glyphosate
herbicide resistance 3966
maize 4783
sugarbeet 3966
herbicide residues
soil 958, 3461
wheat 1383
herbicides
nontarget effects 3486
registration 4015
Hieracium pilosella 3048
Mercurialis annua 2446, 3294
Salsola kali 1342
Typha angustifolia 3317
weeds 798, 3049
crops 3423
maize 1930
ornamental plants 4937
pears 2170
radishes 2399
weed control 3597
wheat 3604

Hydantocidin
enzymes 3869
synthesis 3869
Hydantoins
control, weeds 1778
synthesis 1778
Hydrellia, control, aquatic weeds 1241
Hydrellia pakistanae, control, aquatic weeds 1641
Hydrilla verticillata
biochemistry, proteins 3330
biological control 1641, 2459, 2906
ecology
nutrients 3330
plant competition 1641
fungi, host plants 2459
lakes
China 3734
plant succession 3734
population dynamics 3734
physiology
carbon pathways 4164
photosynthesis 4164
Thailand 2906
USA 1641, 2459
weed utilization, feeds 3731
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides
waterways
invasion 4571
Netherlands 4571
physical control 4571
spread 4571
Hydrocotyle vulgaris
biology, growth 2973
ecology, light 2973
2-Hydroxy-3-(1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)propyl phosphonate, herbicide resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 3160
Hydroxypyrazolinones
control, weeds 3867
enzymes 3867
selectivity, field crops 3867
synthesis 3867
Hylobius transversovittatus, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 4578
Hymenachne amplexicaulis
anatomy 4669
biology, growth 4669
ecology, water relations 4669
pasture plants
Australia 4647, 4669
water relations 4647
Hymenodictyon floribundum
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Hyoscyamus niger
ecology, mycorrhizas 3364
Nematoda, host plants 3364
Hypericum perforatum
anatomy
leaves 62
ultrastructure 62
Australia 1896
biology, seed germination 1670
Denmark 4548
ecology
climate 4215
hosts of plant pests 4215
population dynamics 4215
temperature 1670
India 4604
non-farm land
biological control 773
Canada 773
norflurazon
anatomy 4775
flowers 4775
pigs, toxicity 4548
UK 4215
Hypochaeris, genetics, genetic variation 2967
Hypochaeris angustifolia
distribution, geographical distribution 2559
ecolgy 2559
Morocco 2559
Hypochaeris glabra
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
Hypochaeris glabra *cont.*
Triphysaria pusilla cont.
USA 2059
Hypseloecus visci
Viscum album
host plants 2879
Netherlands 2879
Hyptage benghalensis
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
Hyptis suaveolens, waste land, India 1302
Iceland
Rumex longifolius 3409
Taraxacum 4609
Ileostylus micranthus
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4968
New Zealand 4968
plants
New Zealand 4966
water relations 4966
Ilex paraguariensis
weeds
Argentina 2839
cultural control 2839
physical control 2839
Imadazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance, bacteria 1869
Image processing
weeds
detection 2737, 3575
identification 615, 1072, 1075, 1472
lawns and turf 4810
leaf area 616
roots 2565
weed control 1070
Imagery
weeds
cereals 4837
identification 4390
Imazafos
crop yield, chickpeas 1156
selectivity, chickpeas 1156
Imazamethabenz
analysis 947, 4706
application rates 4797
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 4792
Avena fatua 4797
weeds 753, 2366, 3666, 4619
crop yield, wheat 2366
economics, *Poa pratensis* 4619
formulations 4797
herbicide residues, soil 947, 4706
pH, water 4792
selectivity, cotton 753
Imazamox
adjuvants 226
analysis 111, 4706
control
Aegilops cylindrica 3608
Striga asiatica 273
weeds 226, 701, 1151, 3620, 4360, 4422, 4804, 4906-4907
crop yield
crops 4422
maize 273
peas 4907
wheat 3608
herbicide mixtures 4804
herbicide residues
soil 4706
Vigna angularis 111
herbicide resistance
Aegilops cylindrica × wheat 2153
Lolium 1318
Poaceae 2964
metabolism, *Vigna angularis* 111
phytotoxicity
crops 1960, 4422
soyabeans 701, 1151
wheat 3608
residual effects, crops 1960
tolerance
crops 4360
maize 3620
Imazapic
analysis 4706
control
Centaurea solstitialis 4467
Euphorbia esula 2390
Imazapic *cont.*
control *cont.*
Orobanche 1981
Sorghum halepense 2854
Striga asiatica 273
weeds 2395, 3405
crop yield, maize 273
flowers, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
growth, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
herbicide residues, soil 4706
metabolism, *Euphorbia esula* 1033
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 2395
residual effects, *Sorghum halepense* 2854
tolerance, maize 3620
uptake, *Euphorbia esula* 1033
Imazapyr
analysis 947, 4706
control
Chromolaena odorata 1565
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Imperata cylindrica 2002, 2150
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3713
Striga asiatica 273
Striga hermonthica 273
weeds 2823, 3620, 4859
woody weeds 4517
crop yield, maize 273, 4859
economics, *Pinus taeda* 4517
growth, soyabeans 1861
herbicide mixtures 2002
herbicide residues
soil 947, 962, 4303, 4706
water 4714
herbicide resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 1742
humus, soil 4753
leaching, soil 962
persistence, soil 962
photolysis
soil 4753
water 4754
phytotoxicity, field crops 962
seed germination, soyabeans 1861
soil properties, soil 1847
soil types, soil 4330
sorption, soil 4330
tolerance, maize 3620
toxicity, man 2222
Imazaquin
analysis 947, 4706
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Cyperus rotundus 4522
Orobanche 2797
Orobanche cernua 2420
weeds 2393, 2395-2396, 2763, 3405, 4804, 4899-4901, 4955
crop quality, soyabeans 4790
crop yield
soyabeans 4790
tobacco 2420
fats, soyabeans 1041
flowers, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
growth
Cyperus rotundus 3280
maize 2263, 4376
Paspalum notatum 4776
herbicide mixtures 4804, 4899
herbicide residues, soil 947, 2263, 4706
herbicide resistance, *Amaranthus hybridus* 2156
herbicide safeners 4376
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
nodulation, soyabeans 1041
phytotoxicity
maize 4376
soyabeans 2395
tobacco 2420
residual effects, maize 2263
tolerance
maize 3620
rice 2763
toxicity, mammals 3908
Imazethapyr
adjuvants 222, 607, 699, 3150
analysis 4698, 4706
application date 4889
application methods 3307
application rates 4889
bioassays, beetroots 1842

Imazethapyr *cont.*
control
Amaranthus hybridus 1048, 2156
Brachiaria platyphylla 607
Cuscuta 696
Galium tricornutum 2365
Orobanche cernua 2420
rice, as weeds 3404, 4953
Striga asiatica 273
Striga hermonthica 273
weeds 699, 1151, 1153, 1530-1531, 1587, 1953, 2349, 2394-2395, 2409, 2763, 2777, 3405, 4075, 4303, 4481, 4884, 4889, 4898, 4902-4903
crop quality, soyabeans 4790
crop yield
chickpeas 1156, 4481
lucerne 1530, 1953
maize 273
peas 1531
soyabeans 2394, 2777, 4790, 4898
tobacco 2420
economics, soyabeans 2394
enzymes
maize 3150
potatoes 2265
formulations 607
growth
bacteria 1874
faba beans 194
fungi 1874
maize 3150
pasture plants 192
sugarbeet 2813
herbicide mixtures 2349, 4884
herbicide residues
maize 3150
soil 4706
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Amaranthus rudis 1230
Galium spurium 466
Kochia scoparia 2561
rape 2957
sunflowers 61, 2409, 4361
interactions 4771
leaching, soil 1842
metabolism
Capsicum annuum 2673
potatoes 2265
mitosis, potatoes 2265
nitrogen fixation
legumes 1874
soyabeans 4790
pH, soil 4332
photolysis, soil 1009
phytotoxicity
Aloysia polystachya 1587
crops 1960
lucerne 1530
plants 222
soyabeans 1151, 2395
tobacco 2420
residual effects
crops 1960
sugarbeet 2813
root nodules, soyabeans 4898
selectivity
chickpeas 1156
lucerne 1953
soil types, soil 4749
sorption, soil 1009, 3936, 4332, 4749
tolerance
Capsicum annuum 2673
maize 3620
pasture plants 4889
rice 2763
translocation
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4771
peas 3307
uptake
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4771
peas 3307
Imazosulfuron
control, weeds 1524, 3232, 4055
growth, rice 1435, 2676, 3524
leaching, soil 1524
metabolism, peas 2676
new products 2179
phototoxicity, rice 1435
Imazosulfuron *cont.*
phytotoxicity, rice 3232, 3524
tolerance, rice 2676
Imidazolinone herbicides
analysis 4706
control, weeds 3222
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 1242-1243
maize 273, 3222, 3620
rice 4884
wheat 3608, 4360
Immunoassay
2,4-D, cross reaction 2617
herbicide residues 1369, 2616, 3450, 3750
atrazine 954, 1372, 3459
2,4-D 1371, 3451, 4710
environment 2196
foods 516, 2196
simazine 954, 4709
2,4,5-T 3455, 3894
triazine herbicides 1789, 2618
water 951, 1801
reviews 119
herbicide resiues, picloram 1794
metsulfuron 2616
triclopyr, man 2619
Immunological techniques
herbicide residues 1367
2,4-D 3893
field crops 4302
isoproturon 1790
organophosphorus herbicides 1366
phenylurea herbicides 121
Impatiens alba, USA 1307
Impatiens capensis
Alliaria petiolata, plant competition 4623
biology, growth 4613
ecology
light 3825, 4613
population dynamics 4613
genetics, genetic variation 3825
physiology
photosynthesis 4613
stomata 4613
water relations 4613
USA 3825
Impatiens glandulifera
beneficial insects, pollination 419
ecology, plant competition 3814
pasture plants
invasion 3814
Sweden 3814
rivers
invasion 3814
Sweden 3814
Sweden 3813
wetlands, Czech Republic 419
Impatiens parviflora
forest trees
invasion 3812
Slovakia 3812
spread 3812
Imperata cylindrica
Acacia mangium
chemical control 326
Indonesia 326
physical control 326
biology
seed dormancy 2150
seed germination 2150
vegetative propagation 2150
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
Cameroon 2708
chemical control 259, 2150
China 3419
crops
South East Asia 2917
weed control 2917
cultural control 1099, 2150
cyhalofop, tolerance 259
ecology
nutrients 3419
plant communities 55
plant competition 2150
spread 2150
field crops
Ghana 3008
Imperata cylindrica *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
invasion 3008
soil types 3008
grazing, population dynamics 2546
Hevea brasiliensis
chemical control 2002
Malaysia 2002
integrated control 2150
maize
chemical control 4859
cultural control 4859
Nigeria 4859
physical control 4859
man, allergic reactions 1625
pasture plants
Australia 2546
cultural control 2546
India 1950
physical control 2150
rice, Japan 1734
rivers, Japan 55
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
USA 2150
weed utilization, mulches 633
West Africa 1099
India
aquatic weeds, research, reviews 3313
crops, weeds 2356
Datura stramonium, chickpeas 2046
Dendrophthoe falcata, Cassia siane 801
herbicide residues
environment 1805
groundwater 1806
man 1805
soil 1029
water 2627
herbicide resistance, *Phalaris minor* 2746
herbicides
crops 1806
environmental impact 1806
residual effects 4456
Lagasca mollis, insects 3433
Lantana camara 2863
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028, 2041, 3297, 4552
allergic reactions 2047
biological control 2031, 2044
field crops 4139
forest trees 2033
fungi 2040
non-farm land 4139
Phalaris minor, wheat, reviews 2746
Pistia stratiotes 2460
Prosopis juliflora 2438
reports, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 2913
Scurrula cordifolia, Holoptelea falcata 801
Scurrula pulverulenta, walnuts 801
Sphaeranthus indicus, rice 3843
Typha angustifolia 4158
Typha elephantina, water reservoirs 2171
weeds 3201
bananas 728
Capsicum annuum 4918
Citrus 4923
cotton 89
crops 1909
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 710
drainage channels 2894
field crops 243, 4826
groundnuts 4505
herbicide resistance 1315, 1806
integrated control 2485
lakes 825
medicinal plants 1092
onions 4489
rice 282, 1935, 1944, 2082, 4054
soil solarization 251
sorghum 1347, 4046
soyabeans 4807
tea 1569
tobacco 2419
wheat 363, 1112, 1514
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands)
weeds 345
insects 345
India (Andhra Pradesh)
Blumea membranacea 4605
butachlor, rice 3474

India (Andhra Pradesh) *cont.*
herbicide residues, butachlor 1376
Parthenium hysterophorus, crops 2030
weeds 2503
groundnuts 737, 2995
soyabeans 292, 1150
tobacco 80
tomatoes 1972, 4917
Vigna radiata 865
India (Arunachal Pradesh), woody weeds 4825
India (Assam)
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 941
Polygonum, non-farm land 463
weeds
Boehmeria nivea 2422
jute 1184
pineapples 306
rice 1934, 1936
sugarcane 3668
tea 2418
Vigna mungo 1537
Vigna radiata 92
woody weeds 4825
India (Bihar)
weeds 3781
field crops 2754
maize 1929
rice 275, 1938, 4460
sugarcane 311
wheat 3389, 4036, 4838, 4840
India (Delhi)
herbicide residues, soyabeans 3471
pendimethalin, soil flora 2669
Stellaria media, wheat 1722
weeds
cowpeas 4079
grain legumes 1965, 3249, 3646
groundnuts 4924
rice 1943
wheat 4223
India (Gujarat)
herbicide residues, onions 3904, 3930
pendimethalin, tobacco 3473
weeds
garlic 4084
tobacco 80, 1181
India (Haryana)
Eichhornia crassipes, waterways 2908
Phalaris minor, wheat 3819
weeds
cowpeas 4080
field crops 672
maize 1521
peas 1963
soyabeans 3241, 3642
wheat 1918, 4040-4041, 4839
India (Himachal Pradesh)
Imperata cylindrica, pasture plants 1950
Lantana camara 2443
Rubus ellipticus 1209
weeds
onions 300, 717, 720
rice 1141, 4458, 4869
India (Indian Punjab)
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 2745
flora 2504
Parthenium 2447
Phalaris minor, wheat 666, 3819
weeds 1499
economics 1499
grain legumes 1158
mangoes 2407
wheat 4041
India (Jammu and Kashmir), *Hypericum perforatum* 4604
India (Karnataka)
Amaranthus spinosus, crops 2534
Cyperus rotundus 4536
herbicide residues, pendimethalin 1837
Ludwigia adscendens 1234
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 2420
Parthenium hysterophorus, sunflowers 2035
weeds
Capsicum annuum 2798-2799
cotton 4098
Elettaria cardamomum 4943
groundnuts 736, 2808, 4093
Morus indica 726
India (Karnataka) *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
potatoes 4482
rice 685, 689
Ricinus communis 690
roses 2840
sugarcane 739
sunflowers 2807
tobacco 80, 4096
tomatoes 1344
India (Kerala)
weeds
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
rice 3811
tea 745
India (Madhya Pradesh)
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4230
Parthenium hysterophorus 2039
weeds 4415
chickpeas 4480
crops 454
Eucalyptus rostrata 4514
forest trees 1283
Indian mustard 3655
linseed 4092, 4504
medicinal plants 4414
Plantago ovata 768
rice 687-688, 2384, 3228, 4457, 4879
sesame 4925
soyabeans 702-703, 1534, 1957-1958, 2397, 4073, 4895, 4898
Trifolium alexandrinum 3817
Vigna mungo 1967, 1969
weed utilization 4414
wheat 668, 1919, 4431-4433
India (Maharashtra)
Cassia tora 3427
weeds 3718
Citrus aurantiifolia 1976
cotton 1997, 3267
fenugreek 2005
field crops 1979, 1984
groundnuts 3259
Indian mustard 1986
onions 1546
soyabeans 1956, 3244
sugarcane 1733, 2810
sunflowers 1980
India (Meghalaya), *Galinsoga parviflora,* crops 2140
India (Orissa)
weeds
cotton 1996
Eleusine coracana 1931
field crops 1706, 1968
Indian mustard 1173
rice 1933, 1941-1942, 2122, 3810
waste land 1302
India (Rajasthan)
weeds 2870
field crops 50, 1928
India (Sikkim)
Cuscuta reflexa 4977
Rumex acetosella 1273
weeds 2969
lakes 3327
India (Tamil Nadu)
Parthenium hysterophorus
plants 2032
sunflowers 2036
weeds
cassava 867, 1162-1163, 2398
field crops 1940
groundnuts 1983
jute 2001
rice 279, 681, 1523, 1937, 1939, 3628, 4870
sesame 1985
soyabeans 4070-4071
Vigna mungo 708, 1966
Vigna radiata 2782
India (Uttar Pradesh)
Ammi majus 1775
Artemisia vulgaris, forest trees 2115
Casimiroa edulis, waste land 1602
Dendrophthoe falcata, Shorea robusta 3276
Ficus 4546
Ficus religiosa, Phoenix sylvestris 1229
Lantana camara 1212
Miliusa velutina, Shorea robusta 2548
India (Uttar Pradesh) *cont.*
Scurrula pulverulenta, forest trees 4557
weeds 430, 2174
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
field crops 1932, 4908
food plants 4027
habitats 4027
identification 4027
linseed 1978
medicinal plants 2334
Phaseolus vulgaris 4477
rice 2385, 4047
wheat 2363, 3197
India (West Bengal)
Argemone mexicana 1216
2,4-D
groundnuts 1566
plant diseases 1566
herbicide residues, oxadiazon 4751
Phalaris minor, wheat 4434
weeds 85, 3782
crops 455-456
field crops 3809, 4224
forest trees 4144
rice 283, 680, 4880
soyabeans 2777, 4896
surveys 884
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
as weeds
rape
Australia 2510
hybridization 2510, 2958
Blumea lacera, allelopathy 2540
Chrozophora rottleri
allelopathy 4639
growth 4639
herbicides
crop yield 1932, 3655
economics 1932
linuron
crop yield 4915
growth 4915
mechanization
crop yield 1932
economics 1932
oxyfluorfen, crop yield 1986
physical control, crop yield 1986
Rorippa indica, hosts of plant diseases 3424
weeds
chemial control 1986
chemical control 1173, 1932, 2754, 3655, 4908
crop yield 4224
economics 4224
India 1173, 1932, 1986, 2754, 3655, 4224, 4908
physical control 1173, 1932, 1986, 2754
surveys 884
Indonesia
weeds
Acacia mangium 326
crops 1502, 2774, 3203
field crops 2713
integrated control 3200, 4586
training 2713
Industrial sites
weeds
chemical control 402, 1351
Netherlands 19
USA 402
conferences 831-832
weed control, conferences 831-832
Information systems, herbicides, safety 2712
Insects
Abutilon theophrasti, host plants 940
Acacia implexa, host plants 362
Acalypha ostryaefolia, host plants 3859
Amaranthus, host plants 4689
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, hosts of plant pests 941
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
host plants 86
USA 86
Amyema, host plants 4146
aquatic weeds, hosts of plant pests 1235
Baccharis coridifolia, host plants 3864

Insects *cont.*
Baccharis dracunculifolia, host plants 2175
Blumea lacera, host plants 4138
Cacina trichantha, host plants 87
Calotropis procera, toxicity 792
Cardaria draba, host plants 2582
Centaura maculosa, biochemistry 4066
Centaurea nigra, host plants 3047
Chenopodiaceae, host plants 3429
Chenopodium murale, host plants 1768
Chromolaena odorata, host plants 4281, 4284
Chrysolina madrasae, hosts plants 4288
control
Alternanthera philoxeroides 3742
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 3697
aquatic weeds 2906
Buddleja davidii 1596
Centaurea diffusa 4540
Centaurea maculosa 4066, 4539
Centaurea solstitialis 4115, 4529, 4952
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 359, 4956
Coccinia grandis 1590
Convolvulus arvensis 4947
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3698
Echinochloa crus-galli 4621
Eichhornia crassipes 2075, 4577
Lantana 3712, 4128
Lantana camara 1604
Linaria vulgaris 4525
Ludwigia adscendens 1234
Lygus 343
Lythrum salicaria 2532, 4174, 4578
Mimosa pigra 1592, 4545
Opuntia stricta 2007
Orobanche crenata 1535
Parthenium hysterophorus 2031, 2034-2035, 3297, 4552
Salsola kali 3699
Salvinia molesta 4175
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2009
Striga hermonthica 4150
Tamarix chinensis 1206
Tanacetum vulgare 3431
weeds 345, 1664, 2006, 4113, 4195, 4534, 4948
2,4-D, nontarget effects 4326
Datura wrightii, host plants 93
glufosinate, population dynamics 2218
glyphosate, nontarget effects 987
herbicides
growth 3488
nontarget effects 545, 2230, 4323, 4327
population dynamics 3916
toxicity 151, 4737
Hieracium pilosella, host plants 3048
Lagasca mollis
host plants 3433
India 3433
Lantana, host plants 4128
Lantana camara, host plants 2443
Malva parviflora, hosts of plant pests 939
Malvaceae, host plants 3045
Mimosa pigra
population dynamics 1592
seed production 1592
Nuphar lutea, host plants 391
Opuntia ficus-indica, host plants 3278
Opuntia stricta, host plants 91
Orobanche, host plants 2055
Parthenium, host plants 2447
Parthenium hysterophorus, host plants 2031, 2035-2036
picloram, toxicity 1403
Pistia stratiotes, host plants 1633
Salvinia molesta, host plants 2461
Senecio jacobaea, host plants 2176
Solanum carolinense, host plants 1769
Solidago altissima
galls 3430
host plants 3430, 4285
Sonchus oleraceus, host plants 2579
Spirodela, host plants 4568
Striga hermonthica, seed predation 4150
Tanacetum vulgare, host plants 3431
Thlaspi caerulescens, host plants 4283

Insects *cont.*
Urtica dioica
habitats 72
host plants 72
weeds
Chile 2556
growth 4247
host plants 88-90, 92, 94, 489-494, 658, 1347, 1766, 1771, 2173-2174, 2581, 2586, 3046, 3428, 3432, 3854-3858, 3860, 3862-3863, 4280, 4282, 4286-4287
hosts of plant pests 2171-2172
pollination 2556
USA 494
Xanthium strumarium, host plants 2044
Integrated control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 4436-4438
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 664
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 2376
Bellis perennis, lawns and turf 1193
blackberries
as weeds 1607, 1610, 1613, 1617
conferences 1656
Bromus rigidus, wheat 1114
Calystegia sepium 4951
Centaurea diffusa 4540
Centaurea solstitialis 4952
pasture plants 1529
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, non-farm land 360
Cirsium arvense, field crops 2378
crop quality, *Picea abies* 763
crop yield
field crops 1968
groundnuts 4093
lucerne 4893
rice 283, 1937
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3701
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 3670
Cytisus scoparius, Eucalyptus pauciflora 3684
Damasonium minus 3743
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4883
economics
field crops 3215
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
soyabeans 3242
Eichhornia crassipes 2075, 3737
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Euphorbia esula 2340
growth
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
rice 2756
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 4844
Imperata cylindrica 2150
Linaria genistifolia 4228
Melaleuca quinquenervia 3713
mistletoes, forest trees 2423
Onopordum illyricum, pasture plants 2389
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 1536
Parthenium hysterophorus 2044
Phalaris minor
cereals 1923
wheat 3819
Pharbitis hederacea, field crops 4452
Pteridium aquilinum
heathlands 2435
pasture plants 1948, 4061
rape, as weeds, maize 4854
rice, as weeds, rice 4876
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 3239, 4068
Solanum viarum 2149, 3703
Sonchus arvensis, field crops 643
Sorghum halepense
cotton 751, 3681
maize 4864
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 4867
Tamarix chinensis 786
weeds 39, 247-248, 250, 256-257, 1493, 1499, 1905, 1910, 1914, 2010, 2351, 2485, 2727, 2984, 3201, 3206, 3208, 3288, 3602, 4030-4031, 4586, 4816
apples 2804, 3658, 4087
bananas 1561
Brachiaria decumbens 1951
cassava 1162

Integrated control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cereals 267, 2736, 4042-4043
cherries 1169, 1974
Citrus 729
conferences 407
cotton 1997, 4098, 4930
crops 255, 1101-1102, 1500, 1909
cucumbers 2401
Dahlia 4523
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
faba beans 2778
fenugreek 2005
field crops 1107, 1117, 1940, 1968, 1979, 1984, 2713, 2738, 3215, 3223, 3615, 4418, 4430
forest trees 1185
fruit vegetables 721
garlic 4084
golf courses 1667
grain legumes 3249
grapes 4089
groundnuts 736, 1983, 3667, 4093, 4505
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
horticultural crops 2342
Indonesia 3200
jute 2001
linseed 4092
Lolium perenne 4464
lucerne 4893
maize 1126, 1517, 1519, 1521, 2751
Malaysia 3200
onions 300, 717, 4489
oranges 4090
ornamental bulbs 337
Paeonia lactiflora 4108
pasture plants 2769, 4888, 4891
pears 2406
Picea abies 763
Pinus ponderosa 1191
potatoes 713-714, 2785, 2787, 4081, 4482
rice 280, 282-283, 681, 688, 1523, 1915, 1934, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1944, 2384, 2756, 3229, 3623, 4048-4049, 4460
roadsides 355
sesame 1985
sorghum 4046
soyabeans 703, 1148, 1956, 3241-3243, 3642, 4070-4071, 4074
sugarbeet 1177, 1179
sunflowers 1980, 2807
temperate fruits 724
Thailand 3200
tomatoes 2796, 4917
vegetables 4083, 4861
Vigna mungo 1966, 1969
watermelons 1171
wheat 1101, 1920, 3607, 3702, 4038, 4040, 4841
woody weeds, pasture plants 4462
Intercropping
control, weeds 1124, 1954, 2339, 2752, 3249, 3644, 4037, 4445, 4511, 4619, 4893
crop yield
field crops 656
grain legumes 1158, 3249
lucerne 4893
Interrow cultivation
control
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
weeds 282, 292, 1150, 2738, 3221, 3223, 3243, 3259, 4092-4093, 4869, 4911
crop quality, oranges 4090
crop yield
groundnuts 4093
linseed 4092
rice 282, 4869
soyabeans 292, 3243
economics
linseed 4092
soyabeans 292, 3243
seed banks, weeds 3221
Ion exchange, herbicide residues, concentration 2614
Ioxynil
application methods 2738

Ioxynil *cont.*
control
Cyperus rotundus 2410
potatoes, as weeds 4428
Stellaria media 4792
weeds 1164, 2703, 2738
crop yield, onions 1164
herbicide residues
groundwater 3902
surface water 3902
herbicide resistance, crops, reviews 4785
pH, water 4792
Ipomoea
cotton
chemical control 1573, 2819, 3268
USA 2819, 3268
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Ipomoea acuminata
cotton
Brazil 748
chemical control 748
Ipomoea aquatica
Pakistan 4202
propanil, herbicide residues 3131
taxonomy
identification 4202
keys 4202
Ipomoea asarifolia
biology, growth 4214
ecology
light 4214, 4260
nutrients 4260
physiology, photosynthesis 4260
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea cairica
biology, reproduction 3022
morphology, flowers 3022
Ipomoea carnea
biology, growth 2541
Brazil 2541
ecology, seasonal variation 2541
physical control 2541
weed utilization, fungicidal plants 4022
Ipomoea coccinea
cotton
chemical control 1571
USA 1571
Ipomoea eriocarpa
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Ipomoea hederacea (*see Pharbitis hederacea)*
Ipomoea involucrata
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Ipomoea lacunosa
biological control 2734
chemical control 2349, 3281
cotton
chemical control 4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 4930
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
soyabeans
chemical control 699, 4899-4901
USA 699, 4899-4901
USA 2349, 3281
Ipomoea leucantha
biology
growth 3764
seed germination 3764
Ipomoea purpurea (*see Pharbitis purpurea)*
Ipomoea quamoclit (*see Quamoclit vulgaris)*
Ipomoea tricolor, biochemistry, allelopathins 3839
Ipomoea wrightii
chemical control 3281
USA 3281
Ipomoeae, morphology, fruits 4667
Iran
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 420
Iran *cont.*
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana cont.*
wheat 870
Cuscuta, lucerne 696
Cuscuta planiflora, lucerne 697
Cyperaceae 1270
flora 2104
herbicide residues, 2,4-D 2244
Solanaceae 2104
weeds 4816
extension 4816
maize 269
onions 1164
rice 1140
soyabeans 4630
surveys 4648
Iraq, weeds, rice 277
Irgarol, photolysis, water 2654
Iris
weeds
Bulgaria 2427
chemical control 337, 2427
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
Iris hollandica
herbicides
translocation 574
uptake 574
Iris pseudacorus, weed utilization, water purification 1634
Irish Republic
Galium aparine 4185
weeds, pasture plants 2118
Irrigation systems
algae
biological control 4575
chemical control 4575
physical control 4575
aquatic weeds
Argentina 4172
Australia 3705
chemical control 3705
physical control 3705
Turkey 2069
water quality 2069
herbicides, herbicide residues 965, 972
linuron, herbicide residues 969
Nymphaea lotus
Egypt 3732
environmental factors 3732
population dynamics 3732
weeds, Argentina 2466
Irrigation water, bensulfuron, herbicide residues 4717
Isachne globosa
soyabeans
crop weed competition 705
crop yield 705
Sri Lanka 705
Isachne miliacea, rice, India 3811
Ischaemum rugosum
biology, seed germination 4189
ecology, light 439
rice
Brazil 3625
chemical control 3625
Isoproturon
analysis 121, 1790, 2192, 3069, 4302
biodegradation 2663
soil 1428, 1825, 3138-3139
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 4386, 4792
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2745
Bromus rigidus 1114
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
Lolium rigidum 901
Phalaris minor 666, 4434
Stellaria media 4792
weeds 268, 309, 654, 660-661, 668, 739, 768, 1112, 1514, 1918-1919, 1969, 2363, 2754, 3621, 3655, 4035-4036, 4040-4041, 4092, 4431-4433, 4480, 4504, 4838-4839, 4842, 4846, 4908
crop quality, triticale 268
crop yield
cereals 660, 4035
chickpeas 4480
Isoproturon *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
linseed 4092, 4504
Plantago ovata 768
triticale 268, 4846
Vigna mungo 1969
wheat 666, 1114, 1514, 1918-1919, 2745, 4036, 4040-4041, 4431-4433, 4435, 4838
degradation, soil 2235, 2660, 3112, 3944, 4335-4336
economics
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
linseed 4092, 4504
sugarcane 739
wheat 1919, 4040
formulations 1514
growth, Cucurbitaceae 549
herbicide mixtures 2363
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2201, 2620
field crops 513, 4302
plasma 1790
soil 549, 1798, 2202, 2653
soil water 520
surface water 1020, 2208
tap water 1020
urine 1790
water 121, 1790, 1798, 4304
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 902
Phalaris minor 1923, 3819, 4535
Poaceae 1852
herbivcide residues, water 2192
Indian mustard, crop yield 3655
leaching, soil 2660, 2663, 3129, 3939-3940, 4762
metabolism
Poaceae 1852
soil bacteria 1428
microbial degradation, soil 3112
nontarget effects
Arthropods 3104
birds 3104
nutrients, wheat 668, 1112, 4838
organic matter, soil 3129
persistence, soil 549
pH, water 4792
photolysis 1415
soil 3933
water 3933
phytotoxicity
cereals 660
Cucurbitaceae 549
Plantago ovata 768
wheat 661
runoff, soil 523, 2246
soil types, soil 2246
sorption
soil 2235, 2246, 2660, 2662-2663, 3123
water 4758
temperature, soil 2662
tillage, soil 3939-3940, 4335-4336
tolerance, wheat 4435
toxicity
Crustacea 3933
mice 535
varietal reactions, wheat 4435
volatilization, soil 2653
water relations
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
wheat 1114
Isoxaben
application date 646, 2426
application rates 2426
biodegradation, soil 184
control, weeds 184, 268, 646, 1583, 2426, 2733, 4523
crop quality, triticale 268
crop yield, triticale 268
degradation, soil 557
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 1458, 1878
Cardamine 2733
Euonymus fortunei 1851
leaching, soil 557, 1840
metabolism, ornamental plants 1851, 3952
phytotoxicity, forest trees 1583

Isoxaben *cont.*
runoff, soil 175, 3515
seed germination, *Picea sitchensis* 195
translocation, ornamental plants 1851, 3952
uptake
lawns and turf 3515
ornamental plants 3952
Isoxaflutole
adjuvants 642
control
Setaria faberi 642
weeds 1135, 2377, 3616
crop yield, maize 2377
herbicide residues, cereals 163
movement, soil 163
organic matter, soil 4760
persistence, soil 163
pH, soil 4760
phytotoxicity, maize 2377, 4860
soil types, soil 163, 4760
sorption, soil 4760
tolerance, maize 4860
translocation, *Setaria faberi* 642
varietal reactions, maize 4860
Israel
herbicide residues, metolachlor 4796
Orobanche aegyptica, tomatoes 679
Senecio vernalis 4658
weeds 891
chemical control 3751
herbicide resistance 3751
woody weeds, pasture plants 4890
Italy
aquatic weeds, lagoons 3321
Asclepias, Danaus chrysippus 2580
atrazine
groundwater 2626
surface water 2626
Beta maritima, sugarbeet 2949
Centaurea solstitialis 2852
Cerastium arvense 1320
Chrysanthemum coronarium 4024
Cuscuta europaea, beetroots 2789
flora 1259, 3773
herbicide residues
crops 3903
diclofop 186
diflufenican 1799
environment 2200
foods 2200
fruit crops 3477
groundwater 129, 2626
horticultural crops 2215
soil 2650, 4746
surface water 2626
toxicity 3477
vegetables 3477
water 2650
herbicides
Foeniculum vulgare 341
legislation 1894
man 3090, 4310
olives 3958
sprayers 3576, 4382
Heteranthera reniformis, rice 866
Orobanche ramosa, tobacco 2814
Polygonum orientale, maize 270, 875
Ranunculus trichophyllus, rivers 3320
rice, as weeds, rice 848, 2499, 3630
sulfonylurea herbicides, phytotoxicity 2675
Trapa 2907
Urtica, taxonomy 3784
weeds 2345, 2586, 3851, 4196
asparagus 2795
cauliflowers 301
cereals 1508, 2735, 2753
cherries 304, 1169
chickpeas 1156
cotton 753
field crops 656, 2373
flax 756
Foeniculum vulgare 341
globe artichokes 2794
grapes 305, 492-493
horticultural crops 2324
Jerusalem artichokes 1545
lettuces 3656
maize 675, 1125
medicinal plants 339
Italy *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Phaseolus 4906
Picea abies 763
Populus 324, 2834
rape 309, 3256
rice 3233, 4060
soil solarization 4828
soyabeans 2776
sugarbeet 161, 742, 1055, 3264, 3673
sugars 1545
sunflowers 1172, 3666
urban areas 1259
weed control 3597
wheat 1927, 2300
Iva frutescens, insects, host plants 3432
Ixophorus unisetus
soyabeans
crop weed competition 4231
crop yield 4231
Mexico 4231
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana)*
Jacquemontia tamnifolia
chemical control 1885
herbicides
translocation 4894
uptake 4894
Lespedeza cuneata
chemical control 4894
USA 4894
Jamaica
Parthenium hysterophorus 2041
weeds, cucumbers 2801
Japan
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 3617
Amaranthus spinosus, maize 2755
Ammi majus 2578
Betula maximowicziana, Cryptomeria japonica 1584
Callitriche stagnalis, watercress 1240
Calystegia japonica 2501
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 2528
glufosinate
man 142
toxicity 142
herbicide residues
crops 131
golf courses 179
rivers 2256
soil 2238, 4034
water 1362
herbicides
crop yield 4034
maize 4034
man 531
rice 4034
toxicity 531
usage 4032, 4034
Imperata cylindrica, rivers 55
Murdannia keisak, rice 4872
Panicum repens, sugarcane 3369
paraquat, toxicity 3910
Persicaria thunbergii 3594
Poa annua 342
Agrostis stolonifera 694
Sagittaria trifolia, rice 1323
Sasa, Fagus crenata 1603
Scirpus 4588
Setaria faberi, rice 2600
Trapa 2907
weeds 18, 649, 1252, 1271, 2934, 3428, 3768, 4026, 4032, 4286
Chinese cabbages 615
disturbed land 2945
herbicide resistant weeds 4657
lucerne 1954
man 2873
non-farm land 648, 1314
orchards 648
pasture plants 648
rice 993, 1239, 1525, 1734, 1780, 3357, 3622-3623, 3626, 3762
soyabeans 291
spread 4657
sugarbeet 1993-1994
Zoysia matrella 1785
Xanthium canadense 440
Japanese cedar (*see Cryptomeria japonica)*
Jerusalem artichokes (*Helianthus tuberosus*)
phenylurea herbicides, metabolism 1433
Jerusalem artichokes *cont.*
weeds
Italy 1545
weed control 1545
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense)*
Jordan
weeds 2057
lentils 1155
weed control 3597
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Juncellus serotinus
rice
chemical control 1946
China 1946
Juncus
pasture plants
Australia 1675
Netherlands 4
seed banks 4, 1675
Juncus acutus
weed utilization, waste water treatment 2899
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Juncus bufonius
distribution, geographical distribution 3782
India 3782
taxonomy, identification 3782
Juncus capitatus
distribution, geographical distribution 1258
Netherlands 1258
Juncus effusus
ecology, nutrients 2974
physiology, nutrients 2974
wetlands
decomposition 1647
USA 1647
Juncus maritimus
weed utilization, waste water treatment 2899
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Juncus ochraceus
distribution, geographical distribution 3782
India 3782
taxonomy, identification 3782
Juncus roemerianus, atrazine, nontarget effects 544
Juniperus excelsa
Arceuthobium oxycedri
host parasite relationships 2449
Pakistan 2449
Juniperus occidentalis
weeds
population dynamics 1284
USA 1284
Juniperus virginiana
pasture plants
growth 4544
USA 4544
weed control 4544
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
as weeds
fluroxypyr
growth 2374
plant growth regulators 2374
maize, chemical control 2374
fluchloralin
crop yield 1968, 2001
growth 2001
hoeing, crop yield 1968
integrated control, crop yield 1968
physical control
crop yield 2001
growth 2001
weeds
chemical control 1968, 2001
cultural control 1184
India 455-456, 1184, 1968, 2001
integrated control 1968, 2001
physical control 1184, 1968, 2001
surveys 455-456
K-11451
control, weeds 3238
herbicide mixtures 3238
movement, soil 3238
persistence, soil 3238
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
metolachlor
growth 4086

Kale *cont.*
metolachlor *cont.*
phytotoxicity 4086
tolerance 4086
varietal reactions 4086
Kalmia angustifolia
Picea mariana
allelopathy 356
Canada 356
growth 356
mycorrhizas 356
nutrients 356
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
weeds
India 455-456
surveys 455-456, 4652
Switzerland 4652
Kenya
aquatic weeds, lakes 4570
Striga hermonthica, maize 273
Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
chloroxuron, herbicide residues 4297
Kochia
potatoes
chemical control 4484
USA 4484
Kochia indica
Diplachne fusca
crop weed competition 871
salinity 871
Kochia scoparia
anatomy, leaves 4259
biology, seed germination 1203
chemical control 1105
chlorsulfuron, herbicide resistance 898
composts, seed contamination 1203
cultural control 1203
Czech Republic 1742
ecology
biotypes 898, 2561
insects 2172
fallow
chemical control 2315
USA 2315
field crops
hosts of plant pests 2587
population dynamics 457
USA 457, 2587
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1105, 1742, 2561
phytotoxicity 222
insects, hosts of plant pests 2172
maize
chemical control 4865
physical control 4865
USA 4865
Nematoda, host plants 2587
physiology, photosynthesis 4259
sugarbeet
chemical control 4508
Russia 4508
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4440
toxicity, sheep 3593
USA 2561
weed utilization, fodder plants 3593
wheat
chemical control 2315, 4440
USA 2315
Koeleria macarntha
biology
growth 4199
leaves 4199
Kontakt
adjuvants 4000
control, weeds 4000
Kontakttwin
adjuvants 4000
control, weeds 4000
Korea Republic
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 4044
Calystegia japonica, maize 1131
Echinochloa 2968
Echinochloa crus-galli 370
flora 431, 3351
herbicides
man 3087-3088
safety 3087
paraquat, toxicity 3911
Pteridium aquilinum, pasture plants 3816
rice, as weeds, rice 285, 3807
Korea Republic *cont.*
Rorippa indica 3424
Rumex crispus 933
Trapa 2907
weeds 3009, 3815
apples 2924
Freesia 766
Paeonia lactiflora 4108
Panax pseudoginseng 4107
pasture plants 1528
population dynamics 2998
Rehmannia glutinosa 765
rice 274, 284, 2082, 3015, 3232, 3234-3237, 3808, 4050-4052, 4055-4058
soyabeans 3378
surveys 3816
watermelons 3661
weed association 1296
wheat 4039
woody weeds
Abies koreana 1208
Camellia japonica 3686
KSC-13906
control, weeds 4052
herbicide mixtures 4052
leaching, soil 4052
phytotoxicity, rice 4052
Kunzea ericoides
Ileostylus micranthus
New Zealand 4966
water relations 4966
Kusatory-Ace, formulations 3173
Kuwait, *Sonchus oleraceus,* non-farm land 1292
Kyllinga brevifolia
ecology
invasion 4656
spread 4656
lawns and turf, Spain 4656
Kyllinga bulbosa, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Kyllinga erecta, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Kyllinga peruviana, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Labiatae (*see* Lamiaceae)
Lablab niger (*see Lablab purpureus)*
Lablab purpureus, Striga gesnerioides, seed germination 1223
Laboratory animals, 2,4-D, toxicity 3094
Lachemilla pinnata, field crops, Peru 449
Lactofen
control
Acalypha ostryaefolia 725
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
weeds 266, 661, 1151, 1583, 3244, 3281, 4898
crop yield
groundnuts 1859
soyabeans 3244, 4898
wheat 266
growth
groundnuts 1859
Nematoda 4739
herbicide mixtures 266, 3281
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 1859
phytotoxicity
forest trees 1583
soyabeans 1151
wheat 661
root nodules, soyabeans 4898
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Lactuca serriola
USA 932
viruses, host plants 932
Lagasca mollis
insects
host plants 3433
India 3433
Lagascea
roses
chemical control 2840
cultural control 2840
India 2840
physical control 2840
Lagascea mollis
groundnuts
chemical control 737
India 737
Lagenaria siceraria
Parthenium hysterophorus
growth 2030
India 2030
Laggera decurrens, weeds, growth 3437
Lagoons, aquatic weeds, Italy 3321
Lagopsis supina
apples
China 1772
hosts of plant pests 1772
Lakes
aquatic plants, Poland 826
aquatic weeds
Brazil 2467
Kenya 4570
Poland 4173
population dynamics 4570
spatial distribution 2467
USA 4990
Equisetum fluviatile, Finland 386
Phalaris arundinacea, USA 4561
Phragmites australis
China 812
Germany 396
Potamogeton, Switzerland 1069
Salvinia molesta, Brazil 2461
weeds
China 3734
India 825, 3327
plant succession 3734
pollution 3728
population dynamics 3728, 3734
Russia 3728
surveys 3327
Lamiaceae
biology, pollen 2919
ecology, climate 2919
Spain 2919
Lamium
cereals
chemical control 4035
cultural control 4035
Germany 4035
physical control 4035
peas, chemical control 2781
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988, 1990-1991
Germany 1988, 1990
Lamium album
biology
diurnal variation 3039
nectar 3039
ecology, seasonal variation 3039
Yugoslavia 3039
Lamium amplexicaule
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
cotton
chemical control 2820
USA 2820
Korea Republic 3816
lawns and turf
chemical control 2426
USA 2426
maize
chemical control 4453
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
USA 4453
peas
chemical control 4907
Poland 4907
spinach
chemical control 4492
USA 4492
wheat
crop weed competition 2740
cultural control 2740
UK 2740
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Lamium hybridum, chemical control 2703
Lamium purpureum
cereals
chemical control 1115
Europe 1115
rape, hosts of plant pests 4691
slugs, host plants 4691

Lamium purpureum *cont.*
wheat
crop weed competition 2740
cultural control 2740
UK 2740
Landfill leachates, herbicides, herbicide residues 3927
Lantana
Australia 4128
biological control 4128
Chromolaena odorata
allelopathy 4950
seed germination 4950
Egypt 4282
insects, host plants 4128, 4282
Lantana camara
Australia 1210, 1601, 3712
biological control 1210, 1604, 3712, 4114
Cerambycidae
Australia 778
host plants 778
chemical control 1582, 1601
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
ecology
fire effects 1213
invasion 1309, 2555, 4638
light 1213
population dynamics 1309, 4638
spread 1213, 1309
forest trees
Australia 1213
invasion 1213
Galapagos Islands 1309
India 1212, 2443, 2863
insects, host plants 2443
Reunion 2555
rice
allelopathy 2082, 4129
growth 4129
seed germination 4129
USA 1582
waste land, India 1302
weed utilization
fungicidal plants 4022
honey 1212
laminated wood 2863
mulches 363
wheat, India 363
Lantana montevidensis
Australia 3712
biological control 3712
Lapsana communis
biochemistry
flavonoids 2164
organic acids 2164
France 2164
Largo, control, weeds 4095
Larinus curtus, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 4529
Larinus minutus, control, weeds 2006
Larrea divaricata
Argentina 3195
weed utilization, pesticidal plants 3195
Lathraea clandestina
molecular genetics, transcription 1629
physiology, photosynthesis 1629
Lathyrus aphaca, wheat, India 4839
Lathyrus ochrus
weeds
chemical control 2773
Cyprus 2773
Lathyrus sativus
laboratory animals
metabolism 3716
toxicity 3716
weeds
allelopathy 3809
Bangladesh 4227
chemical control 2773
crop weed competition 4227
crop yield 4224, 4227
Cyprus 2773
economics 4224
India 3809, 4224
population dynamics 3809
surveys 884
Latvia
herbicides, usage 1482
Latvia *cont.*
Taraxacum 4609
Lawns and turf
Bellis perennis
chemical control 1193
integrated control 1193
physical control 1193
USA 1193
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 3280, 4522
USA 4522
Kyllinga brevifolia, Spain 4656
Poa annua
biological control 2004
mycorrhizas 2004
UK 2004
Taraxacum officinale
allelopathy 1715
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
weeds
biological control 1667
chemical control 1667, 2284, 2426, 3274, 3690, 4518
China 1194
cultural control 1194, 1667
France 4518
identification 4810
integrated control 1667
USA 2426, 3274, 3691
conferences 831, 4178
weed control 411, 3274, 3575, 4998
conferences 831, 2080, 4178
Leaf beets (*see* Spinach beets)
Lebanon, *Cuscuta campestris* 4152
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
manual weed control, economics 2790
phenanthroline, metabolism 2695
weeds
Belgium 2791, 4177
chemical control 2792
cultural control 2790, 3601
Denmark 2790
Netherlands 2792
physical control 2790
Poland 3601
weed control 2791, 4177
Leersia hexandra
bacteria, host plants 3848
China 3848
Leersia japonica
rice
chemical control 3808, 4058
Japan 3357
Korea Republic 3808, 4058
population dynamics 3808, 4058
Leersia sayanuki, rice, Japan 3357
Legacea mollis, weed utilization, composts 4823
Legousia speculum-veneris
ecology 879
Germany 879
Legumes
Striga hermonthica, seed germination 382
weeds
Mediterranean Region 1729
population dynamics 1729
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lema scutellaris, control, *Commelina communis* 2847
Lemna
CGA-103586
carotenoids 3992
chlorophyll 3992
enzymes 1876, 3992
drainage channels
Netherlands 2891
nutrients 2891
herbicides, bioassays 118
lakes, India 3327
weed utilization, sewage effluent disposal 1648
Lemna aequinoctialis
ecology, nutrients 3326
sewage, Cameroon 818
weed utilization
bioassays 3326
feeds 818
sewage effluent disposal 818
waste water treatment 636
Lemna gibba
ecology, biotypes 2068
glyphosate, photosynthesis 4165
physiology
light 817
plant growth regulators 817, 4171
simazine, growth 2068
weed utilization, waste water treatment 636, 819, 1233, 1638, 2899
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Lemna minor
biochemistry, composition 1238
biological control 4576
biology, growth 814
chemical control 3878, 4576
Croatia 1238
diuron
growth 4161
photosynthesis 4161
ecology
carbon dioxide 4989
nutrients 814, 821, 2900, 4981
oxygen 4989
salinity 1238
herbicides, bioassays 3878
Laggera decurrens, growth 3437
physiology
heavy metals 4160
photosynthesis 4989
toxins 4565
rivers, UK 2900
USA 4989
weed utilization
bioassays 1236, 3437
waste water treatment 636, 819, 2899
water purification 2065, 4981
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Lemna minuta
weed utilization
waste water treatment 636
water purification 2065
Lemna paucicostata
biological control 1198
biology, flowers 2475
physiology, photoperiodism 2475
Lemna polyrhiza (*see Spirodela polyrhiza*)
Lemna trisulca
weed utilization
waste water treatment 819
water purification 2065
Lemnaceae
ecology, climate 4574
South America 4574
taxonomy 4574
Lenacil
bioassays, cucumbers 161
control
Kochia scoparia 4508
weeds 732, 1176, 1993-1994, 3263, 3673-3674, 4095
crop yield, linseed 732
degradation, soil 161
herbicide residues
crops 512
soil 2202
herbicide resistance, crops, reviews 4785
movement, soil 161
nontarget effects, Nematoda 546
persistence, soil 161
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 1993
sorption, tap water 1839
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
Brassicaceae, Turkey 1731
glyphosate
crop yield 4470
seed production 4470
herbicides
crop yield 1155, 3796
economics 1155
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
metsulfuron, phytotoxicity 509
parasitic weeds
host parasite relationships 2048
surveys 372
Turkey 372, 2048
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4554

Lentils *cont.*
Parthenium hysterophorus cont.
growth 4554
physical control
crop yield 1155
economics 1155
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 2368
residual effects 2368
weeds
allelopathy 3809
Australia 254
Bangladesh 4037, 4227
chemical control 254, 1155, 3796
crop weed competition 3796, 4227
crop yield 4224, 4227
cultural control 4037
economics 4224
India 3809, 4224
Jordan 1155
physical control 1155
population dynamics 3809
surveys 884
USA 3796
Leonotis nepetifolia
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Leontodon autumnalis
ecology, climate 2516
Norway 2516
Leontodon hispidus
ecology, population dynamics 3774
Switzerland 3774
Leontodon taraxacoides
pasture plants
Argentina 2120
water relations 2120
Lepidium campestre, fungi, host plants 486
Lepidium draba *(see Cardaria draba)*
Lepidium hyssopifolium
Australia 465
biology, seeds 465
ecology
grazing 465
plant competition 465
population dynamics 465
Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)
Lepidium virginicum
bacteria, host plants 75
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
Lepidoptera, control, *Anthemis cotula* 2853
Leptinotarsa defecta, control, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 2009
Leptinotarsa texana, control, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 2009
Leptochloa
maize
chemical control 2372
Pakistan 2372
physical control 2372
Leptochloa chinensis
field crops, China 52
rice
chemical control 1943, 4059, 4874-4875
China 3376
crop weed competition 2127
crop yield 2127
cultural control 4874-4875
India 1943, 3628
Malaysia 4875
physical control 3628
population dynamics 3376
Thailand 4874
Vietnam 53
Leptochloa chinos
bacteria, host plants 3848
China 3848
Leptochloa dubia, chemical control 2593
Leptochloa fascicularis
rice
chemical control 2767, 4882
Germany 2767
USA 4882
Leptochloa fusca
Australia 3359
Leptochloa fusca cont.
distribution, geographical distribution 3359
taxonomy 3359
Lespedeza bicolor
ecology, nutrients 1528
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
Lespedeza cuneata
ecology, invasion 2833
herbicides
translocation 4894
uptake 4894
pasture plants, USA 2833
weeds
chemical control 4894
USA 4894
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 4777
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 1865
herbicides
herbicide residues 1786, 3440, 3903
phytotoxicity 4420
tolerance 4419, 4421
soil solarization, growth 4491
USA 4420-4421
weeds
allelopathy 1721, 2469
chemical control 2792, 3599, 4422
cultural control 3656, 4491
Egypt 4491
growth 2469
hosts of plant diseases 3425, 4567
Italy 3656
Netherlands 1489, 2792, 3580
Norway 3599
physical control 3580
USA 3425, 4422
weed control 1489
Leucaena leucocephala
ecology
invasion 2555, 3727
salinity 24
soil properties 3727
spread 3727
field crops
allelopathy 4126
growth 4126
seed germination 4126
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2033
India 2033
physiology, nutrients 4257
Reunion 2555
weeds
identification 4607
Philippines 4607
Leucanthemum superbum
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Leucanthemum vulgare
biology, seed germination 1670
cultural control 2352
ecology
population dynamics 3774
temperature 1670
Europe 3049
slugs, host plants 3049
Switzerland 3774
UK 2352
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
Leucas aspera
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
Leucoptera spartifoliella, control, *Cytisus scoparius* 2357
Liatris spicata, weeds, plant competition 3405
Ligustrum robustum
ecology, invasion 2555, 4114
Reunion 2555
Sri Lanka 4114
Lilium
weeds
chemical control 337
Lilium *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
Lime trees *(see Tilia)*
Limnocharis flava, propanil, herbicide residues 3131
Limnophila sessiliflora
cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
Linaria genistifolia
cultural control 4228
integrated control 4228
pasture plants
crop weed competition 4228
USA 4228
Linaria vulgaris
grasslands
chemical control 4468
USA 4468
Mentha piperita
biological control 4525
USA 4525
Lindernia, sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
Lindernia procumbens
chemical control 3873
rice
chemical control 1522, 3238, 4058
China 1522, 3376
Korea Republic 4058
population dynamics 3376, 4058
Linnaea borealis
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
herbicides
crop yield 732, 4092, 4504
economics 4092, 4504
manual weed control
crop yield 1978, 4504
economics 4504
physical control
crop yield 4092
economics 4092
trifluralin, crop yield 731
weeds
allelopathy 3809
Australia 254
chemical control 254, 731-732, 4092, 4504
crop yield 4224
economics 4224
India 1978, 3809, 4092, 4224, 4504
integrated control 4092
physical control 1978, 4092, 4504
population dynamics 3809
surveys 884
UK 731-732
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Linuron
analysis 121, 2192, 4302
application methods 4854
biodegradation, soil 1825, 3138
control
rape, as weeds 4854
weeds 272, 295, 299, 724, 732, 753, 1166, 1496, 1519, 1542, 2785, 2788, 3245, 3251, 3527, 3666, 4082, 4103, 4480-4481, 4486, 4906, 4955
crop quality
potatoes 2785
soyabeans 4474
crop yield
carrots 299, 3251
chickpeas 4480-4481
crops 4915
faba beans 3245
linseed 732
potatoes 295, 2785, 4486
soyabeans 4475
degradation, soil 162
economics, faba beans 3245
environmental impact, water 3084
enzymes, tobacco 2696

Linuron *cont.*
growth
bacteria 1874
crops 4915
fungi 1874
soyabeans 4475
herbicide residues
field crops 513, 4302
groundwater 1800, 3902
surface water 3902
water 121, 969
herbivcide residues, water 2192
metabolism, fishes 1821
nitrogen fixation, legumes 1874
persistence, soil 162
phytotoxicity
carrots 299
Populus 4103
plant diseases, potatoes 4485
population dynamics, soil flora 1431, 3143, 4337
seed germination, maize 3527
selectivity, cotton 753
sorption
soil 2662, 3505, 3507
water 551
storage 3881
temperature, soil 2662
toxicity
aquatic organisms 992
Lemna minor 969
Liquid chromatography
herbicide residues 1358, 1361
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides 3443
field crops 513
phenylurea herbicides 948
soil 947, 3448, 3887
sulfonylurea herbicides 3064
surface water 105, 3888
water 506, 945, 1362, 3441
herbicides, photolysis 507
Liquidambar styraciflua
weeds
chemical control 325
USA 325
Liriodendron tulipifera
cutting
growth 327
nutrients 327
triclopyr
growth 327
nutrients 327
weeds
chemical control 327
physical control 327
USA 327
Liriomyza euphorbiae, control, *Euphorbia esula* 2865
Listronotus setosipennis, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2034
Litchi
weeds
hosts of plant pests 3046
South Africa 3046
Lithospermum arvense *(see Buglossoides arvensis)*
Lithuania
herbicide residues, soil 1384
Taraxacum 4609
weeds
barley 1515, 4443-4444
buckwheat 1511, 4461
cereals 1506, 3606
crops 1497
field crops 1100, 1496
leafy vegetables 1548
peas 1538, 3645, 4478
potatoes 1539
rape 3664
Litsea japonica
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Livestock
cyanobacteria, toxicity 2076
herbicides, herbicide residues 3098
Pteridium, toxicity 1620
weeds, toxicity 1904
Lixus salsolae, control, *Salsola kali* 3699
Loblolly pine *(see Pinus taeda)*
Lodgepole pine *(see Pinus contorta)*
Lolium
cereals
chemical control 3020
cultural control 3020
France 3020, 3210
weed control 3210
chemical control 4360
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1318, 2154, 3020, 3210
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
peas
chemical control 2780
France 2780
sugarcane
chemical control 1175
USA 1175
Lolium multiflorum
atrazine, tolerance 580
cereals
chemical control 2735
Italy 2735
chemical control 216, 1468
ecology, nutrients 441
fungi, host plants 3849
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1040
physiology
gas exchange 441
photosynthesis 441
USA 216
weeds
chemical control 4064
crop weed competition 4064
UK 4064
wheat
chemical control 4620
crop weed competition 32
crop yield 4620
growth 32
USA 3849, 4620
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Lolium perenne
Agrostis castellana, plant competition 10
Anthemis cotula, plant competition 2853
biology, pollen 3301
chemical control 649, 1105, 2704
China 3023
Denmark 2704
Digitaria sanguinalis
chemical control 4940
USA 4940
dithiopyr, phytotoxicity 4940
Eschscholzia californica
crop weed competition 1280
USA 1280
ethofumesate, phytotoxicity 4464
halosulfuron, tolerance 649
haloxyfop, herbicide resistance 1870
herbicides
crop yield 4464
growth 1949
herbicide resistance 1105
Japan 649
Lolium perenne
chemical control 4463
New Zealand 4463
morphology
flowers 3023
fruits 3023
physical control, crop yield 4464
Poa annua, chemical control 1035, 4521
potatoes
biological control 711
seed predation 711
USA 711
Rhinanthus alectorolophus
climate 4560
host parasite relationships 4560
nutrients 4560
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
V-10029
growth 1035
seed production 1035
waste land, Germany 1298
Lolium perenne *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 1949, 4064, 4464
crop weed competition 4064
Germany 4938
integrated control 4464
Irish Republic 2118
Netherlands 4464
New Zealand 1949
nutrients 2118
physical control 4464, 4938
population dynamics 2118
UK 4064
Lolium persicum
China 3023
morphology
flowers 3023
fruits 3023
Lolium remotum
ecology, population dynamics 460
Sweden 460
Lolium rigidum
Australia 3160
barley
crop weed competition 1281
growth 1281
biological control 4533
biology, seed production 1281
chemical control 1105
chickpeas
Australia 1467
chemical control 1467, 3248
Spain 3248
diclofop, herbicide resistance 901
ecology
biotypes 901
nutrients 1281
glyphosate
crop quality 3632-3633
enzymes 3160
herbicide resistance 58, 897, 1982
translocation 3160
uptake 3160
haloxyfop
enzymes 3984
herbicide resistance 3984
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1105, 3160
olives
chemical control 1982, 3258
Spain 1982, 3258
wheat
chemical control 901
Spain 901
Lolium temulentum
China 3023
morphology
flowers 3023
fruits 3023
Lonicera henryi, *Acer platanoides,* anatomy 760
Lonicera japonica
Digitaria ciliaris, growth 4637
ecology, invasion 3829
morphology
internodes 3829
shoots 3829
Lonicera maackii
biology
development 2861
reproduction 2861
forest trees
invasion 2861
USA 2861
Sambucus nigra, Netherlands 3286
Lonicera periclymenum
morphology 2862
Poland 2862
Lophira lanceolata
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Loranthaceae
Acacia aneura
Australia 4556
host parasite relationships 4556
water relations 4556
cocoa
Ghana 3306
weed control 3306

Loranthaceae *cont.*
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4144
India 4144
Loranthus europaeus
distribution, geographical distribution 4967
ecology, host parasite relationships 4967
morphology 4967
taxonomy, identification 4967
Turkey 4967
Lotus tenuis
Carduus acanthoides
allelopathy 4643
growth 4643
seed germination 4643
pasture plants
Argentina 4643
invasion 4643
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
as weeds
barley
chemical control 4845
physical control 4845
cereals
Canada 3212
chemical control 3212
cultural control 3212
physical control 3212
chemical control 4949
field crops, Netherlands 1084
Indian mustard
chemical control 3655
India 3655
lucerne
gene flow 4205
Spain 4205
physical control 4949
cover crops, crop yield 1955
Cuscuta
chemical control 696
Iran 696
Cuscuta approximata, host parasite relationships 2062
Cuscuta planiflora
chemical control 697
Iran 697
Cuscuta trifolii
host parasite relationships 2458
molecular genetics 2458
fluazifop, herbicide residues 3487
fluazifop-P, herbicide residues 2228
glyphosate, crop yield 697
herbicides
crop yield 289, 1530, 1955
phytotoxicity 1530
tolerance 4774
imazethapyr
crop yield 1953
selectivity 1953
tolerance 4889
integrated control, crop yield 4893
intercropping, crop yield 4893
lucerne
as weeds
gene flow 4205
Spain 4205
mechanization, crop yield 1955
paraquat, crop yield 4893
Rhinanthus alectorolophus
climate 4560
host parasite relationships 4560
nutrients 4560
Taraxacum officinale
Canada 4472
cultural control 4472
Czech Republic 2771
physical control 2771
tillage, crop yield 4893
weeds
allelopathy 4122
Argentina 2393
Australia 1526
Bulgaria 1953, 1955
chemical control 288-289, 1526, 1530, 1953-1955, 2393, 4418, 4889, 4893
cultural control 1954-1955, 4418, 4893
growth 4122
integrated control 4418, 4893
Lucerne *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Japan 1954
Mexico 849
Netherlands 2392
New Zealand 288
physical control 1955, 4893
seed contamination 849, 1677
seed germination 4122
seed production 2985
Spain 849
Turkey 1677
USA 289, 1530, 4418, 4889, 4893
weed control 2392
Ludwigia adscendens
biological control 1234
India 1234
Ludwigia octovalvis
biology, seed germination 4189
rice
chemical control 2384
crop weed competition 2384
crop yield 2384
India 2384
integrated control 2384
physical control 2384
Ludwigia perennis
rice
chemical control 283
cultural control 283
India 283, 3810-3811
integrated control 283
physical control 283
Ludwigia prostrata
rice
chemical control 4058
China 3376
crop yield 3015
Korea Republic 3015, 4058
population dynamics 3376, 4058
Lupins albus, herbicides, nitrogen fixation 1874
Lupinus
fungi, host plants 488
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1853
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
weeds
Australia 254
chemical control 254
hosts of plant diseases 4567
Lupinus albus
DNOC, metabolism 4366
Orobanche crenata
biological control 1535
Egypt 1535
Lupinus angustifolius
herbicides
composition 2690
growth 577
seed germination 577
physical control, crop yield 2772
weeds
chemical control 4473
Chile 4473
Denmark 2772
physical control 2772
Poland 2690
Lupinus luteus
herbicides
growth 577
nitrogen fixation 1874
oligosaccharides 3163
seed germination 577
physical control, crop yield 2772
weeds
chemical control 3163
Denmark 2772
physical control 2772
Poland 3163, 4243
Lupinus nanus
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Lupinus perennis
biology
growth 4199
leaves 4199
Lychnis alba (*see Silene pratensis*)
Lychnis flos-cuculi
ecology
nutrients 422
seed banks 422
Netherlands 422
UK 422
Lycium persicum
morphology, pollen 2886
Sudan 2886
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lygus
biological control 343
Canada 343
USA 343
Lyngbya wollei
ecology, plant competition 2478
water reservoirs, USA 2478
Lythrum hyssopifolia
distribution, geographical distribution 1258
Netherlands 1258
Lythrum salicaria
biochemistry, composition 923
biological control 2532
ecology
invasion 2532
population dynamics 2532, 4578
species diversity 3324
Europe 2532
rivers
introduction 2860
spread 2860
USA 2860
Typha angustifolia
nutrients 816
plant competition 816
USA 816
USA 2532
wetlands
biological control 4174, 4578
Canada 3324
North America 4578
population dynamics 3324
USA 923
Machine vision
weeds
artichokes 1077
identification 1077
Madegascar, *Senecio madagascariensis* 1269
Maduramicin
control, weeds 4291
phytotoxicity, crops 4291
Magnolia grandiflora
ecology, invasion 3284
USA 3284
Maianthemum
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Maianthemum canadense
Canada 3391
distribution, geographical distribution 3391
ecology, invasion 3391
Maize (*Zea mays*)
Abutilon theophrasti
chemical control 3617, 4044
crop weed competition 31, 1132, 2987, 4614
crop yield 31, 1132
cultural control 3617
geographical distribution 2552
Japan 3617
Korea Republic 4044
row spacing 31
Spain 2552
spatial distribution 2552
tolerance 2987
USA 31, 1132, 2987
Acalypha ostryaefolia
hosts of plant pests 2585, 3859
USA 2585, 3859
acetochlor, crop yield 3226, 4848
alachlor
enzymes 3968
genetics 3968
growth 3526
herbicide resistance 3968

Maize *cont.*
Amaranthus spinosus
chemical control 2755
cultural control 2755
Japan 2755
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allelopathy 878
Apocynum cannabinum
chemical control 2376
integrated control 2376
physical control 2376
USA 2376
as weeds
chemical control 3873, 4528
cultural control 4528
USA 4528
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
atrazine
crop yield 1929
herbicide resistance 3987
metabolism 576
photosynthesis 3987
phytotoxicity 2674, 4454
Calamagrostis canadensis, hosts of plant diseases 4531
Calystegia japonica
chemical control 1131
Korea Republic 1131
carbamate herbicides
growth 578
nutrients 600
chlorsulfuron
bioassays 172
growth 193, 1831
varietal reactions 193
Cirsium arvense
chemical control 2378
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
USA 2378
clomeprop, growth 2262
clopyralid, crop yield 2378
cover crops, crop yield 4859
cultural control, crop yield 677, 4476
cycloxydim
enzymes 2699
mode of action 2699
Datura stramonium
crop yield 869
growth 869
Spain 869
dicamba
crop quality 4044
crop yield 4044
growth 4044
phytotoxicity 4044
diflufenican
herbicide residues 1799
uptake 1799
Digitaria sanguinalis, chemical control 3170
dinitroaniline herbicides, herbicide resistance 4358
diquat, pigments 2694
Elymus repens
chemical control 3619
USA 3619
Eriochloa villosa
chemical control 4849
USA 4849
Euphorbia nutans, Turkey 434
fertilizers, crop yield 1120
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
Galinsoga parviflora
India 2140
population dynamics 2140
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 4355, 4863
glyphosate
bioassays 601
enzymes 601
herbicide resistance 4452, 4783
herbicides
crop yield 271, 273, 673, 1000, 1126-1127, 1131, 1517, 1521, 1928, 2356, 2372, 2375, 2742, 3225, 3617, 3619, 4045, 4453, 4850,

Maize *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
4853, 4855, 4859, 4861-4862, 4865
economics 2375, 2742, 4019
enzymes 208, 1460, 3150
growth 1458, 2263, 3150, 4376
herbicide residues 1787, 3150
herbicide resistance 1040, 1135, 1441, 2670, 2682, 2940, 3222, 3534
metabolism 2280, 2670, 2693
photosynthesis 208, 3990
phytotoxicity 208, 273, 672, 1131, 1960, 2743, 4376, 4453, 4834, 4865
plant breeding 2682
residual effects 1960, 1972, 2263, 4834
seed germination 3527
tolerance 674, 3620, 4421
translocation 2670
uptake 2670
varietal reactions 674, 4834
hoeing, crop yield 1127, 1517, 2372
imazapyr, phytotoxicity 962
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance 273, 3620
Imperata cylindrica
Ghana 3008
invasion 3008
soil types 3008
isoxaflutole
crop yield 2377
herbicide residues 163
phytotoxicity 2377, 4860
tolerance 4860
varietal reactions 4860
jute, as weeds, chemical control 2374
manual weed control, crop yield 1130, 1928-1929, 4859, 4865
metolachlor
enzymes 2281
phytotoxicity 1122
metsulfuron
biochemistry 3977
photosynthesis 3977
Monochoria vaginalis, biological control 4459
mulching, crop yield 3617
nicosulfuron
crop yield 4864
economics 4864
oxyfluorfen
enzymes 3538
tolerance 3538
Panicum miliaceum, chemical control 4451
paraquat
metabolism 604
tolerance 604, 2691
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 2032, 4139
population dynamics 4139
Pharbitis hederacea
chemical control 4452
integrated control 4452
physical control 4452
USA 4452
phenanthroline, anatomy 1860
physical control, crop yield 3225-3226, 4476, 4861
Polygonum orientale
crop weed competition 875
Italy 270, 875
primisulfuron
enzymes 3165
herbicide resistance 3165
metabolism 4001
translocation 4001
uptake 4001
varietal reactions 3165
rape
as weeds
chemical control 4854
integrated control 4854
physical control 4854
Poland 4854
rimsulfuron, phytotoxicity 4857
rotations, crop yield 3218

Maize *cont.*
row spacing, crop yield 1130
Setaria viridis
chemical control 1001
Romania 1001
sethoxydim
crop yield 1518
herbicide resistance 2693, 4849
phytotoxicity 1518, 3162
site preparation
crop yield 2826
soil organic matter 2826
Solanum nigrum
Netherlands 1581, 1623
physical control 1623
population dynamics 1623
Sorghum halepense
chemical control 2375, 4864
Cuba 676
cultural control 676
integrated control 4864
physical control 4864
USA 2375, 4864
Striga
Cameroon 378
cultural control 1120
resistance 378
Zimbabwe 1120
Striga asiatica
chemical control 273
crop yield 2454
USA 273
Zambia 2454
Striga hermonthica
Benin 2456
chemical control 273
crop yield 1121
host parasite relationships 2456
Kenya 273
Nigeria 1121
physical control 1121
seed germination 2456
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
tillage
crop yield 1126, 4864
economics 4864
trifluralin, pollen 3155
USA 1518, 4421
weed control, seed banks 675
weeds
Argentina 2530
Belgium 561, 4177
biological control 4891
Brazil 2370, 3618
Bulgaria 1519
Canada 616, 2377, 2986, 4617, 4862
chemical control 269, 271-272, 525, 561, 667, 672-673, 966, 1076, 1123, 1126-1127, 1133-1135, 1351, 1458, 1476, 1496, 1517, 1519-1521, 1666, 1881, 1928-1930, 2356, 2370, 2372, 2377, 2742-2743, 2751-2754, 2986, 3174, 3218-3226, 3373, 3559, 3561, 3587, 3615-3616, 3618, 4019, 4034, 4045, 4397, 4418, 4422, 4430, 4448-4449, 4453, 4847-4848, 4851-4853, 4855-4859, 4861-4863, 4865-4866
China 3561, 4847
Croatia 4655
crop weed competition 1707, 2986, 3614, 4229, 4617
crop yield 3614, 4229, 4617
cultural control 677, 1124, 1130, 1136, 1521, 2371, 2751, 3218-3219, 3615, 3618, 3766, 4418, 4450, 4476, 4843, 4859, 4891
Denmark 2744
Egypt 1516, 4476
France 525, 1135, 1520, 2341, 3174
Germany 1133-1134, 2743, 3581, 3616, 3790, 4449, 4851
host parasite relationships 273
hosts of plant diseases 4684, 5000
hosts of plant pests 95, 938, 3865
Hungary 1930
hybridization 2940
identification 4811-4812

Maize *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
India 455-456, 672, 1521, 1928-1929, 2356, 2754
integrated control 1126, 1517, 1519, 1521, 2751, 3223, 3615, 4397, 4418, 4430, 4861
Iran 269
Italy 675, 1125, 2373, 2753, 4397
Japan 4034
Lithuania 1496
Mexico 2931
mycorrhizas 3790
Netherlands 3225, 3587
Nigeria 1517, 3766, 3865, 4859
Pakistan 673, 1130, 2372, 3614
physical control 673, 1083, 1126-1130, 1516-1517, 1519, 1928-1929, 2356, 2372-2373, 2530, 2744, 2754, 2986, 3219, 3221, 3223-3226, 3581, 3618, 4397, 4430, 4450, 4476, 4848, 4859, 4861, 4865
plant competition 616
Poland 95, 271, 447, 4243, 4448, 4853, 4856-4858
population dynamics 1714, 3223, 3373, 3615, 4593
Romania 1127
seed banks 2986, 3766, 4593
seed production 2985
South Africa 4866
Spain 1135
spatial distribution 4653, 4851
surveys 455-456, 884, 4655
Switzerland 4430
Turkey 1707, 1714
Ukraine 3226, 4848
USA 667, 677, 938, 966, 1083, 1123-1124, 1458, 2742, 2751-2752, 3218-3221, 3223-3224, 4019, 4045, 4229, 4396, 4418, 4422, 4450, 4453, 4593, 4653, 4843, 4852, 4855, 4861, 4863, 4865
conferences 4178
weed control 675, 1707, 2341, 3614, 4177
conferences 4178
Yugoslavia 1113, 1126, 1128, 3373
woody weeds
cultural control 2826
Nigeria 2826
Maize gluten, control, weeds, reviews 3691
Malaysia
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 4621
herbicide residues, water 2206
Imperata cylindrica, Hevea brasiliensis 2002
reports, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysa 2912
rice
as weeds 4594
rice 4876
weeds 371
extension 4875
Hevea brasiliensis 2912
integrated control 3200
oil palms 734
rice 4875
Maleic hydrazide
genetics, faba beans 3533
growth, insects 3488
herbicide residues, potatoes 297
toxicity, faba beans 3533
Mali
Rhamphicarpa fistulosa, cereals 3310
Striga 381
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas 1224
Striga hermonthica
Pennisetum glaucum 4974
sorghum 379
weeds, fodder plants 1147
Malta, weeds, weed control 3597
Malus
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 1220, 2880
Poland 2880
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malva alceifolia
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
viruses, host plants 2166
Malva parviflora
chemical control 4422
dates
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651
insects
host plants 3860
hosts of plant pests 939
USA 4422
vegetables
hosts of plant pests 3860
Mexico 3860
Malva pusilla
crops
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
Malva sylvestris
biochemistry, nitrates 630
biology
growth 1277
seed production 1277
ecology
climate 1277
population dynamics 1259
urban areas, Italy 1259
weed utilization, vegetables 630
Malvaceae, tomatoes, Brazil 3393
Malvastrum coromandelianum
Australia 3045
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
insects, host plants 3045
Vigna radiata, hosts of plant pests 934
viruses, host plants 934, 3043
Mammals
burning, population dynamics 1824
cutting, population dynamics 1824
glyphosate, population dynamics 1823-1824
herbicides, toxicity 2219
pentoxazone, toxicity 2596
Man
alachlor
metabolism 1809
toxicity 3906-3907
Ambrosia, allergic reactions 3303
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allergic reactions 4964
Argemone mexicana, allergic reactions 1216
Asteraceae, allergic reactions 3304, 4963
atrazine, herbicide residues 4703
bentazone, toxicity 4315
bilanafos, toxicity 2605
butachlor, toxicity 4724
chloridazon, nontarget effects 1385
chlornitrofen, toxicity 1811
2,4-D, toxicity 1387, 3094, 3909
Datura suaveolens, toxicity 2872
Eupatorium, toxicity 1619
glufosinate, toxicity 142, 2605
glyphosate, toxicity 1810, 2605, 4313-4314
Hedera helix, allergic reactions 2025
herbicides
herbicide residues 4704
nontarget effects 529
toxicity 137, 139-141, 530-531, 979-980, 1080, 1388-1389, 1393, 1395, 1892, 2219, 3086-3088, 3090-3091, 3093, 3191, 4310-4311
imazapyr, toxicity 2222
Imperata cylindrica, allergic reactions 1625
MCPA, nontarget effects 1394
paraquat, toxicity 1391, 2220-2221, 2223, 3089, 3092, 3910-3911, 4312, 4725-4727
Parietaria judaica, allergic reactions 4141
Parthenium hysterophorus
allergic reactions 2047
toxicity 2028
phenoxy herbicides, toxicity 1392
Phleum pratense, allergic reactions 4142
poisonous weeds, toxicity 4134
Pteridium aquilinum, toxicity 4962
Rhus, allergic reactions 4965
Man *cont.*
Toxicodendron radicans, toxicity 3293
triclopyr
herbicide residues 2619
toxicity 136
weeds
allergenic reactions 371
allergic reactions 2873, 3302, 3720, 4143
Japan 2873
toxicity 1904
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
chloroxuron, herbicide residues 4297
weeds
India 2407
weed control 2407
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Manual weed control
control
Avena fatua 1513
Bellis perennis 1193
Bromus japonicus 1527
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Cyperus rotundus 4536
Cytisus scoparius 774
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Nassella trichotoma 3637
Orobanche cernua 2420
Phalaris arundinacea 2992
Phalaris minor 666, 4434
rice, as weeds 4876
Striga hermonthica 1121
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
weeds 6, 268, 275, 279, 282-283, 292, 300, 311, 315, 320, 326, 328-329, 668, 673, 680-681, 688, 690, 710, 717, 720, 728, 739, 753-754, 867, 1130, 1150, 1155, 1162, 1171-1173, 1184, 1521, 1523, 1546, 1564, 1706, 1900, 1919, 1928-1929, 1931, 1934, 1937-1942, 1956, 1958, 1961, 1965-1967, 1969-1970, 1978-1980, 1983-1986, 1997, 2001, 2005, 2356, 2384-2385, 2397-2398, 2422, 2530, 2736, 2754, 2775, 2777, 2782, 2790, 2802, 2840, 2986, 3226-3227, 3249, 3267, 3275, 3370, 3383, 3621, 3628, 3646, 3651, 3661, 3669, 3679, 4036, 4039, 4046, 4054, 4070-4071, 4073, 4079, 4083-4084, 4092-4093, 4096, 4098, 4108, 4424, 4426, 4432, 4455, 4457-4458, 4460, 4471, 4474, 4477, 4480-4482, 4489, 4499, 4504-4505, 4838, 4848, 4859, 4865, 4878-4879, 4895-4896, 4898, 4912, 4924-4925, 4943
woody weeds 4462
crop quality
cassava 1162
soyabeans 4071
triticale 268
vegetables 4083
crop yield
bananas 3660
Boehmeria nivea 2422
carrots 3651
cassava 1162, 1970, 2398
chickpeas 4480-4481
cotton 1997, 3267, 4098
cowpeas 4079
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
Elettaria cardamomum 4943
Eleusine coracana 1931
Elymus smithii 1527
fenugreek 2005
field crops 1706, 1928, 1940, 1979, 1984
garlic 4084
grain legumes 1965, 3249, 3646
groundnuts 1983, 4093, 4505, 4924
Indian mustard 1986
jute 2001
lentils 1155
linseed 1978, 4092, 4504
maize 1130, 1929, 3226, 4859, 4865

Manual weed control *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
onions 717, 1546, 4489
Phaseolus vulgaris 4477
potatoes 4482
rice 279, 282-283, 680, 684, 688, 1523, 1934, 1937, 1939, 1941, 2384-2385, 3227, 3628, 4054, 4457, 4460, 4878-4879
safflower 1564
sesame 1985, 4925
soyabeans 292, 1956, 1958, 4070, 4073, 4895-4896, 4898
sugarcane 311
sunflowers 1172, 1980
sweet potatoes 4912
tobacco 2420
tomatoes 4917
triticale 268
Vigna mungo 1966-1967, 1969
watermelons 1171
wheat 1513, 1919, 4036, 4426, 4432, 4838
development, wheat 4424
economics
cocoa 315
cotton 1997
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
field crops 1984
garlic 4084
lentils 1155
linseed 4092, 4504
onions 720, 4489
pasture plants 4462
rice 681, 688, 1939, 3628, 4054, 4460
soyabeans 292
sugarcane 739
sunflowers 1980
tobacco 4096
vegetables 2790
wheat 1919
energy relations, rice 275
growth
bananas 3660
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
jute 2001
Pinus patula 328
sesame 1985
tobacco 4096
nutrients
groundnuts 736
wheat 668, 4838
plant diseases, apples 723
population dynamics, Nematoda 1173
root nodules, soyabeans 4898
weeds
crop yield 2397
crops 2344
Maples (*see Acer*)
Mapping
aquatic weeds, rivers 4986
herbicides, application rates 1067
weeds 4242
cereals 4837
groundnuts 4506
spatial distribution 1067, 4395
Maravalia cryptostegiae, control, *Cryptostegia grandiflora* 3701
Marine environment, herbicides, herbicide residues 2205, 3077
Marine invertebrates, atrazine, toxicity 149
Mariscus socialis, biology, vegetative propagation 7
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster*)
Marrows (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
herbicides
crop yield 1549
herbicide residues 3440
phytotoxicity 1549, 4420
imazapyr, phytotoxicity 962
USA 4420
weeds
chemical control 1549
hosts of plant diseases 1209
USA 1549
Marshes
aquatic weeds, Australia 2898
Melaleuca quinquenervia
USA 2476
weed control 2476
Marshes *cont.*
Spartina alterniflora, USA 2073
Marsilea
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4567
fungi, host plants 4567
Marsilea quadrifolia
rice
India 3628
physical control 3628
Mascagnia
Brazil 1624
cattle, toxicity 1624
Mass spectrometry
herbicide residues 1361
analysis 117
atrazine 511, 4703
difenzoquat 2193
foods 4699
groundwater 2602
phenoxy herbicides 2191
soil 947, 3882
soil water 125
surface water 3888
urine 4704
water 112, 502, 506, 945, 3885, 4296
wine 2187
herbicides, photolysis 507
phenylurea herbicides, water 3063
Matricaria
cereals
Belgium 942
chemical control 942, 2735, 2739
Denmark 2739
Italy 2735
peas, chemical control 2781
Matricaria chamomilla (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Matricaria discoidea
biology, seed germination 846
rape
chemical control 3663
cultural control 3663
Poland 3663
Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria maritima (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria matricarioides (*see Chamomilla suaveolens*)
Matricaria odorata
cereals
chemical control 4035
cultural control 4035
Germany 4035
physical control 4035
Matricaria perforata
Anthemis cotula, plant competition 2853
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
biological control 2848
Canada 2848, 3422
cereals
chemical control 1506
Lithuania 1506
chemical control 2703
field crops
chemical control 2738
integrated control 2738
physical control 2738
leafy vegetables
chemical control 1548
Lithuania 1548
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
phytoplasmas, host plants 3422
rape
chemical control 3663-3664
cultural control 3663
Lithuania 3664
Poland 3663
wheat
crop weed competition 4631
crop yield 4631
cultural control 4038
integrated control 4038
New Zealand 4038
physical control 4038
UK 4631
Matricaria recutita (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Mauritius
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 2410
herbicide residues, water 3902
Parthenium hysterophorus 2041
weeds, sugarcane 2809
Maxiete, control, weeds 1946
Mazus japonicus
rice
China 3376
population dynamics 3376
MCPA
adjuvants 2301
analysis 113, 502, 2602, 2623
control
barley, as weeds 3609
Cirsium arvense 4391
Galium tricornutum 2365
Onopordum illyricum 2389
rape, as weeds 4854
Rorippa sylvestris 338
Sonchus arvensis 643
weeds 263, 287, 660, 1496, 1511, 2703, 3611, 3613, 3624, 4035, 4424, 4446, 4478, 4528, 4836
crop quality, pasture plants 692
crop yield
barley 3611, 4446
buckwheat 1511
cereals 660, 4035
field crops 643
oats 3613
pasture plants 692
peas 4478
development, wheat 4424
herbicide mixtures 4446
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2620, 3899
groundwater 2602
pasture plants 692
peas 3071
surface water 2622, 3900
tap water 3468
tomatoes 2614
water 113, 502, 2609, 2623
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
leaching, soil 2656
nontarget effects
cattle 529
fishes 529
man 529, 1394
photolysis, water 3116
phytotoxicity, cereals 660
population dynamics, weeds 4836
runoff, soil 3900
seed production
Onopordum illyricum 2389
pasture plants 695
sorption, soil 2656
toxicity, rats 3914
uptake, field crops 2301
MCPB
control, weeds 1496, 4479
phytotoxicity, peas 4479
sorption, water 551
Measurement, weeds, spatial distribution 612
Mechanization
control
Cyperaceae 7
Eichhornia crassipes 3737
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides 4571
lucerne, as weeds 4845, 4949
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
Phalaris aquatica 4065
Pharbitis purpurea 704
rape, as weeds 4854
weeds 615, 622, 714, 757, 1155, 1173, 1420, 1551, 1932, 1936, 1955, 2321, 2326, 2414, 2839, 3226, 3245, 3580, 3657-3658, 4201, 4430, 4500, 4541, 4848
conferences 1654
woody weeds 2826, 3269, 4462
crop yield
faba beans 3245
field crops 1932
lentils 1155
lucerne 1955
maize 3226

Mechanization *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
rice 1936
economics
apples 3657, 4500
faba beans 3245
field crops 1932
lentils 1155
population dynamics, Nematoda 1173
Mecoprop
analysis 4299
biodegradation 2663
control, weeds 660, 1511, 1515, 3611, 3613
crop yield
barley 3611
buckwheat 1511
cereals 660
oats 3613
degradation, water 3055, 3927
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1374, 2201, 2620
barley 1515
landfill leachates 3927
soil 1515, 4299
soil water 520
surface water 565
tap water 3468
water 2609, 3464, 4304
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
leaching, soil 2663, 3942
movement, soil 2710
nontarget effects
Arthropods 3104
birds 3104
organic matter, soil 3942
phytotoxicity, cereals 660
runoff, soil 523, 563
soil types, soil 3942
sorption
soil 2663
water 551, 3927
Mecoprop-P
control
Stellaria media 4792
weeds 1115, 2366
crop yield
cereals 1115
wheat 2366
mode of action 1115
pH, water 4792
Mecysolobus erro, control, *Buddleja davidii* 1596
Medicago
wheat
chemical control 4431
India 4431
Medicago denticulata
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
onions
chemical control 300, 720
India 300, 720
integrated control 300
physical control 300, 720
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 3817
wheat
chemical control 4432-4433
India 4432-4433
physical control 4432
Medicago lupulina
genetics, chromosome number 4679
Republic of Georgia 4679
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Medicago polymorpha
chickpeas
chemical control 4480
India 4480
physical control 4480
herbicides, seed production 695
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago scutellata, herbicides, tolerance 4774
Medicinal plants
herbicides, herbicide resistance 201
weeds
chemical control 339-340, 2428
Medicinal plants *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Italy 339
Russia 2428
weed control 339
books 2916
Mediterranean Region
flora 2102
Orobanche 3336
weeds
cotton 1671
legumes 1729
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Mefenacet
application date 1525
application rates 1525
control, weeds 1525, 3237-3238, 4052, 4058
herbicide mixtures 3238, 4052
phytotoxicity, rice 4052
Melaleuca quinquenervia
biological control 3713
biology, seed germination 783
chemical control 3713
ecology
spread 4123
water relations 783, 4123
integrated control 3713
marshes
USA 2476
weed control 2476
USA 783, 3711, 3713, 4123
Melampsora, control, weeds 3853
Melampsora euphorbiae, *Euphorbia peplus,* host parasite relationships 935
Melandrium album (*see Silene pratensis)*
Melastoma
forest trees
chemical control 4513
USA 4513
Melastoma affine (*see Melastoma malabathricum)*
Melastoma malabathricum
Acacia mangium
chemical control 326
Indonesia 326
physical control 326
biological control 345
crops
Indonesia 1502
weed control 1502
India 345, 4825
physiology, nutrients 63
weed utilization, building materials 4825
Melilotus
field crops
allelopathy 3809
India 3809
population dynamics 3809
linseed
chemical control 4092
India 4092
integrated control 4092
physical control 4092
Melilotus alba
Datura stramonium, allelopathy 796
India 4415
lawns and turf
chemical control 2426
USA 2426
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4477
India 4477
physical control 4477
weed utilization, medicinal plants 4415
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 1209
wheat
chemical control 4041, 4433
India 4041, 4433
Melilotus indica
field crops, India 50
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
wheat
crop weed competition 4223
India 4223, 4839
nutrients 4223
water relations 4223
Melilotus messanensis, biochemistry, triterpenoids 69
Melilotus plumbaginifolia
field crops
crop yield 4224
economics 4224
India 4224
Meliosma myriantha
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Melissa officinalis
herbicides, crop yield 767
weeds
chemical control 767
physical control 1588
Poland 767
Melochia corchorifolia, soyabeans, USA 1343
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
Cyperus esculentus, chemical control 3209
halosulfuron, crop yield 4498
herbicides
amino acids 4368
growth 3959
herbicide residues 3903
plant diseases 4368
residual effects 3959
seed germination 3959
tolerance 4419, 4421
USA 4421
weeds
chemical control 4422, 4995
Costa Rica 487
cultural control 2324
hosts of plant diseases 487
Italy 2324
USA 4422, 4995
Membranes, herbicide residues, atrazine 4707
Menispermum dauricum, Striga hermonthica, seed germination 380
Mentha
distribution, geographical distribution 2946
Egypt 4282
insects, host plants 4282
Mentha aquatica
distribution, geographical distribution 3780
ecology
population dynamics 905
water relations 905
non-farm land, Netherlands 905
USA 3780
Mentha officinalis, herbicides, herbicide residues 512
Mentha piperita
herbicides, herbicide residues 512
Linaria vulgaris
biological control 4525
USA 4525
weeds
hosts of plant pests 95
physical control 1588
Poland 95
Mercurialis annua
biochemistry, allelopathins 3844
biological control 4110
biology
seed dormancy 3294
seed germination 3294
chemical control 2446
Hungary 2446, 3294
sugarbeet
Belgium 1178
chemical control 1178, 1988
Germany 1988
Merremia dissecta, Amaranthus, allelopathy 477
Merremia tuberosa, Amaranthus, allelopathy 477
Mesotrion, control, weeds 1351
Metam
control, weeds 4497, 4921
growth, soil flora 3521
volatilization, soil 3931
Metamasius spinolae, Opuntia, host plants 2583
Metamitron
application methods 2738
bioassays, cucumbers 161

Metamitron *cont.*
control, weeds 1988, 2411, 2427, 2738, 3673, 4095
degradation, soil 161, 3941
herbicide mixtures 2427
herbicide residues, atmosphere 2620
leaching, soil 3130, 3941
movement, soil 161
nontarget effects, Nematoda 546
persistence, soil 161, 4759
photolysis 4696
population dyanamics, soil bacteria 572
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
sorption, soil 4759
tillage, soil 3130
Metazachlor
analysis 3889
application date 1548
application rates 1548
chemical composition, rape 3164, 4789
control
rape, as weeds 3213
weeds 309, 732, 753, 1548, 3256, 3664
crop yield
leafy vegetables 1548
linseed 732
rape 3257
degradation, soil 557
herbicide residues
waste water 3889
water 504
leaching, soil 557, 1840
metabolism
crops 2280
Scenedesmus acutus 2279
phytotoxicity, leafy vegetables 1548
residual effects, cereals 3213
selectivity, cotton 753
Methabenzthiazuron
control, weeds 4464, 4481
crop quality, soyabeans 4474
crop yield
chickpeas 4481
Lolium perenne 4464
soyabeans 4475
growth, soyabeans 4475
herbicide residues, atmosphere 2620
humus, soil 1834
phytotoxicity, *Dahlia* 4942
Methoxychlor, toxicity, rats 146
Methyl bromide
control
Cyperus esculentus 1461
weeds 721, 1491, 2012, 2342, 3383, 3679
fertilizers, soil 168
herbicide residues, atmosphere 123, 167, 1461
persistence, soil 2203
sorption, plastic film 3540
volatilization, soil 166-168
Metobromuron
analysis 4302
control, weeds 1517, 3246, 3666
crop yield
Helichrysum bracteatum 1586
maize 1517
flowers, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586
herbicide residues, field crops 513, 4302
phytotoxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2779
Metolachlor
adjuvants 607, 1122, 1423
analysis 3441
biodegradation, soil 1026
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
Brachiaria platyphylla 607
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
Setaria viridis 1001, 4796
Sorghum halepense 2375
weeds 272, 299, 673, 690, 748, 753, 1126, 1150, 1153, 1171, 1178, 1517, 1534, 1583, 1928, 1983, 1996, 2356, 2372, 2395, 2427, 2775, 2782, 2794, 2841, 3647, 3666, 3673, 4073, 4097, 4453, 4480, 4482, 4486, 4489, 4492, 4497, 4505, 4805, 4855, 4861, 4863, 4865-4866, 4941, 4955

Metolachlor *cont.*
crop quality
Helichrysum bracteatum 2841
soyabeans 4790
crop yield
carrots 299
chickpeas 4480
cotton 748, 1996
field crops 1928
groundnuts 1983, 4505
Helichrysum bracteatum 1586, 2841
maize 673, 1126, 1517, 2372, 2375, 4453, 4855, 4865
onions 4489
potatoes 4482, 4486
sorghum 4348
soyabeans 1534, 4073, 4790
sugarbeet 581
vegetables 4861
watermelons 1171
crops, crop yield 2356
degradation 501
Setaria faberi 3149
soil 3110, 4752
economics
maize 2375
onions 4489
environmental impact, rivers 4307
enzymes
maize 2281
sorghum 207
flowers, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586
formulations 607, 1423, 4796
grass strips, soil 1028
growth
kale 4086
pasture plants 192
sorghum 4348
herbicide mixtures 2427, 4866
herbicide residues
groundwater 128-129, 527, 1800, 2632
marine environment 2205, 3077
protective clothing 3187
soil 517, 559, 959, 4712
surface water 967, 2207, 2211, 2632, 3080, 3467, 3500, 3901
water 2210, 3441
herbicide safeners 2281
leaching, soil 1423, 3110, 3938, 3941, 4752, 4796
metabolism
crops 2280
Scenedesmus acutus 2279
wheat 603
movement, soil 3125
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
nontarget effects
Nematoda 546
onions 4359
photolysis 2183
surface water 3500
water 2241
phytotoxicity
carrots 299
forest trees 1583
kale 4086
maize 1122, 4453, 4865
ornamental herbaceous plants 4941
pears 1973
sorghum 4348
soyabeans 2395
plant diseases, potatoes 4485
population dynamics, soil flora 3143
residual effects
cereals 4456
crops 1972
soil 1001
runoff, soil 559, 1028, 3938
seed germination
cereals 4456
sugarbeet 581
selectivity, cotton 753
sorption, soil 959, 3110, 4752, 4796
tillage, soil 128
tolerance
kale 4086
pears 1973
Vigna radiata 709
toxicity 2183
bacteria 3500

Metolachlor *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
man 1388
rats 533
uptake, *Panicum virgatum* 3938
varietal reactions, kale 4086
volatilization, soil 2240
Metopium brownei, weeds, allelopathy 2531
Metosulam
control, weeds 1133-1134, 1159
growth, melons 3959
herbicide resistance, field crops 1040
residual effects, melons 3959
seed germination, melons 3959
Metoxuron
biodegradation, soil 3138
control, weeds 337, 668, 4041
crop yield, wheat 4041
growth, potatoes, as weeds 4346
herbicide residues
field crops 513
surface water 519
metabolism, *Solanum nigrum* 598
nutrients, wheat 668
Metribuzin
adjuvants 303, 4799
application rates 303, 2014
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Bromus rigidus 1114
Cynodon dactylon 3670
Eleusine indica 3693
Galium tricornutum 2365
Pharbitis hederacea 4452
weeds 295-296, 299, 303, 311, 713, 1928, 2367, 2394, 2396-2397, 2785, 2796, 3647, 3649, 3669, 4479-4480, 4496-4497, 4799, 4805, 4839, 4900-4902, 4910, 4955
Xanthium strumarium 2014
crop quality
potatoes 2785
soyabeans 4474, 4790
crop yield
carrots 299
chickpeas 4480
field crops 1928, 2367
potatoes 295, 713, 2785, 4486, 4910
soyabeans 2394, 4475, 4790
sugarcane 311, 738, 3669
wheat 1114, 4040
degradation, soil 973, 1411
economics
soyabeans 2394
wheat 4040
enzymes
potatoes 1452
Xanthium strumarium 2014
growth
Orobanche ramosa 1550
soyabeans 4475
sugarcane 3670
tomatoes 303
Xanthium strumarium 2014
herbicide mixtures 3866, 4799
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1797
groundwater 2204
protective clothing 3187
soil 517, 559, 998, 2014, 2204, 4747
soil water 4747
surface water 2211
water 510
herbicide resistance
Chenopodium album 892
crops, reviews 4785
humus, soil 171
interactions, soil 171
movement, soil 973, 998, 2204, 4763
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
phytotoxicity
carrots 299
Cynodon dactylon 3693
peas 4479
sugarcane 738
tomatoes 1550, 4496
population dynamics, soil flora 3143
runoff, soil 559, 1379
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550

Metribuzin *cont.*
seeds, *Xanthium strumarium* 2014
sorption, soil 171
tillage, soil 998
water relations, wheat 1114
weeds, crop yield 2397
Metrosideros polymorpha
Schizachyrium condensatum
plant competition 1708
USA 1708
Metsulfuron
analysis 122, 125, 1795, 2611, 3064, 3448, 3891, 4702
application date 1601
biochemistry, maize 3977
biodegradation, soil 3111
control
Alternanthera philoxeroides 3739
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3701
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Galium tricornutum 2365
Lantana camara 1601
potatoes, as weeds 4428
Pteridium esculentum 3639
Sonchus arvensis 643
Stellaria media 4792
Striga hermonthica 273
Vinca major 3704
weeds 347, 655, 687, 1599, 1926, 1943, 3620, 4035, 4045, 4104, 4442, 4515
crop quality, cucumbers 2264
crop yield
cereals 4035
cucumbers 2264
field crops 643
maize 273, 4045
rice 687, 1943
wheat 4442
degradation
soil 3111
water 1822
growth, maize 4376
herbicide mixtures 347, 3639, 4442
herbicide residues
soil 509, 3064
soil water 125
surface water 4702
water 122, 1795, 2609
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
herbicide safeners 4376
leaching, soil 4767
movement, soil 4767
nontarget effects
Arthropods 3104
birds 3104
pH, water 4792
photolysis 3872
water 3934
photosynthesis, maize 3977
phytotoxicity
lentils 509
maize 4376
seed germination, *Cryptostegia grandiflora* 3701
tolerance
maize 3620
Zoysia 4519
toxicity, aquatic organisms 1822
Mexico
Acacia farnesia 4961
Asteraceae 1684, 4606
flora 2101
herbicide resistance, cotton 4343
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028, 2041
weeds 54
anatomy 2931
apples 3657
lucerne 849
maize 2931
Pinus patula 328-329
seed dispersal 2931
soyabeans 4231
vegetables 3860
Mice
alachlor
metabolism 1809
toxicity 3906
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allergic reactions 799
Ambrosia trifida, allergic reactions 799
Mice *cont.*
butachlor, toxicity 4724
chlorpropham, toxicity 2637
2,4-D, toxicity 2635, 4723, 4734
dazomet, toxicity 3912
Delphinium geyeri, toxicity 788
dicamba, toxicity 145
diuron, toxicity 143
fomesafen, anatomy 4318
isoproturon, toxicity 535
Lathyrus sativus
metabolism 3716
toxicity 3716
paraquat
nontarget effects 148
toxicity 537, 4732
propanil, toxicity 144, 1812
2,4,5-T, metabolism 4729
Taraxacum officinale, enzymes 4818
Miconia calvescens
ecology
invasion 1303
spread 1303
USA 1303
Micoorganisms, control, weeds 1663
Microbial pesticides
formulations, reviews 100
product development, reviews 500
Microcystis aeruginosa, aquatic weeds, allelopathy 4569
Micromeria fruticosa
Amaranthus
allelopathy 3875
seed germination 3875
Microorganisms
chlorsulfuron, toxicity 542
weeds
growth 3204
population dynamics 3204
Microscopy, weeds, ultrastructure 472
Microula sikkimensis
China 3368
distribution, spatial distribution 3368
ecology
crop weed competition 3368
population dynamics 3368
Microwave treatment
herbicide residues
organophosphorus herbicides 1796
soil 2189
sulfonylurea herbicides 3064
Mikania
Acacia mangium
chemical control 326
Indonesia 326
physical control 326
Mikania cordata
biological control 345
India 345
rice, India 3810
Mikania micrantha
Brazil 3847
crops
Indonesia 1502
weed control 1502
ecology
invasion 4638
population dynamics 4638
genetics
chromosomes 3847
ploidy 3847
Mikania scandens
fungi, host plants 85
India 85
Miliusa velutina
Shorea robusta
India 2548
invasion 2548
Milk
diclofop, herbicide residues 4720
herbicides, herbicide residues 4699
simazine, herbicide residues 4709
Milk products, diclofop, herbicide residues 4720
Millets
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 2032
plant competition 2032
weeds
cultural control 4455
Niger 4455
Millets *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 4455
Millettia thonningii
weeds
Nigeria 1286, 3767
seed banks 3767
Milling, control, *Bromus secalinus* 844
Mills, weeds, seed contamination 3765
Mimosa invisa, tea, mycorrhizas 863
Mimosa pigra
Australia 2017
biological control 1592, 2017, 2906, 4114, 4545
biology, seed germination 4547
crops
Indonesia 1502
weed control 1502
ecology
seed dispersal 4547
temperature 4547
Egypt 4547
fungi
population dynamics 1592
seed production 1592
insects
population dynamics 1592
seed production 1592
Thailand 2906
Mimosa pudica
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
tomatoes, soil fungi 2859
Mimosaceae, Australia, books 1245
Miscanthus
weeds
surveys 4652
Switzerland 4652
Miscanthus sinensis
China 3419
ecology, nutrients 3419
Mistletoes
cocoa
host parasite relationships 375
weed control 375
forest trees
Canada 2423
host parasite relationships 3723
integrated control 2423
USA 3723
France 4134
man, toxicity 4134
weed utilization, medicinal plants 2876
Mites (*see also* Acari)
Mitracarpus villosus
tea
chemical control 1569
India 1569
Models
Aegilops cylindrica, economics 4411
Alopecurus aequalis, crop weed competition 2526
amide herbicides, toxicity 3096
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 1341
molecular genetics 1341
Arceuthobium tsugense, spread 2877
atrazine, soil 555, 2667
Carduus nutans, population dynamics 258
Centaurea maculosa
life history 1247
population dynamics 1247
Chenopodium album
growth 4192
population dynamics 2144
Cyperus rotundus, population dynamics 2139
Echinochloa crus-galli, crop weed competition 2529
Euphorbia esula
biological control 3638
economics 3638
herbicide residues
aerial application 1408

Models *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
atrazine 550, 1014, 4756
bentazone 1832
climate 1419
cloransulum 3126
2,4-D 3133, 3504
degradation 165, 567, 1832, 2239, 4746
diflufenican 4335
drift 1408
grass strips 524
groundwater 527, 964, 2628, 2633, 3466
information 3466
irrigation systems 965
isoproturon 3123, 4335
leaching 179, 568, 1011, 1013-1014, 1021, 1420, 2249, 2658, 2664, 3124, 3128, 3937
metam 3931
metolachlor 3125
movement 177
norflurazon 3078
persistence 179
pretilachlor 2248
rice 2238
runoff 1419, 3133, 4764
soil 178, 568, 2238, 2650, 3495, 4763
soil water 4747
sorption 171, 2652, 3123, 3504, 3925, 4756
surface water 520-521, 963-964, 970, 1408
triazine herbicides 2237
trifluralin 181
volatilization 2652, 3115
water 550, 2625, 2650
herbicides
aerial application 3571
application methods 2291
climate 4372
crop weed competition 2366
drift 1043, 3542, 3996
droplet studies 3542
droplets 1046
economics 627, 2774, 4406
formulations 215
herbicide mixtures 347, 2747
herbicide resistance 3255
metabolism 3955
nozzles 1051, 2291
sprayers 1047, 1059, 2307
spraying 611, 4386
usage 3255
wildlife 4721
Lemna, drainage channels 2891
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 4620
Orobanche
faba beans 3336
seed dormancy 2882
Orobanche aegyptiaca, seed germination 3725
parasitic weeds, host parasite relationships 2885
phenylurea herbicides, water 3063
Plantago lanceolata, mycorrhizas 2977
Polygonaceae, biological control 2849
Pteridium, toxicity 1620
rape
as weeds
gene flow 2955
herbicide resistance 37
population dynamics 847, 2956
simazine, movement 552
Solanum nigrum, population dynamics, theses 1623
Sorghum halepense, weed control 4076
sugarbeet, as weeds, herbicide resistance 1263
Taraxacum officinale, anatomy 1326
Typha latifolia, environmental factors 2473
Vallisneria americana, growth 2472
Viscum album, toxicity 3305
weeds
cereals 4389
chemical control 4446
climate 2995, 3362
cotton 3798

Models *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 1305, 2366, 2525, 4616, 4622
crop yield 1305, 4617
disturbed land 2138
economic thresholds 2984-2985, 3205, 4503
economics 1154, 1420, 1563, 2333
emergence 841
flame cultivators 2325
groundnuts 2995
growth 2158
identification 3345
integrated control 2351, 4048-4049
introduction 3014
invasion 2985, 3010, 3014, 3641
leaves 2158
nutrients 2138
plant competition 887, 1703, 2520, 3794, 4615
plant succession 2138, 2143
population dynamics 2351, 2729, 3794, 3806, 4645
theses 1297
potatoes 4081
rape 4503
risk assessment 4596
rotations 2351, 2729
seeds 3345
soil depth 841
spatial distribution 1305, 4615
spread 3010, 3362
sugarbeet 3261
transgenic plants 4596
weed control 1129, 1154, 1420, 1532, 1907, 2095, 2333, 3010, 3224
woody weeds, colonization 1598
Xanthium canadense, growth 440
Molecular genetics
Orobanche, identification 803
woody weeds, identification 3285
Molinate
analysis 3441
anatomy, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3153
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 686
Echinochloa crus-galli 2765, 3184, 3631, 4954
rice, as weeds 3404
weeds 3231-3232, 3234-3237, 3624, 4055-4056
crop yield, rice 686, 3234, 3236, 3631
formulations 3232
genetics, faba beans 3532
growth, Poaceae 3153
herbicide interactions 3184
herbicide mixtures 2702, 3180, 3231
herbicide residues
surface water 2207, 2622
water 1373, 2206, 3441
metabolism, rats 539
photolysis, water 3116
phytotoxicity, rice 3180, 3184, 3231-3232, 3234, 3631
toxicity
aquatic organisms 1373, 1407
rats 538
Rotifera 3923
Molinia
ecology, weed associations 2553
Poland 2553
Mollugo cerviana
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
crop yield 710
India 710
physical control 710
Mollugo nudicaulis
distribution, geographical distribution 3781
India 3781
taxonomy 3781
Mollugo verticillata
chemical control 216
USA 216
Mollusca
Azolla pinnata, toxicity 150
glyphosate, population dynamics 157
herbicides, toxicity 150, 4322
MON 12307, control, *Cyperus rotundus* 3692

MON 37532
adjuvants 224
phytotoxicity, Poaceae 224
Monarda punctata, weeds, plant competition 3405
Monitoring
herbicide residues
groundwater 3060
soil 2650
water 2650
Monkeys, triclopyr, toxicity 136
Monochoria
Asia 12
taxonomy 12
Monochoria korsakowii
biology, reproduction 4563
genetics, genetic variation 4563
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
Monochoria vaginalis
biology
development 2562
reproduction 4563
seed dormancy 2922
seed germination 2922
chemical control 3557, 3873
distribution, geographical distribution 3009
field crops, biological control 4459
genetics, genetic variation 4563
Korea Republic 3009
rice
chemical control 284, 1141, 1522, 1946, 3057, 3236, 3238, 4057-4058, 4874
China 1522, 1946
crop yield 3015
cultural control 284, 4874
India 1141, 3628
Korea Republic 284, 3015, 3236, 4057-4058
physical control 3628
population dynamics 284, 4058
Thailand 4874
Vietnam 2759
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
Taiwan 2922
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
Monoclonal antibodies
atrazine, detection 3070
triazine herbicides, detection 3895
Monolinuron
analysis 2192
biodegradation, soil 1825, 3138
control, weeds 1542
herbicide residues, field crops 513
herbivcide residues, water 2192
toxicity
aquatic organisms 543
Mollusca 150
Monterey pine (*see Pinus radiata)*
Monuron
analysis 2192
degradation, water 567
herbicide residues, water 567
herbivcide residues, water 2192
Morocco
aquatic weeds, wetlands 2899
Bromus rigidus, wheat 1114
Hypochaeris angustifolia 2559
Orobanche 3336
weeds, cereals 835
Morus indica
physical control, economics 726
weeds
India 726
physical control 726
Mowers, weeds, physical control 3583
Mowing
control
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Centaurea solstitialis 4119, 4529, 4952
Chaerophyllum aureum 693
Cirsium arvense 3640
Ipomoea carnea 2541
Phragmites australis 824
Solanum viarum 3703
Solidago altissima 2135-2137

Mowing *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds 330, 729, 3667, 4237, 4886, 4938
crop yield, groundnuts 3667
economics
Citrus 729
groundnuts 3667
***Mozena obtusa*,** control, *Prosopis glandulosa* 779
MSMA
control, weeds 1573, 1577, 2819, 3268, 3281, 3682, 4929-4930
crop quality, cotton 3268
crop yield, cotton 3268, 4929-4930
economics, cotton 3268, 4929-4930
growth, soil flora 3521
herbicide mixtures 3281
phytotoxicity, cotton 3682
tolerance, *Zoysia* 4519
***Mucuna*,** cultural control 1204
Muehlenbeckia florulenta
floodplains
Australia 2910
water relations 2910
Muhlenbergia repens
Auridius
Canada 2584
host plants 2584
USA 2584
Mulches, weeds, weed control 2324
Mulching
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3617
Centaurea solstitialis 4529
control, weeds 4038
Mucuna 1204
Orobanche 2797
weeds 306, 337, 639, 650, 721, 729, 763, 765-766, 1138, 1186-1187, 1488, 1495, 1504, 1551-1553, 1555, 1561, 1947, 2324, 2350, 2371, 2405, 2424, 2724, 2757, 2798, 2801-2803, 2805-2807, 2838, 2840, 3230, 3270, 3615, 3618, 3622, 3656, 3668, 3675, 3766, 3768, 4051, 4077, 4087, 4089, 4096, 4495, 4501, 4841, 4871, 4891, 4933, 4935, 4943
woody weeds 3269
crop quality
Freesia 766
Picea abies 763
pineapples 306
crop yield
apples 1553-1554
Capsicum annuum 2798
cucumbers 2801
Elettaria cardamomum 4943
Freesia 766
maize 3617
pineapples 306
sugarcane 3668
temperate fruits 4501
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2805
wheat 3197, 4038
economics
bananas 1561
Citrus 729
tobacco 4096
vegetables 2350
fertilizers, control, weeds 4038
fruits, plums 1556
growth
apples 1552-1554
bananas 1561
Capsicum annuum 2798
cucumbers 2801
plums 1556
Populus 3270
rice 4051
tobacco 4096
nutrients, apples 2803
plant diseases
apples 723
bananas 1561
roots, plums 1556
soil biology, soil 2801
soil water, soil 1846
Multivariate analysis, linuron, water 3084
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata)*
Murdannia keisak
rice
chemical control 4872
Japan 4872
physical control 4872
***Murdannia nudiflora*,** rice, Colombia 4225
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 3440
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
***Mycocentrospora acerina*,** control, *Viola arvensis* 3283
Mycoherbicides
adjuvants 1886
control
Alisma lanceolatum 4994
Amaranthus retroflexus 4957
Convolvulus arvensis 349
Cyperus rotundus 1886
Damasonium minus 772, 3743
Datura stramonium 791
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1589, 3741
Erythroxylum coca 2429
Lemna paucicostata 1198
Prunus serotina 321
Ranunculus acris 4892
Solanum dulcamara 4530
Solanum nigrum 1197
weeds 606, 1906, 3282
Xanthium spinosum 1594
formulations 606, 2430
Mycoplasma-like organisms (*see* Phytoplasmas)
Mycorrhizas
Plantago lanceolata
climate 2977
photosynthesis 2977
***Mycosphaerella pindes*,** control, weeds 4110
Mycotoxins, control, weeds 4110
Myosotis arvensis
cereals
chemical control 2739
Denmark 2739
pasture plants
colonization 1300
seed dispersal 1300
UK 1300
peas, chemical control 2781
physiology, carbohydrates 1332
Myrica faya
ecology
invasion 1303
spread 1303
forest trees
biological control 2856
USA 2856
USA 1303
***Myriophyllum*,** lakes, India 3327
Myriophyllum aquaticum
Bolivia 4572
distribution, geographical distribution 4572
weed utilization
bioremediation 4023
water purification 3733
Myriophyllum quitense
Bolivia 1645
distribution, geographical distribution 1645
ecology, habitats 1645
morphology
flowers 1645
leaves 1645
Myriophyllum sibiricum
biology, growth 390
ecology
heavy metals 390
pollution 390
Myriophyllum spicatum
aquatic invertebrates, host plants 4173
cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
lakes, Poland 4173
weed utilization, biodegradation 2479
Myriophyllum verticillatum
crops
allelopathy 2469
growth 2469
Nabujing
control, weeds 4091
herbicide mixtures 4091
***Najas*,** lakes, India 3327
Najas guadalupensis
Cuba 1632
distribution, geographical distribution 1632
taxonomy, keys 1632
Najas marina
Cuba 1632
distribution, geographical distribution 1632
taxonomy, keys 1632
***Najas minor*,** weed utilization, feeds 3729
***Nanophyes*,** control, *Trapa* 2907
***Nanophyes nigritulus*,** control, *Ludwigia adscendens* 1234
Naproanilide
control, *Monochoria vaginalis* 3557
formulations 3557
herbicide residues, water 180
movement, water 180
persistence, soil 3557
Napropamide
analysis 108
control, weeds 1166, 1543, 2800, 2803, 3254, 4497, 4941
crop yield, *Capsicum annuum* 1166
degradation, soil 3929
growth, oats 3512
herbicide residues, water 108
leaching, soil 554
movement
sewage sludge 1010
soil 1010, 3512
nutrients, apples 2803
organic matter, soil 3929
photolysis 497
phytotoxicity
leafy vegetables 3254
ornamental herbaceous plants 4941
temperate fruits 3512
plant diseases, apples 723
seed germination, *Picea sitchensis* 195
sorption, soil 554, 3929
toxicity, bacteria 497
Naptalam
analysis 3444
control, weeds 4494
herbicide residues, water 2612
phytotoxicity, fruit vegetables 4494
Narcissus
CGA-103586
carotenoids 3992
chlorophyll 3992
enzymes 3992
weeds
chemical control 337
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
Nardus stricta
ecology, nutrients 2116
UK 2116
Narthecium ossifragum
Denmark 4548
pigs, toxicity 4548
Nassella tenuissima
Argentina 1723
Australia 1723
distribution, geographical distribution 1723
ecology, spread 1723
taxonomy, identification 1723
USA 1723
Nassella trichotoma
pasture plants
Australia 3637
chemical control 3637
physical control 3637
spread 3637
roadsides
Australia 3637
chemical control 3637
physical control 3637
spread 3637
taxonomy, identification 1723
Nasturtium officinale (*see* Watercress)
National parks
Opuntia stricta, South Africa 4592
Pteridium aquilinum, UK 3295
Reynoutria
chemical control 351

National parks *cont.*
Reynoutria cont.
Czech Republic 351
physical control 351
Vinca major
Australia 3704
chemical control 3704
weeds
Argentina 4206
Australia 2981
Austria 4601
Czech Republic 4601
flora 4206
nutrients 2981
Nature reserves
Euphorbia esula
economics 1484
environmental impact 1484
USA 1484
Phragmites australis, Czech Republic 2468
Solidago altissima
physical control 2135-2137
Switzerland 2135-2137
weeds
population dynamics 4635
USA 4635
Nauclea latifolia, weeds, Nigeria 1286
Neburon, herbicide residues, field crops 513
Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)
weeds
Australia 2486
weed control 2486
Neltumius arizonensis, control, *Prosopis* 2858
Nelumbo lutea
lakes, USA 4990
physiology, photosynthesis 4990
Nematoda
Ambrosia trifida, host plants 1349
chemical control, population dynamics 1173
control, weeds 4116
Eichhornia crassipes, population dynamics 4154
glyphosate, population dynamics 3948
herbicides
growth 4739
nontarget effects 546
population dynamics 541
Hyoscyamus niger, host plants 3364
physical control, population dynamics 1173
potatoes, as weeds, host plants 4428
weeds
host plants 95-96, 2587, 3434, 3865, 4289
population dynamics 3196
Neochetina, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4577
Neochetina bruchi, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2075
Neochetina eichhorniae, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2075
Neolamarckia cadamba
weeds
identification 4607
Philippines 4607
Neolitsea sericea
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Neonotonia wightii, glyphosate, growth 3523
Nepal
herbicides, usage 247
Orobanche, field crops 1174
Orobanche aegyptiaca 4971
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 1174
weeds 247
Nephele densoi, control, *Cryptostegia grandiflora* 3698
Neslia apiculata
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Netherlands
Galium aparine, wheat 612
herbicide residues
biodegradation 566
environmental impact 4308
esturaries 4307
Netherlands *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
groundwater 964
leaching 1420
surface water 127, 964
TCA 994
herbicide resistance, *Solanum nigrum* 1581
herbicides
application rates 1297
drift 964, 3372
economics 4408
environmental impact 335
legislation 3587
sugarbeet 2266
usage 1482
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides, waterways 4571
Lemna, drainage channels 2891
Lonicera maackii, Sambucus nigra 3286
phenoxy herbicides
man 1392
toxicity 1392
Phragmites australis 813, 4984
potatoes, as weeds, wheat 4428
Ranunculus, floodplains 2515
Rorippa sylvestris, ornamental bulbs 338
Solanum dulcamara 79, 4530
Solanum nigrum 3402
maize 1581, 1623
Stellaria media, field crops 3806
Urtica dioica 4276
Viscum album, Heteroptera 2879
weeds 422, 1257-1258, 1598, 3372
barley 1489
cabbages 2525
chicory 2525, 4493
crops 638, 1483, 1909
economics 1483
field crops 19, 1084, 3215
flax 2821
lettuces 3580
Lolium perenne 4464
lucerne 2392
maize 3225
non-crop land 19
non-farm land 905
onions 716
ornamental bulbs 335, 337
ornamental plants 3272
pasture plants 4
Phaseolus 1420
pome fruits 1168
rivers 4988
strawberries 3659
sugarbeet 740, 3261
urban areas 4207
vegetables 1489, 2792
weed control 1297
Neural networks
herbicides, drift 1043
weeds
detection 1076, 2316
identification 1074
Neurostrota gunniella, control, *Mimosa pigra* 1592
New Caledonia, *Pteridium aquilinum,* pasture plants 1146
New Zealand
Alternanthera philoxeroides 3742
blackberries, as weeds 1611
Carduus nutans 258
pasture plants 44
Cirsium arvense 4945
Clematis vitalba, forest trees 1618
Cytisus scoparius 2357
diflufenican, *Trifolium repens* 290
herbicide residues
leaching 2249
soil 176, 3109
herbicides, *Pinus radiata* 1659
Hieracium lepidulum, Nothofagus solanderi 759
Hieracium pilosella, pasture plants 888
Ileostylus micranthus, plants 4966
Lolium perenne, Lolium perenne 4463
Loranthaceae
forest trees 4968
Nothofagus 4968
Ranunculus acris, pasture plants 4892
New Zealand *cont.*
Schoenoplectus californicus, wetlands 822
Ulex europaeus 3287
weeds
apples 781, 1555, 4087
cereals 885
Dahlia 4942
distribution 4587
identification 4587
pasture plants 288, 882, 1207, 1949, 3004, 3801, 3803
Pinus radiata 4515
wheat 4038, 4841
woody weeds, rivers 4958
Nicandra physalodes
fruit vegetables
Ethiopia 2868
hosts of plant diseases 2868
tomato mild mottle potyvirus, host plants 2868
Nicaragua, weeds, coffee 4220
Nicosulfuron
adjuvants 227, 2304, 3170
analysis 2611
application rates 4793
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Amaranthus retroflexus 1880
Apocynum cannabinum 2376
Cynodon dactylon 1127
Digitaria sanguinalis 3170
Elymus repens 3619
Eriochloa villosa 4849
Sorghum halepense 2375, 2854, 4864
weeds 227, 271, 1127, 2304, 3620, 4451, 4847, 4855, 4857, 4863
crop yield
maize 271, 1127, 2375, 3619, 4850, 4855, 4864
soyabeans 4793
drift 4793
economics, maize 2375, 4864
growth, fungi 1820
herbicide mixtures 2376
herbicide resistance
field crops 1040
plants 2670
leaching, soil 2251
metabolism, plants 2670
movement, soil 1841, 2251
persistence, soil 1841
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 4793
residual effects, *Sorghum halepense* 2854
soil types, soil 2251
sorption
poly(vinyl chloride) 3120
soil 3120
translocation, plants 2670
uptake, plants 2670
Nicotiana attenuata
biology, seed germination 2495
ecology, fire 2495
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, amiprofos-methyl, herbicide resistance 198
Nicotiana rustica (*see also* Tobacco)
Nicotiana tabacum (*see also* Tobacco)
Niger
Parthenium hysterophorus, hosts of plant pests 2031
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas 1224
weeds, millets 4455
Nigeria
atrazine, soil properties 3142
Cacina trichantha, yams 87
Chromolaena odorata, oil palms 1565
herbicides
application methods 1078
safety 1078
Striga 3335
Striga hermonthica
maize 1121
pasture plants 4151
sorghum 4867
weeds
cocoa 4511
cowpeas 3044
fodder plants 1147
forest trees 3767
maize 1517, 3766, 3865, 4859
woody weeds, field crops 2826

Nimbya scirpicola, control, *Eleocharis kuroguwai* 1589
Nitella
rice
biological control 4880
chemical control 4880
India 4880
Nitralin
control, weeds 3254
phytotoxicity, leafy vegetables 3254
Nitrofen
control, weeds 277, 4058
crop yield, rice 277
enzymes, reviews 3539
toxicity, dogs 532
No-tillage
control
lucerne, as weeds 3212
weeds 244, 2741, 2749-2750, 2778, 3199, 3260, 4056, 4476
conferences 3332
crop yield
crops 4476
faba beans 2778
wheat 665, 2741
Non-farm land
aquatic weeds, France 1639
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
Australia 360
biological control 360
chemical control 360
integrated control 360
physical control 360
Convolvulus arvensis
biological control 349
Switzerland 349
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
Picris hieracioides, France 2929
Polygonum
India 463
surveys 463
Sonchus oleraceus, Kuwait 1292
Spartina alterniflora, USA 1631
Triumfetta semitriloba, Brazil 1606
weeds
Australia 253, 348, 350
chemical control 1351, 3274, 4537
cultural control 648
Japan 648, 1314
Netherlands 905
USA 1314, 3274
conferences 832, 4178
weed control 253, 348, 350, 3274
conferences 832, 4178
Xanthium strumarium, USA 1294
Norflurazon
adjuvants 3178
anatomy, *Hypericum perforatum* 4775
biodegradation, soil 1025
carotenoids, *Picea abies* 206
control
Cyperus esculentus 645
weeds 729, 3178, 4929
crop yield, cotton 4929
economics
Citrus 729
cotton 4929
flowers, *Hypericum perforatum* 4775
growth
asparagus 1855
oats 3512
herbicide residues
grapes 3470
groundwater 3078
surface water 2207
leaching, soil 3178, 4766
lipids, soyabeans 590
metabolism, soyabeans 590
movement, soil 3512
organic matter, soil 3118
photosynthesis
barley 3986
forest trees 1451
Picea abies 206
phytotoxicity, temperate fruits 3512
plant pigments, potatoes 4369
sorption, soil 3118
North Africa, weeds, flora 854
North America
Cytisus striatus 2357
Genista monspessulana 2357
Lythrum salicaria, wetlands 4578
Spartium junceum 2357
Norway
herbicides
pasture plants 692
usage 3599
Ranunculus acris 4612
Rumex longifolius 3409
Taraxacum 4609
weeds 2516
cabbages 1165
crops 3599
pasture plants 1288
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies*)
Nothofagus
Loranthaceae
host parasite relationships 4968
New Zealand 4968
Nothofagus solanderi, Hieracium lepidulum, New Zealand 759
Nozzles
herbicides
application 1051, 2290, 2292, 2309, 2415, 4378, 4809
deposition 1045, 2293, 4381
drift 2704, 2706, 3171, 3547, 3549
droplets 3545, 3547-3549, 3552
efficacy 2703
retention 3148
testing 2705
Nuclea latifolia
weeds
Nigeria 3767
seed banks 3767
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
herbicide residues, glyphosate 2195
herbicides, chemistry 1365
Nuclear magnetice resonance, herbicides, metabolism 3890
Nuphar, insects, hosts of plant pests 1235
Nuphar lutea
arthropods, host plants 391
ecology
nutrients 821, 2900
population dynamics 2505
ponds, USA 391
rivers, UK 2900
Nuts, weeds, weed control 4998
Nymphaea, insects, hosts of plant pests 1235
Nymphaea lotus
irrigation systems
Egypt 3732
environmental factors 3732
population dynamics 3732
rice
crop yield 3732
Egypt 3732
environmental factors 3732
growth 3732
population dynamics 3732
Nymphaea mexicana
waterways
Australia 3740
chemical control 3740
Nymphaea odorata
crops
allelopathy 2469
growth 2469
Nymphoides indica
biological control 2906
rice, Vietnam 2759
Thailand 2906
Nymphula obliteralis, control, *Azolla filiculoides* 2904
Oaks (*see Quercus*)
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
as weeds
lucerne
chemical control 289
USA 289
potatoes
chemical control 4484
USA 4484
rape
cultural control 3665
Pakistan 3665
wheat
chemical control 2366
Oats *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
crop weed competition 2366
atrazine, photosynthesis 3987
Avena sterilis
Brazil 1685
hybridization 1685
Brachiaria plantaginea, Brazil 1959
Calamagrostis canadensis, hosts of plant diseases 4531
Chenopodium album, allelopathy 2997
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 4625
UK 4625
varietal reactions 4625
glyphosate, phytotoxicity 1890
herbicides
bioassays 1467
crop yield 3612-3613
growth 3512
herbicide resistance 1040
seed germination 3612
tolerance 3612
uptake 1467
varietal reactions 3612
MON 37532, phytotoxicity 224
physical control, crop yield 4042
Raphanus raphanistrum
chemical control 3612
USA 3612
rotations, crop yield 3613
sethoxydim, phytotoxicity 3555, 4794
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
weeds
allelopathy 4107
Australia 254, 287
chemical control 254, 267, 287, 3613, 4042-4043
crop weed competition 4893
cultural control 1100, 3613, 4445
Germany 4445
hosts of plant diseases 4567
integrated control 267, 4042-4043
Lithuania 1100
Netherlands 1084, 1483
physical control 267, 1483, 4042-4043
Poland 3613, 4243
population dynamics 4043
seed germination 4107
surveys 884
Sweden 267, 4042-4043
USA 4893
Ocimum americanum
groundnuts
chemical control 737
India 737
Ocimum basilicum
CGA-103586
carotenoids 3992
chlorophyll 3992
enzymes 1876, 3992
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4420
USA 4420
Octotoma championi, control, *Lantana camara* 1210
Octotoma scabripennis, control, *Lantana camara* 1210
Oenanthe atolonifera
rice
China 3376
population dynamics 3376
Oenanthe javanica
ecology, nutrients 2071
physiology, transpiration 2071
weed utilization, water purification 2071
Oenothera biennis
distribution, geographical distribution 1274
ecology
biotypes 436
population dynamics 1274
Germany 436
herbicides
herbicide residues 4926
tolerance 4926
morphology 436
Ukraine 436

Oenothera biennis *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 4926
Poland 4926
Yugoslavia 1274
Oenothera laciniata
bacteria, host plants 75
cotton
chemical control 1183, 2820
USA 1183, 2820
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
spinach
chemical control 4492
USA 4492
Oenothera stricta, biology, seed germination 2494
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
Chromolaena odorata
chemical control 1565
Nigeria 1565
weeds
cultural control 734
Indonesia 1502
Malaysia 734
weed control 1502
Oilseed plants
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 2032
plant competition 2032
weeds, Canada 1242
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
as weeds
cotton
chemical control 2818
USA 2818
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2537
growth 2030
India 2030
seed germination 2537
weeds, chemical control 3209
Oldenlandia corymbosa
ecology, seed banks 2371
field crops, cultural control 2371
forest trees
Nigeria 3767
seed banks 3767
Gliricidia sepium, allelopathy 2371
maize
cultural control 3766
Nigeria 3766
seed banks 3766
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Olives (*Olea europaea*)
Epilobium ciliatum, Spain 903
herbicides
growth 3958
morphology 3958
nontarget effects 3958
Lolium rigidum
chemical control 1982, 3258
Spain 1982, 3258
weeds
chemical control 1351, 3053
population dynamics 1727
Turkey 1727
Omphalapion hookeri, control, *Matricaria perforata* 2848
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
carbetamide, nontarget effects 1436
chemical control, economics 720
clopyralid, herbicide residues 526
flame cultivators
crop yield 1540
economics 1540
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
fluchloralin, phytotoxicity 4489
glufosinate
growth 1856
plant breeding 1856
herbicides
chemical control 4914
crop yield 718, 1164, 1546, 4489

Onions *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
economics 4489
herbicide residues 3904, 3930
nontarget effects 4359
Poland 4914
tolerance 4419, 4421
manual weed control
crop yield 717, 1546, 4489
economics 2790, 4489
Orobanche
Egypt 802
surveys 802
oxyfluorfen
crop yield 717
phytotoxicity 719
pendimethalin, herbicide residues 132
physical control
crop quality 4083
economics 720
USA 4421
weeds
Bangladesh 4227
Canada 1540
chemical control 300, 712, 717-720, 1164, 1546, 3053, 3599, 4083, 4422, 4489-4490, 4833
crop weed competition 33, 1971, 4227
crop yield 33, 1971, 4227
cultural control 2790, 4488
Denmark 2790
Egypt 4488
Finland 4083
Germany 715, 1478, 1541
hosts of plant diseases 75
India 300, 717, 720, 1546, 4489, 4826
integrated control 300, 717, 4083, 4489
Iran 1164
light 1971
Netherlands 716, 1084, 1483
Norway 3599
physical control 6, 300, 622, 715, 717, 720, 1478, 1483, 1540-1541, 1546, 2790, 4083, 4489
Poland 712, 718-719, 4490
population dynamics 1971
seed banks 6
Slovakia 1540
UK 6, 33
USA 75, 4422
weed control 33, 716, 1971, 4826
Onopordum acanthium
Australia 4603
ecology, weed associations 2553
genetics, hybridization 4603
Poland 2553
Onopordum illyricum
Australia 4603
genetics, hybridization 4603
grazing, seed production 2389
herbicides, seed production 2389
pasture plants
Australia 2389
chemical control 2389
cultural control 2389
integrated control 2389
Operculina pinnatifida, *Amaranthus,* allelopathy 477
Ophiomyia lantanae, control, *Lantana* 4128
Optical instruments, weeds, identification 4211
Opuntia, *Metamasius spinolae,* host plants 2583
Opuntia ficus-indica
biology
growth 1693
roots 1693
seed germination 3769
ecology
climate 1693
seed dispersal 3769
temperature 1693
insects, host plants 3278
pasture plants
invasion 2554
South Africa 2554
Spain 3769

Opuntia stricta
Australia 2007
biological control 2007, 3278
ecology
invasion 4592
seed dispersal 4592
spread 4592
insects, host plants 91
national parks, South Africa 4592
South Africa 2007, 3278
USA 91
Orange juice, atrazine, herbicide residues 516
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
diuron, herbicide residues 3065
glyphosate, crop quality 4090
herbicides, herbicide residues 2190
physical control, crop quality 4090
weeds
Brazil 4090
chemical control 4090
integrated control 4090
physical control 4090
Orbea variegata
Atriplex vesicaria
Australia 2558
invasion 2558
Orchards
weeds
cultural control 648
Japan 648
Organophosphorus herbicides
analysis 104, 506, 1361, 1366, 1796, 2194, 3449, 3887
biodegradation, soil 3136
chemistry 415
reviews 3757
herbicide residues
soil 1796, 3887
water 104, 506
wines 2186
toxicity, man 138, 530
Origanum syriacum
Amaranthus
allelopathy 3875
seed germination 3875
Ornamental bulbs
Rorippa sylvestris
chemical control 338
Netherlands 338
physical control 338
weeds
chemical control 335-336
Netherlands 335
USA 336
Ornamental plants
weeds
chemical control 238, 4384, 4937
conferences 4581
Czech Republic 4686
Germany 238
hosts of plant diseases 4686
Hungary 4937
Netherlands 3272
USA 3744
conferences 4178
weed control 3272, 3744
conferences 2080, 4178
Ornamental woody plants, weeds, allelopathy 877
Orobanchaceae
biology, reproduction 1221
genetics, meiosis 1221
rape, France 4072
Orobanche
biology 3751
seed dormancy 2882
crops
chemical control 1981
Turkey 1981
faba beans, growth 3336
field crops
biological control 1174
Nepal 1174
genetics, molecular genetics 803
insects, host plants 2055
Mediterranean Region 3336
Morocco 3336
taxonomy
identification 803
nomenclature 806

***Orobanche* cont.**
tobacco
Bulgaria 746
chemical control 746
tomatoes
host parasite relationships 2055
hosts of plants pests 2055
Turkey 2055
weed control 3336, 3751
Orobanche aegyptiaca
biological control 4971
biology
development 2883
seed germination 2883, 3725
crops
chemical control 2797
cultural control 2797
Cyprus 2797
ecology, nutrients 2883
fungi, host plants 4971
Jordan 2057
lentils
surveys 372
Turkey 372
Nepal 4971
Vicia
enzymes 3724
resistance 3724
Orobanche aegyptica
tomatoes
chemical control 679
Israel 679
Orobanche cernua
biology
development 2883
seed germination 2883
distribution, geographical distribution 805
ecology
host parasite relationships 805
nutrients 2883
Jordan 2057
morphology 805
sunflowers
chemical control 2409
Portugal 805
Spain 805
taxonomy, identification 805
tobacco
biological control 733
chemical control 2420
host parasite relationships 4970
India 2420
nutrients 4970
physical control 2420
Orobanche crenata
biology
development 2883
seed dormancy 4904
seed germination 804, 2883, 3309, 4559, 4905
crops
cultural control 4476
Egypt 802, 4476
physical control 4476
surveys 802
ecology
nutrients 2883
population dynamics 4559
seed banks 4559
faba beans
biological control 4904-4905
chemical composition 2452
chemical control 1536
crop yield 1627
cultural control 1536
Egypt 1536
host parasite relationships 804, 1627, 2452
integrated control 1536
resistance 807, 1627
field crops
biological control 1535
Egypt 1535
Jordan 2057
peas
host parasite relationships 3307
resistance 2884
Spain 2884
physiology, plant growth regulators 804
Spain 4559
Orobanche cumana
distribution, geographical distribution 805
ecology, host parasite relationships 805
morphology 805
seeds 1222
sunflowers
biological control 733, 1174, 2881
Bulgaria 2453, 2881
chemical control 2409
crop yield 2453
growth 2453
Nepal 1174
Portugal 805
resistance 807, 4969
Spain 805
taxonomy, identification 805
Orobanche minor
biology
carbon dioxide 809
development 2883
growth 809
seed germination 376, 808, 2883
crops
Egypt 802
surveys 802
ecology, nutrients 2883
physiology, plant growth regulators 376
Trifolium pratense
host parasite relationships 2053
seed germination 2053
Trifolium repens, host parasite relationships 809
Orobanche ramosa
biology
development 2883
seed germination 2883
chemical control 377, 4149
crops
chemical control 2797
cultural control 2797
Cyprus 2797
ecology, nutrients 2883
herbicides
growth 1550
seed germination 1550
Jordan 2057
morphology, seeds 1222
physiology, enzymes 4149
rape
chemical control 3308
France 3308
weed control 3308
taxonomy, identification 377
tobacco
chemical control 2814
Italy 2814
tomatoes
host parasite relationships 1550, 2056
resistance 2054
Turkey 2056
Oryza rufipogon
distribution, geographical distribution 3781
India 3781
taxonomy 3781
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Oryzalin
control
Cyperus esculentus 645
Digitaria ciliaris 4802
weeds 4103, 4523, 4941
degradation, soil 1412
genetics, *Eleusine indica* 4781
herbicide residues, groundwater 1412
herbicide resistance
Eleusine indica 3156
tobacco 4362
interactions 4802
leaching, soil 4766
phytotoxicity
Dahlia 4942
ornamental herbaceous plants 4941
Populus 4103
runoff, soil 3515
soil types, soil 1412
sorption, soil 1412
uptake, lawns and turf 3515
Oryzopsis asperfolia
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
Osteomeles anthyllidifolia
Schizachyrium condensatum
plant competition 1708
USA 1708
Ottelia alismoides
rice
chemical control 3808
Korea Republic 3808
population dynamics 3808
Oversowing
control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Cirsium arvense 3640
Pteridium aquilinum 1948
Rumex obtusifolius 3239, 4068
Oxadiargyl
control, weeds 3625, 4910
crop yield
potatoes 4910
rice 3625
new products 2179
phytotoxicity, rice 3625
Oxadiazon
control
Digitaria ciliaris 4802
rice, as weeds 3630
weeds 277, 646, 768, 1546, 1583, 1956, 2385, 2426, 2841, 3234, 3625, 4054, 4058, 4060, 4084, 4518, 4896
crop quality, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 2841
crop yield
garlic 4084
Helichrysum bracteatum 1586, 2841
onions 1546
Plantago ovata 768
rice 277, 2385, 3234, 4054
soyabeans 1956, 4896
degradation, soil 4751
economics
garlic 4084
rice 4054
enzymes
cereals 1873
reviews 3539
flowers, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586
growth
cereals 1872
Orobanche ramosa 1550
herbicide residues
grapes 3470
onions 3904
rice 4751
interactions 4802
metabolism, cereals 1872
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 591
nontarget effects, plankton 2641
photolysis
soil 3935
water 3116, 3935
photosynthesis, cereals 1873
phytotoxicity
Dahlia 4942
forest trees 1583
Plantago ovata 768
rice 3234
tomatoes 1550
seed germination
Orobanche ramosa 1550
Picea sitchensis 195
Vigna radiata 4350
varietal responses, cereals 1872
Oxalidaceae
ecology, invasion 854
haloxyfop, enzymes 3984
Oxalis acetosella
forest trees
nutrients 2975
UK 2975
Oxalis cernua (*see Oxalis pes-caprae*)
Oxalis chrysantha, soyabeans, Argentina 4654
Oxalis cordobensis
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
Oxalis corniculata
crops, allelopathy 1721
Korea Republic 3816
rice, India 3810

Oxalis corniculata *cont.*
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
Oxalis latifolia, chemical control 347
Oxalis pes-caprae, biological control 4110
Oxasulfuron
control, weeds 3643, 4900, 4902
crop yield, soyabeans 3643
Oxazolidinediones
control, weeds 3873
selectivity, Poaceae 3873
structure activity relationships 3873
synthesis 3873
Oxyfluorfen
control
Ambrosia elatior 4103
Lolium rigidum 3258
Phalaris minor 4434
weeds 280, 300, 311, 688, 712, 717, 719-720, 737, 764, 1164, 1173, 1205, 1558, 1562, 1569, 1936, 1969, 1980, 1986, 1996, 2777, 2820, 2829, 2840, 3281, 3654, 4084, 4477, 4480, 4869, 4896, 4908, 4941
crop yield
chickpeas 4480
cotton 1996
garlic 4084
Indian mustard 1986
onions 717, 1164
Phaseolus vulgaris 4477
rice 688, 1936, 4869
soyabeans 2777, 4896
sugarcane 311
sunflowers 1980
Vigna mungo 1969
Xanthosoma 3654
economics
garlic 4084
Ginkgo biloba 764
onions 720
rice 688
sunflowers 1980
enzymes
cereals 1873
crops 3538
growth
cereals 1872
oats 3512
Orobanche ramosa 1550
Scenedesmus acutus 4003
soil flora 3146
tobacco 3967
herbicide mixtures 2820, 3281, 4003
herbicide residues
grapes 3470
groundwater 3902
surface water 3902
herbicide resistance, tobacco 3967
irrigation, soil 1424
leaching, soil 4766
membrane permeability, tobacco 3166
metabolism
cereals 1872
fishes 4325
tobacco 3967
mode of action 3053
movement, soil 3512
new products 3053
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 591
nontarget effects, soil flora 569
photolysis
soil 3935
water 3935
photosynthesis
cereals 1873
Scenedesmus acutus 210, 4003
physiology, tobacco 3166
phytotoxicity
Dahlia 4942
onions 719
ornamental herbaceous plants 4941
Populus 4103
potatoes 712
temperate fruits 3512
tomatoes 1550
Xanthosoma 3654
population dynamics, Nematoda 1173
residual effects, crops 1972
Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
runoff, soil 1424
seed germination
Orobanche ramosa 1550
Picea sitchensis 195
Vigna radiata 4350
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
tolerance
crops 3538
Phaseolus vulgaris 2697
toxicity
Chlorophyta 3489
cyanobacteria 3489
varietal responses, cereals 1872
Oxytropis ochrocephala
biochemistry, alkaloids 3290
rats, toxicity 3290
Oxytropis sericea
biochemistry, carbohydrates 4678
biology
growth 4678
reproduction 4678
physiology
photosynthesis 4678
respiration 4678
USA 4678
Pachyrhizus erosus
weeds
Ecuador 1544
weed control 1544
Pacific islands, weeds, weed control 249
Paederia cruddasiana
biology 3279
distribution, geographical distribution 3279
ecology 3279
USA 3279
weed control 3279
Paederia foetida
biology 3279
distribution, geographical distribution 3279
ecology 3279
USA 3279
weed control 3279
Paeonia lactiflora
weeds
chemical control 4108
integrated control 4108
Korea Republic 4108
physical control 4108
Pakistan
Arceuthobium oxycedri, Juniperus excelsa 2449
herbicides
extension 235, 2714
manufacture 235
Plantago ovata, medicinal plants 241
weeds 4202
maize 673, 1130, 2372, 3614
rape 3665
rice 684
wheat 4424
Panax pseudoginseng
plant extracts, growth 4107
weeds
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
Panicum
rice
chemical control 689
India 689
Panicum antidotale
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
Panicum bisulcatum, rice, cultural control 3230
Panicum colonum *(see Echinochloa colonum)*
Panicum crus-galli *(see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Panicum dichotomiflorum
biology, seed germination 2925
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
Panicum effusum, rape, Australia 1474
Panicum hillmanni
wheat
chemical control 1512
Panicum hillmanni *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
USA 1512
Panicum isachne
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
physical control 739
Panicum laxum
rice
Côte d'Ivoire 2380
water relations 2380
weed control 2380
Panicum maximum
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
sugarcane
Brazil 1987
chemical control 1987
tomatoes
chemical control 4916
Venezuela 4916
weeds
Brazil 4221
grazing 4221
nutrients 4221
population dynamics 4221
Panicum miliaceum
maize, chemical control 4451
onions
crop weed competition 1971
crop yield 1971
light 1971
population dynamics 1971
weed control 1971
Spergula arvensis, allelopathy 1338
weeds
cultural control 4843
USA 4843
Panicum purpurascens *(see Brachiaria mutica)*
Panicum repens
insects, host plants 1347
sorghum
hosts of plant pests 1347
India 1347
sugarcane
crop weed competition 3369
crop yield 3369
Japan 3369
weed control 3369
tea
chemical control 1569
growth 4629
India 1569
Panicum texanum
chemical control 3181
cotton
chemical control 1576
USA 1576
groundnuts
chemical control 4506
USA 4506
sweet potatoes
crop weed competition 3652
crop yield 3652
USA 3652
Panicum virgatum
atrazine, uptake 3926
Canada 1093
herbicides, uptake 3938
Phalaris arundinacea, plant competition 4562
weed utilization, biomass production 1093
Papaver
chemical control 730
linseed
chemical control 731
UK 731
Papaver rhoeas
biochemistry, nitrates 630
biology, seed germination 1670
cereals
chemical control 1115, 2735, 2739
Denmark 2739
Europe 1115
Italy 2735
chickpeas
chemical control 3248

Papaver rhoeas *cont.*
chickpeas *cont.*
Spain 3248
ecology
population dynamics 3372
temperature 1670
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
linseed
chemical control 732
UK 732
Netherlands 3372
weed utilization, vegetables 630
wheat
chemical control 2300
Italy 2300
Papaveraceae
ecology
colonization 1308
invasion 1308
Paprika, chloroxuron, herbicide residues 4297
Papua New Guinea, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2902
Paraquat
actin, rabbits 2638
adjuvants 617, 3657
analysis 110, 950, 955, 3896
antibodies, tobacco 2684
biodegradation, soil 3141
control
Avena nuda 1464
Eichhornia crassipes 2074
Imperata cylindrica 1950, 2002
Lolium rigidum 897
rice, as weeds 3404
weeds 184, 302, 315, 681, 1175, 1183, 1476, 1512, 1561, 1569, 1970, 1976, 2422, 2820, 3615, 3657, 3666-3667, 4055, 4482, 4893, 4932
crop yield
Boehmeria nivea 2422
cassava 1970
groundnuts 3667
lucerne 4893
potatoes 4482
degradation, water 2243
development, *Conyza canadensis* 597
economics
apples 3657
bananas 1561
cocoa 315
groundnuts 3667
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
rice 681
enzymes
Alopecurus myosuroides 3974
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 3980
Conyza canadensis 597
rice 1459, 3536
tobacco 1437
growth
bananas 1561
cabbages 191
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 3980
Citrus aurantiifolia 1976
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
olives 3958
pasture plants 1949
soil flora 3521
Typha latifolia 4166
herbicide mixtures 1183, 2002, 2820, 3657
herbicide residues
foods 3896
groundwater 3902
irrigation systems 972
soil 3462, 3896
surface water 972, 3902
urine 955
water 110, 950, 2206, 3896
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 1438
Conyza canadensis 597, 3981-3982
Epilobium ciliatum 903
Rehmannia glutinosa 604
Solanum americanum 573, 596, 1875, 3991
tobacco 1437, 2275, 2686

Paraquat *cont.*
herbicide resistance *cont.*
weeds 1105
interactions 302
metabolism, field crops 604
morphology, olives 3958
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 2647
Arthropods 302
mice 148
olives 3958
rabbits 3480
photolysis, water 3502
photosynthesis
Conyza canadensis 3981-3982
plants 2278
Solanum americanum 596, 1875, 3991
spinach 3983
tobacco 3971
phytotoxicity, crops 1450
plant composition, bananas 594
plant diseases
apples 723
bananas 1561
rice 4370
safety 1476
seed germination, *Typha latifolia* 4166
seed production, pasture plants 695
tolerance
field crops 604
maize 2691
Phaseolus vulgaris 2697
toxicity
Arabidopsis thaliana 484
fishes 986
laboratory animals 3478
man 138, 530, 1391, 1395, 2220-2221, 2223, 3089, 3092, 3910-3911, 4312, 4725-4727
mice 537, 4732
Mollusca 150, 4322
pigs 1817
rats 536, 1396, 1398, 1400, 1813-1816, 2224, 3095, 4319, 4731
soil fauna 985
translocation, *Solanum americanum* 573
uptake, *Solanum americanum* 573
water relations, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2074
Parasitic weeds
ecology, host parasite relationships 2049, 3805
fungi, seed germination 1626
lentils
host parasite relationships 2048
Turkey 2048
taxonomy, evolution 2049
Parentucellia latifolia
anatomy
fruits 2567
seeds 2567
ecology, seed dispersal 2567
morphology
fruits 2567
seeds 2567
taxonomy 2567
Parentucellia viscosa
anatomy
fruits 2567
seeds 2567
ecology, seed dispersal 2567
morphology
fruits 2567
seeds 2567
taxonomy 2567
Parietaria judaica
biology, pollen 3301
man, allergic reactions 4141, 4143
Parietaria officinalis
biochemistry, nitrates 630
man, allergic reactions 4143
weed utilization, vegetables 630
Parkia biglobosa
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Parking areas
weeds
South Africa 3388
surveys 3388

Parkinsonia aculeata
morphology, pollen 2886
Sudan 2886
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4420
USA 4420
weeds
chemical control 2788
hosts of plant diseases 3423
Hungary 3423
Poland 2788
Parsnips (*Pastinaca sativa*)
as weeds, distribution, geographical distribution 2946
weeds
chemical control 2788
Poland 2788
Parthenium
India 2447
insects, host plants 2447
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4138
Parthenium hysterophorus
Africa 2028
Argentina 2041, 3300
Australia 795, 2028-2029, 2869
biochemistry
allelopathins 2871
amino acids 3720
composition 2871
lignans 3719
sesquiterpenoid lactones 3300, 4978
biolgical control 2031
biological control 793-794, 2028-2029, 2034-2035, 2037-2039, 2044, 2869, 3297, 4552
biology 2028
pollen 3720
seed dormancy 795
Brazil 2028
Cassia occidentalis, allelopathy 2866
cattle, toxicity 2028
Cenchrus ciliaris, seed production 794
chemical control 2028
China 2028
Chromolaena odorata
allelopathy 4950
seed germination 4950
Citrus aurantiifolia
chemical control 1976
India 1976
crops
allelopathy 2537
growth 2030
India 2030
seed germination 2537
Cuscuta
allelopathy 4978
host parasite relationships 4978
distribution, geographical distribution 647
ecology
introduction 2028
invasion 2045, 4638
latitude 3300
population dynamics 4638
seed banks 795
Erianthus procerus
allelopathy 4553
growth 4553
seed germination 4553
fenugreek
chemical control 2005
India 2005
integrated control 2005
physical control 2005
field crops
allelopathy 4554
growth 4554
hosts of plant pests 2031
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
forest trees
allelopathy 2033
India 2033
fungi, host plants 2040
groundnuts
chemical control 737
India 737
Guyana 2041
India 2028, 2031, 2039, 2041, 2047, 2870, 3297, 3718, 4552
insects, host plants 2031, 2035-2036

Parthenium hysterophorus *cont.*
integrated control 2044
Jamaica 2041
man
allergic reactions 2047, 3720
toxicity 2028
Mauritius 2041
Mexico 2028, 2041
non-farm land
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
physical control 2028
plants
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
India 2032
plant competition 2032, 3718
seed germination 4140
potatoes
chemical control 4482
India 4482
integrated control 4482
physical control 4482
rice
allelopathy 3628
India 3628
sorghum
allelopathy 2867
nutrients 2867
South Africa 647, 2041
sugarcane, India 1733
sunflowers
hosts of plant pests 2035-2036
India 2035-2036
Taiwan 2028
taxonomy, identification 2870
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 80
India 80
Trinidad and Tobago 2041
Uruguay 2041
USA 2028, 2041
Vietnam 2041
viruses, host plants 80
weed control 647, 2029, 2045
weed utilization
biogas 4021
composts 2041, 4823
fungicidal plants 4022
green manures 2041
insecticidal plants 2043
pesticidal plants 2041
phagostimulants 2042
soil amendments 2041
wheat, allelopathy 3375
Paspalum
rice
chemical control 689
India 689
Paspalum conjugatum
tea
chemical control 1569
growth 4629
India 1569
Paspalum dilatatum
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Paspalum distichum
bacteria, host plants 3848
chemical control 4121
China 3848
grain legumes
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
jute
cultural control 1184
India 1184
physical control 1184
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
rice
chemical control 1935, 4053
cultural control 4053
India 1935
Philippines 4053
physical control 4053
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
Paspalum distichum *cont.*
wheat
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
Paspalum notatum
allergenic reactions, man 371
Eucalyptus saligna
Brazil 2829
chemical control 2829
cultural control 2829
herbicides
flowers 4776
growth 4776
Malaysia 371
Panicum maximum
Brazil 4221
grazing 4221
nutrients 4221
population dynamics 4221
Paspalum paspalodes (*see Paspalum distichum)*
Paspalum thunbergii, Korea Republic 3816
Passiflora edulis, chlorsulfuron, growth 1036
Passiflora mollissima
ecology
invasion 1303
spread 1303
USA 1303
Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)
Pastinaca umbrosa
distribution, geographical distribution 3352
Turkey 3352
Pasture plants
Amaranthus retroflexus, USA 366
Aristida latifolia
Australia 4887
cultural control 4887
population dynamics 4887
as weeds
Australia 3634
chemical control 3634
asulam
crop yield 4068
population dynamics 4061
species diversity 4061
Brachypodium pinnatum, chemical control 3635
Carduus nutans
allelopathy 44
New Zealand 44
Carissa ovata
Australia 3636
chemical control 3636
physical control 3636
Carpobrotus edulis, USA 1321
Centaurea diffusa
nutrients 2993
USA 2993
Centaurea maculosa
Canada 3788
invasion 3788
USA 3788
Centaurea solstitialis
chemical control 1529
cultural control 1529, 4469
integrated control 1529
invasion 4118
USA 1529, 4118, 4469
Chaerophyllum aureum
France 693
physical control 693
Cirsium arvense 3640
Cirsium palustre, Poland 461
Commiphora pyracanthoides
chemical control 4127
South Africa 4127
cutting
population dynamics 4061
species diversity 4061
Echium plantagineum
Australia 1214
population dynamics 1214
Portugal 1214
Erodium cicutarium
invasion 889
spread 889
USA 889
Euphorbia esula
biological control 3638
chemical control 2390
Pasture plants *cont.*
Euphorbia esula cont.
cultural control 2864
USA 2390, 2864, 3638
glyphosate
crop quality 3634
crop yield 3634
grazing
economics 4462
population dynamics 2544
Heliotropium amplexicaule
Australia 367
biological control 367
chemical control 367
cultural control 367
physical control 367
herbicides, tolerance 4774
Hieracium pilosella
invasion 888
New Zealand 888
spread 888
Hymenachne amplexicaulis
Australia 4647, 4669
water relations 4647
Impatiens glandulifera
invasion 3814
Sweden 3814
Imperata cylindrica, India 1950
Juniperus virginiana
growth 4544
USA 4544
weed control 4544
Leontodon taraxacoides
Argentina 2120
water relations 2120
Lespedeza cuneata, USA 2833
manual weed control, economics 4462
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 3637
chemical control 3637
physical control 3637
spread 3637
Onopordum illyricum
Australia 2389
chemical control 2389
cultural control 2389
integrated control 2389
Phalaris arundinacea
invasion 3390
USA 3390
Phragmites australis
cultural control 824
physical control 824
Switzerland 824
physical control, growth 4067
Plantago maritima
spatial distribution 48
Sweden 48
Prosopis caldenia
Argentina 1605
invasion 1605
population dynamics 1605
Prosopis velutina
birds 4125
invasion 4125
USA 4125
Pteridium aquilinum
chemical control 1948, 4061
fire effects 1146
integrated control 1948, 4061
Korea Republic 3816
New Caledonia 1146
physical control 1948, 4061
UK 1948, 4061
Pteridium esculentum
Australia 3639
chemical control 3639
Ranunculus acris
biological control 4892
New Zealand 4892
Rhinanthus angustifolius
host parasite relationships 868
Russia 868
rotations, crop yield 2732
Rumex obtusifolius
chemical control 3239, 4068
cultural control 3239, 4068
integrated control 3239, 4068
physical control 3239, 4068
Poland 3239

Pasture plants *cont.*
Sisyrinchium platense
Brazil 4465
physical control 4465
Striga hermonthica
biological control 4151
Nigeria 4151
Taraxacum officinale, UK 2126
Trisetum flavescens, Germany 3715
Triumfetta semitriloba, Brazil 1606
weed control, population dynamics 2769
weeds 4579
Argentina 3802, 4643
Australia 287, 354, 1143, 1526, 1661, 1675, 2546, 3007, 3855, 4183, 4634
Belgium 413, 4827
biological control 1143, 4891
Brazil 691, 1145
Canada 36, 3011
chemical control 287-288, 402, 413, 691, 1526, 2433, 2770, 4636, 4827, 4888
climate 4217
colonization 1300, 2141, 3801
conferences 4581
crop weed competition 4636
cultural control 354, 648, 1145, 1947, 2544, 2546-2547, 2732, 2769, 4886, 4888
Czech Republic 1947
Denmark 2769-2770
disturbed land 2132, 2141, 4636
fallow 3803
fertilizers 1289
France 35
Germany 2549
grazing 36, 2132, 4634
habitats 46
integrated control 2769, 4888, 4891
invasion 2549, 2554, 3011, 3013, 4643
Japan 648
Korea Republic 1528
Netherlands 4
New Zealand 288, 882, 1207, 3801, 3803
Norway 1288
physical control 1947, 2769-2770, 4636, 4886, 4888
plant succession 3802, 4232
Poland 2544-2545, 2547, 2550
population dyanamics 1288
population dynamics 1289, 1947, 3801, 3803, 4217, 4634
seed banks 4, 1675
seed dispersal 1300
Slovakia 4232
South Africa 2554
spread 2770
Switzerland 4217, 4891
UK 1278, 1289, 1300, 3635
USA 46, 402, 860, 2132, 2433, 2709, 4636, 4886, 4888
conferences 831-832, 4178
weed control 2545, 4062-4063, 4183
conferences 831-832, 1657, 4178
woody weeds
Australia 4067
chemical control 4890
cultural control 1144, 4462, 4890
Germany 4462
integrated control 4462
Israel 4890
physical control 4067, 4462
USA 1144
Pavements
weeds
South Africa 3388
surveys 3388
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
chloroxuron, herbicide residues 4297
weeds
Australia 2486
hosts of plant diseases 74
weed control 2486
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allelopathy 878
Pears *cont.*
herbicides
herbicide residues 1786, 3440
phytotoxicity 1973
tolerance 1973
uptake 204, 2303
weeds
Australia 2486
Belgium 184, 724, 4177
chemical control 184, 724, 2405, 4008, 4177, 4380
cultural control 2405
Hungary 2170
integrated control 724, 2406
physical control 724
Poland 2405
USA 2406
weed control 2486
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
as weeds
chemical control 4528
cultural control 4528
USA 4528
atrazine
herbicide resistance 3987
photosynthesis 3987-3988
CGA-103586
carotenoids 3992
chlorophyll 3992
enzymes 3992
Galium tricornutum
Australia 2365
chemical control 2365
glyphosate, seed production 1034
haloxyfop, herbicide resistance 1870
harrowing, crop yield 4478
herbicides
crop yield 1531, 1538, 3247, 3645, 3796, 4478, 4907
herbicide residues 2190, 3071, 4302
herbicide resistance 1853
nitrogen fixation 1874
phytotoxicity 4479, 4834
residual effects 4834
imazethapyr
translocation 3307
uptake 3307
imazosulfuron, metabolism 2676
intercropping, crop yield 656
Monochoria vaginalis, biological control 4459
Orobanche
Egypt 802
surveys 802
Orobanche crenata
biological control 1535
Egypt 1535
host parasite relationships 3307
resistance 2884
Spain 2884
rape
as weeds
France 3240
weed control 3240
rotations, crop yield 2732
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 2368
residual effects 2368
weeds
Australia 254
Bangladesh 4037
Belgium 3246, 4177
Bulgaria 1531
Canada 4239
chemical control 254, 1531, 1538, 2773, 2780-2781, 3246-3247, 3645, 3796, 4239, 4478-4479, 4833, 4907
crop weed competition 1098, 3796
crop yield 1963
cultural control 2732, 3601, 4037, 4239
Cyprus 2773
Denmark 2744
France 2780
India 1963
Italy 656
Lithuania 1538, 3645, 4478
Netherlands 1084
physical control 2744, 4478
Poland 3247, 3601, 4907
Peas *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Romania 1154
surveys 884
USA 3796, 4479
weed control 656, 1963, 4177
Pebulate
control, weeds 4497
herbicide safeners 1888
metabolism, barley 1888
Pecans (*Carya illinoinensis*)
weeds
chemical control 1562
USA 1562
Pediastrum
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
Peganum harmala
Australia 253
weed control 253
Pelargonium, haloxyfop, enzymes 3984
Pendimethalin
adjuvants 4853
composition, *Lupinus angustifolius* 2690
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Calystegia japonica 1131
Cynodon dactylon 3670
Cyperus esculentus 645
Echinochloa crus-galli 2765, 3631, 4803, 4885, 4954
Phalaris minor 4434
weeds 282, 292, 295, 299-300, 318, 654, 668, 690, 718-720, 735, 737, 749, 753, 768, 867, 1162-1163, 1166, 1171, 1188, 1519, 1534, 1538, 1542, 1568, 1573, 1576-1578, 1583, 1587, 1928, 1932-1933, 1937, 1939-1941, 1943, 1956-1957, 1966, 1979-1980, 1983-1984, 1996, 2005, 2372, 2393, 2395, 2397-2398, 2427, 2754, 2775, 2777, 2794, 2800, 2803, 2807, 2841, 3235-3236, 3241, 3246, 3254, 3267, 3645, 3655, 3666, 4036, 4060, 4070-4071, 4073, 4079, 4096-4097, 4103, 4431, 4433, 4477-4478, 4480, 4482, 4489-4490, 4494, 4504-4505, 4838, 4853, 4856, 4870, 4900, 4907-4908, 4930, 4955
crop quality
cassava 1162
Helichrysum bracteatum 2841
soyabeans 4071
crop yield
Capsicum annuum 1166
carrots 299
cassava 1162-1163, 2398
chickpeas 1156, 4480
cotton 749, 1996, 3267, 4930
cowpeas 4079
fenugreek 2005
field crops 1928, 1932, 1940, 1979, 1984
groundnuts 735, 1983, 4505
Helichrysum bracteatum 1586, 2841
linseed 4504
maize 1131, 2372, 4853
onions 718, 4489
peas 1538, 3645, 4478, 4907
Phaseolus vulgaris 4477
Plantago ovata 768
potatoes 295, 4482
rice 282, 1933, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 3236, 3631, 4885
soyabeans 292, 1534, 1956, 2777, 3241, 4070, 4073
sugarcane 738
sunflowers 1980
Vigna mungo 1966
watermelons 1171
wheat 4036, 4433, 4838
degradation, soil 3930, 3932
development, cotton 4344
economics
cotton 4930
field crops 1932, 1984
linseed 4504

Pendimethalin *cont.*
economics *cont.*
onions 720, 4489
rice 1933, 1939
soyabeans 292
sunflowers 1980
tobacco 4096
enzymes, soil 1029
flowers, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586
growth
cotton 4344
fodder legumes 577
fungi 4909
Orobanche ramosa 1550
pasture plants 192
sugarcane 3670
tobacco 4096
herbicide mixtures 2427, 2702, 4338, 4490, 4803, 4853, 4909
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1797
onions 132, 3904, 3930
surface water 2622
tobacco 3473
herbicide resistance, tobacco 4362
Indian mustard, crop yield 3655
irrigation, soil 1424
metabolism
cotton 1031
Protozoa 1819
weeds 1031
nontarget effects, Araneae 3486
nutrients
apples 2803
cotton 4344
wheat 668, 4838
oligosaccharides, *Lupinus luteus* 3163
phytotoxicity
carrots 299
cotton 749
Dahlia 4942
forest trees 1583
fruit vegetables 4494
leafy vegetables 3254
maize 1131
pears 1973
Plantago ovata 768
Populus 4103
rice 3184, 3631, 4870
soyabeans 2395
sugarcane 738
tomatoes 1550, 4349
plant diseases
cotton 747
potatoes 4485, 4909
population dynamics, soil flora 3143
residual effects
cereals 4456
crops 1972
runoff, soil 1424
seed germination
cereals 4456
cotton 4338
fodder legumes 577
Orobanche ramosa 1550
Vigna radiata 4350
selectivity
chickpeas 1156
cotton 753
soil flora, soil 2669
soil types, soil 1837, 3932
sorption, soil 1031, 1837, 3122
tolerance, pears 1973
toxicity
Chlorophyta 3489
cyanobacteria 3489
fungi 4338
rats 1397
uptake
cotton 1031
weeds 1031
volatilization, soil 3932
weeds, crop yield 2397
Pendimthalin
control, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3184
herbicide interactions 3184
Pennisetum
potatoes
chemical control 4482
India 4482
integrated control 4482
Pennisetum *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
physical control 4482
Pennisetum americanum (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pennisetum glaucum
herbicides
crop yield 678
phytotoxicity 672
residual effects 4456
seed germination 4456
Rhamphicarpa fistulosa, host parasite relationships 1628
Striga hermonthica
flowers 4974
Mali 4974
resistance 4974
weeds
chemical control 672, 678
India 672
Poland 678
Pennisetum polystachion
crops
Indonesia 1502
weed control 1502
Pennisetum purpureum, herbicides, growth 192
Pennisetum setaceum
ecology, invasion 3386
South Africa 3386
Pennisetum typhoides (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pentachlorophenol
analysis 116, 120
biodegradation 1782, 4697
genetics, shallots 3964
herbicide residues 116, 120
atmosphere 956
environment 120
soil 188, 2615
metabolism
man 1386
rats 1386
population dynamics, algae 188
sorption, water 551
toxicity
man 1386
rats 1386
shallots 3964
Pentoxazone
mode of action 2596
physicochemical properties 2596
toxicity
ecosystems 2596
mammals 2596
Pepper (***Capsicum***) (*see Capsicum*)
Peppermint (*see Mentha piperita*)
Peraxilla colensoi
Nothofagus
host parasite relationships 4968
New Zealand 4968
Peraxilla tetrapetala
Nothofagus
host parasite relationships 4968
New Zealand 4968
Perfluidone, control, weeds 4058
Perilla frutescens
biology, flowers 56
physiology, photoperiodism 56
Peristenus, control, *Lygus* 343
Peroxide, control, algae 4575
Persea thunbergii
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Persicaria hydropiper
rice
chemical control 4058
cultural control 3626
Japan 3626
Korea Republic 4058
population dynamics 4058
Persicaria lapathifolia
biology, seed germination 3762
rice
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
Persicaria longiseta
biology, seed germination 3762
rice
Japan 3762
Persicaria longiseta *cont.*
rice *cont.*
seed banks 3762
Persicaria thunbergii
ecology
nutrients 3594
pollution 3594
Japan 3594
rice
cultural control 3626
Japan 3626
weed utilization, indicator plants 3594
Peru, weeds, field crops 449
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, control, weeds 1228
Petasites japonicus
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3254
weeds, chemical control 3254
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Phacelia tanacetifolia
clomazone
growth 3897
phytotoxicity 3897
diquat, water relations 4371
Phalaris
wheat
chemical control 2300, 3607
Egypt 3607
integrated control 3607
Italy 2300
physical control 3607
Phalaris aquatica
Argentina, *Phalaris aquatica* 4065
chemical control, *Phalaris aquatica* 4065
Phalaris aquatica
Argentina 4065
chemical control 4065
physical control 4065
physical control, *Phalaris aquatica* 4065
Phalaris arundinacea
chemical control 2992
distribution, geographical distribution 4561
ecology
biotypes 3390
habitats 3390
light 4668
plant competition 3390, 4562
spread 4562
water relations 4668
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
nonfarm land, USA 4561
pasture plants
invasion 3390
plant competition 4562
USA 3390
physical control 2992
physiology, photosynthesis 4668
rivers, USA 4562
Verbena hastata, plant competition 2992
weed utilization, water purification 3733
Phalaris brachystachys
cereals
chemical control 2735
Italy 2735
wheat
chemical control 2748
crop weed competition 2748
Greece 2748
Phalaris minor
biology, reviews 2746
carbamate herbicides
seed germination 1779
selectivity 1779
cereals
biological control 1923
chemical control 1923
cultural control 1923
integrated control 1923
physical control 1923
chemical control 4535
chickpeas
chemical control 4480
India 4480
physical control 4480
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
distribution, reviews 2746

Phalaris minor *cont.*
ecology
nutrients 1514
reviews 2746
flupyrsulfuron, metabolism 602
herbicides
herbicide residues 4041
herbicide resistance 2746
isoproturon
herbicide resistance 1852, 1923, 3819, 4535
metabolism 1852
wheat
chemical control 666, 1112, 1514, 1918, 2363, 2748, 3819, 4040-4041, 4431, 4434
reviews 2746
crop weed competition 2527, 2748
cultural control 3819, 4040
reviews 2746
Greece 2748
India 666, 1112, 1514, 1918, 2363, 3389, 3819, 4040-4041, 4431, 4434, 4839
reviews 2746
integrated control 3819, 4040
photosynthesis 2527
physical control 666, 4040, 4434
Pharbitis hederacea
biology, seed germination 2497
chemical control 2349, 3281
cotton
chemical control 1571, 1574, 4929
USA 1571, 1574, 4929
ecology, nutrients 2497
field crops
chemical control 1458, 4452
integrated control 4452
physical control 4452
USA 1073, 1458, 4452
soyabeans
chemical control 2396, 4899, 4901
USA 1343, 2396, 4899, 4901
USA 2349, 3281
Pharbitis ipomoea
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
Pharbitis nil
biology, seed germination 4188
physiology, plant growth regulators 475
Pharbitis purpurea
biochemistry, anthocyanins 71
biology
growth 3764
reproduction 836
seed germination 3764
seed production 704
chemical control 3281
ecology
biotypes 836
population dynamics 704
genetics, gene expression 71
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
soyabeans
Argentina 704
physical control 704
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
physical control 739
USA 836, 3281
Viguiera tucumanensis
allelopathy 1718
seed germination 1718
Phaseolus
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allelopathy 878
herbicides
herbicide residues 1363-1364
herbicide resistance 1040
weeds
chemical control 1153, 1420, 4866, 4906
Italy 4906
Netherlands 1420
physical control 1420
population dynamics 2147
South Africa 4866
surveys 2147
Phaseolus *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Turkey 2147
Yugoslavia 1153
Phaseolus aureus
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4554
growth 4554
Phaseolus coccineus
herbicides, crop yield 2356
weeds
chemical control 2356
India 2356
physical control 2356
Phaseolus vulgaris
as weeds
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 881
2,4-D
translocation 2259
uptake 2259
herbicides
crop yield 4477, 4861
phytotoxicity 2779
tolerance 2697, 4421
imazapyr, phytotoxicity 962
manual weed control, crop yield 4477
MCPA, uptake 2301
paraquat, phytotoxicity 1450
physical control, crop yield 4861
Sicyos deppei
allelopathy 1711
anatomy 1711
roots 1711
triclopyr, uptake 1032
USA 4421
weeds
Belgium 3246
Brazil 4078
chemical control 707, 3209, 3246, 3601, 4422, 4477, 4861, 4906, 4995
crop weed competition 872-873, 4078
crop yield 4078
Cuba 3644
cultural control 3601, 3644, 4077
France 706
India 4477
integrated control 4861
Italy 4906
physical control 707, 4477, 4861
Poland 3601, 4077
Sri Lanka 872-873
Turkey 1726
USA 707, 4422, 4861, 4995
weed control 706, 1651
Phenanthroline
anatomy, maize 1860
metabolism, leeks 2695
Phenmedipham
adjuvants 741, 2302
application methods 2591, 4913
application rates 2591
control
Galium aparine 2302
Kochia scoparia 4508
weeds 1176, 1511, 1988, 1993-1994, 2704, 3263, 3672-3674, 4095, 4492, 4507, 4913
crop quality, sugarbeet 2413
crop yield
buckwheat 1511
sugarbeet 2413, 3676
degradation 1003
soil 741, 1384
herbicide mixtures 4913
herbicide residues, sugarbeet 741
metabolism, fodder beet 1384
nontarget effects, Nematoda 546
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 1993
tolerance, sugarbeet 3676
varietal reactions, sugarbeet 3676
Phenoxy herbicides
analysis 506, 2191, 2602, 3884
control
blackberries, as weeds 1615
weeds 265
crop yield, wheat 265
Phenoxy herbicides *cont.*
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1375
groundwater 2602
soil 3884
water 506
metabolism
rats 4730
soyabeans 2261
toxicity, man 980, 1392
Phenylurea herbicides
analysis 121, 505-506, 948, 1367, 3063, 3068
biodegradation, soil 3947, 4750
degradation, soil 4750
herbicide residues
soil 2603
surface water 2208
tap water 505
water 506, 948, 2603, 3063
metabolism, Jerusalem artichokes 1433
Philippines
weeds
crops 1909
forest trees 4607
rice 2758, 2783, 4053
Phleum pratense
apples
Canada 4499
physical control 4499
barley
Canada 669
crop yield 669
cultural control 669
physical control 669
biology, pollen 3301
cultural control 2352
herbicides
crop quality 692
crop yield 692
herbicide residues 692
imazethapyr, tolerance 4889
man, allergic reactions 4142
pasture plants
climate 4217
population dynamics 4217
Switzerland 4217
Poa pratensis, allelopathy 2994
UK 2352
weeds
chemical control 4889
USA 4889
Phoenicophorium borsigianum
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
light 4244
plant competition 4244
Seychelles 4244
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Dates)
Phoenix sylvestris
Ficus religiosa
host parasite relationships 1229
India 1229
Phoma putaminum, control, weeds 4110
Phomopsis, control, weeds 777
Phomopsis convolvulus
control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 2430, 3696
mycoherbicides, *Convolvulus arvensis* 2430
Phoradendron californicum
Acacia greggii
host parasite relationships 3721
USA 3721
water relations 3721
Phoradendron serotinum
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4147
USA 4147
Phoradendron tomentosum
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4147
USA 4147
Phormidium tenue, aquatic weeds, allelopathy 4569
Phosphosulfonate herbicides
control, weeds 2593
structure activity relationships 2593
Phragmenthera capitata
Hevea
Gabon 2450
host parasite relationships 2450
Phragmidium, control, weeds 3853

Phragmidium violaceum
control
blackberries, as weeds 1611, 1617
weeds 1614
Phragmites
ecology, population dynamics 825
lakes
India 825
Poland 826
Phragmites australis
bacteria, host plants 3848, 4169
biochemistry, composition 396
biology
growth 812-813
tissue culture 3314
birds, population dynamics 394
China 3848
Czech Republic 4984
ecology
biotypes 813
decomposition 4169
fungi 399
litter 4984
methane 4985
nutrients 2071, 2468, 4167
population dynamics 905, 4984
temperature 2468
water relations 905
Europe 813
floodplains
Australia 2910
water relations 2910
fungi, host plants 4169
Japan 4032
lakes
China 812, 3734
Germany 396
plant succession 3734
pollution 3728
population dynamics 3728, 3734
Russia 3728
USA 4990
nature reserves, Czech Republic 2468
Netherlands 4984
non-farm land, Netherlands 905
pasture plants
cultural control 824
physical control 824
Switzerland 824
physiology
nutrients 4573
photosynthesis 4990
respiration 2468
transpiration 2071
rivers
Netherlands 4988
plant competition 4988
population dynamics 4988
spatial distribution 4988
salt marshes, Hong Kong 399
Sweden 4169
Typha angustifolia
nutrients 816
plant competition 816
USA 816
weed utilization
waste water treatment 2899
water purification 1634, 2071
wetlands
Morocco 2899
nutrients 2909
spatial distribution 3315
Switzerland 2909
UK 394
USA 3315
Phragmites communis *(see Phragmites australis)*
Phyllanthus maderaspatensis
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
physical control 739
Phyllanthus niruri
soyabeans
chemical control 1150, 1534
cultural control 1150
India 1150, 1534
physical control 1150
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Phyllostachys aurea
ecology, invasion 3284
USA 3284
Phyllostachys pubescens
Phyllostachys pubescens
chemical control 1195
China 1195
Physalis angulata
cotton, China 1732
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Physalis minima
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
fenugreek
chemical control 2005
India 2005
integrated control 2005
physical control 2005
grain legumes
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
soyabeans
chemical control 2777
India 2777
physical control 2777
wheat
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
Physalis peruvianum, physiology, photosynthesis 21
Physalis pubescens
distribution, geographical distribution 13
taxonomy 2113
Tropics 2113
Physalis viscosa, soyabeans, Argentina 4654
Physalis wrightii
USA 932
viruses, host plants 932
Physical control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Acanthospermum hispidum, field crops 38
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 4436-4437, 4439
algae, irrigation systems 4575
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 2376
aquatic weeds 2477
irrigation systems 3705
Arundo donax 3322
Avena fatua, wheat 1513
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 2745
Bellis perennis, lawns and turf 1193
Betula maximowicziana, Cryptomeria japonica 1584
Bromus secalinus 837
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 1149
Carissa ovata, pasture plants 3636
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Elymus hispidus 2768
Centaurea solstitialis 4119, 4529, 4952
Chaerophyllum aureum, pasture plants 693
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, non-farm land 360
Cirsium arvense 3640
field crops 2378
control, weeds 4481
crop yield
bananas 728
cotton 754
crops, weeds 2356
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 3670
Cyperaceae 7
Cyperus rotundus 4536
Cytisus scoparius, Quercus garryana 3685
Eichhornia crassipes 3737
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Heliotropium amplexicaule, pasture plants 367
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides, waterways 4571
Imperata cylindrica 2150
Ipomoea carnea 2541
Physical control *cont.*
lucerne
as weeds 4949
barley 4845
cereals 3212
Murdannia keisak, rice 4872
Nassella trichotoma
pasture plants 3637
roadsides 3637
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 2420
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
Phalaris aquatica, Phalaris aquatica 4065
Phalaris arundinacea 2992
Phalaris minor
cereals 1923
wheat 666, 4434
Pharbitis hederacea, field crops 4452
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 704
Phragmites australis, pasture plants 824
Prosopis glandulosa 2441
Prunus serotina, forest trees 321
Pteridium aquilinum
forest trees 4100
heathlands 2435
pasture plants 1948, 4061
rape, as weeds, maize 4854
Reynoutria, national parks 351
Rhamnus cathartica 357
Rhododendron, Betula 3578
rice, as weeds, rice 285, 3630, 4876
Rorippa sylvestris, ornamental bulbs 338
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 3239, 4068
Salvinia molesta 4175
Sisyrinchium platense, pasture plants 4465
Solanum nigrum, maize 1623
Solanum viarum 2149, 3703
Solidago altissima, nature reserves 2135-2137
Sorghum halepense
cotton 751, 3681
maize 4864
Striga hermonthica, maize 1121
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
Tamarix chinensis 786
Taraxacum officinale, lucerne 2771
Vaccinium myrtillus, Pinus sylvestris 332
Vicia hirsuta, wheat 1116
weeds 1200, 3188, 3768, 4006, 4117, 4201
Acacia mangium 326
apples 723, 2802, 3657-3658, 4088, 4499-4500
asparagus 3253
bananas 728, 3660
barley 669-670
Boehmeria nivea 2422
Brachiaria decumbens 1951
buckwheat 1511, 4461
carrots 3651, 4911
cassava 867, 1162, 1970, 2398, 4471
cereals 267, 2736, 2749, 3189, 4035, 4042-4043
chickpeas 1156, 4480
Chinese cabbages 615
Citrus 729
cocoa 315
cotton 320, 750, 753-754, 1580, 1997, 3267, 4098, 4930
cowpeas 4079-4080
crops 715, 1483, 2344, 4476
cucumbers 2401
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 710
Cymbopogon winterianus 3275
Dahlia 4523
Echinochloa frumentacea 3621
Elettaria cardamomum 4943
Eleusine coracana 1931
Elymus smithii 1527
faba beans 2778, 3245
fallow 262, 2015, 2770, 4237
fenugreek 2005
field crops 1541, 1706, 1928, 1932, 1940, 1968, 1979, 1984, 2327, 2373, 2729, 2738, 2744, 2754, 3221, 3223-3224, 3618, 4430
forest trees 757, 3269, 3579, 3916
fruits 1551
garlic 4084

Physical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
grain legumes 1158, 1965, 3249, 3646
grapes 492, 4089
groundnuts 736, 1983, 3259, 3667, 4093, 4505, 4924
heathlands 2016
Hevea brasiliensis 4932
horticultural crops 1588
Ilex paraguariensis 2839
Indian mustard 1173, 1986
jute 1184, 2001
lawns and turf 4938
lentils 1155
lettuces 3580
linseed 1978, 4092, 4504
Liriodendron tulipifera 327
Lolium perenne 4464
lucerne 1955, 4893
Lupinus 2772
maize 673, 1083, 1126-1130, 1516-1517, 1519, 1929, 2372, 2530, 2986, 3219, 3225-3226, 3581, 4450, 4848, 4859, 4865
millets 4455
Morus indica 726
onions 300, 622, 717, 720, 1546, 4489
oranges 4090
ornamental bulbs 337
Paeonia lactiflora 4108
pasture plants 1947, 2769-2770, 4636, 4886, 4888
peas 4478
Phaseolus 1420
Phaseolus vulgaris 707, 4477
Picea engelmannii 2425
Pinopsida 3100
Pinus banksiana 2003
Pinus patula 328-329
Pinus taeda 330
pome fruits 1168
potatoes 713-714, 1539, 2785, 3584, 4081, 4482, 4486
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1824
rice 275, 279, 282-283, 680-681, 684, 688, 1523, 1934, 1936-1939, 1941-1942, 2384-2385, 2756, 3227-3228, 3623, 3628, 4050, 4053-4054, 4457-4458, 4460, 4869, 4878-4879
Ricinus communis 690
roses 2840
safflower 1564
sesame 1985, 3260, 4925
sorghum 623, 4046
soyabeans 292, 703, 1150, 1956, 1958, 2397, 2777, 3241, 3243, 3642, 4070-4071, 4073-4074, 4474, 4895-4896, 4898
sugarbeet 1177, 1179, 2321, 2414, 2811, 3262-3263, 3671, 4510
sugarcane 311, 739, 2810, 3669
sunflowers 1172, 1980, 2807
sweet potatoes 4912
tea 2418
temperate fruits 724, 2402, 4014
tobacco 3679, 4096
triticale 268, 2750
vegetables 6, 1081, 1478, 1540, 1543, 2790, 4083, 4861
Vigna mungo 1537, 1966-1967, 1969
Vigna radiata 2782
watermelons 1171, 3661
wheat 261-262, 668, 1919, 1924, 1927, 2741, 3370, 3604, 3607, 3702, 3800, 4036, 4038-4040, 4423-4424, 4432, 4838, 4841, 4843
woody weeds
pasture plants 4067, 4462
Quercus alba 2830
Quercus rubra 2831
Taxus baccata 3271
Ziziphus mauritiana, forest trees 784
Phytolacca americana
chemical control 4955
ecology, nutrients 2517
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
Phytolacca americana *cont.*
lawns and turf *cont.*
USA 3274
weed control 3274
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
weed utilization, fungicidal plants 3592
Phytomyza orobanchia, control, *Orobanche crenata* 1535
Phytoplasmas
Matricaria perforata, host plants 3422
weeds, host plants 1766, 2165, 3423
Phytotoxins, product development, reviews 500
Picea abies
blackberries
as weeds
Germany 3706
growth 3706
herbicides, crop quality 763
integrated control, crop quality 763
mulching, crop quality 763
norflurazon
carotenoids 206
photosynthesis 206
weeds
chemical control 763, 4105
cultural control 763
Denmark 1185
integrated control 763
Italy 763
Russia 4105
weed control 1185
woody weeds
chemical control 2835
Russia 2835
Picea engelmannii
Arceuthobium americanum
host parasite relationships 374
USA 374
weeds
Canada 2425
chemical control 2425
physical control 2425
woody weeds
Canada 2837
cultural control 2837
Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca
weeds
Canada 155, 1823
chemical control 155, 1823
Picea glauca
woody weeds
Canada 2837
cultural control 2837
Picea mariana
herbicides, application date 2836
Kalmia angustifolia
allelopathy 356
Canada 356
growth 356
mycorrhizas 356
nutrients 356
weeds
Canada 26, 28, 1192, 2121, 2836, 4106
chemical control 26, 1192, 2836, 4106
crop weed competition 26, 28, 2121, 4106
cultural control 4106
light 4106
nutrients 26, 4106
Picea pungens
weeds
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
Picea sitchensis, herbicides, seed germination 195
Picloram
analysis 1794
control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Centaurea diffusa 4540
Centaurea maculosa 4539
Picloram *cont.*
control *cont.*
Centaurea solstitialis 1529, 4467
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3701
Euphorbia esula 2390, 4526
Prosopis glandulosa 2441
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2086
Tamarix chinensis 786
weeds 361, 1501, 3288, 4516, 4527
woody weeds 361
genetics, *Tradescantia* 4722
herbicide mixtures 3701
herbicide residues
groundwater 3902
surface water 3902
leaching, soil 176, 2249, 2655
photolysis, water 2241
seed germination, *Cryptostegia grandiflora* 3701
sorption, soil 2655
toxicity, insects 1403
Picramnia pentandra
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
weeds
chemical control 1583
USA 1583
Picris hieracioides
ecology
population dynamics 1291
seed predation 2929
non-farm land, France 2929
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
Amaranthus spinosus
allelopathy 2534
India 2534
Cyperus rotundus, allelopathy 881
fluchloralin, crop yield 1965, 3249
hoeing, crop yield 1158
intercropping, crop yield 1158, 3249
manual weed control, crop yield 1965, 3249
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4554
growth 4554
Striga gesnerioides, seed germination 1223
weeds
chemical control 1965, 3249
cultural control 1158
India 455-456, 1158, 1909, 1965, 3249
integrated control 1909, 3249
physical control 1158, 1965, 3249
surveys 455-456, 884
Zimbabwe 1157
Pigs
atrazine, toxicity 2639
paraquat, toxicity 1817
weeds, toxicity 4548
Pilosella, taxonomy, nomenclature 3354
Pimpinella anisum
weeds
seed contamination 1678
Turkey 1678
Pinalitus viscicola
Viscum album
host plants 2879
Netherlands 2879
Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
mulching
crop quality 306
crop yield 306
weeds
chemical control 1351
cultural control 306
India 306
Pinellia ternata, Korea Republic 3816
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida
Arceuthobium laricis
host parasite relationships 2878
USA 2878
cutting, environmental impact 3100
Cytisus scoparius, crop weed competition 774
herbicides, environmental impact 3100
weeds
Canada 3100-3101
chemical control 3100-3101
physical control 3100

Pinus
Calamagrostis epigejos
Germany 3688
weed control 3688
Sabal serrulata, USA 762
Taxus baccata
Germany 3271
physical control 3271
Viola
Germany 2948
pollution 2948
spread 2948
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 1220
Pinus banksiana
weeds
Canada 2003
chemical control 2003
physical control 2003
Pinus contorta
Arceuthobium americanum
host parasite relationships 374
USA 374
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
weeds
chemical control 1583
USA 1583
Pinus engelmannii
cutting, growth 2425
herbicides, growth 2425
Pinus jeffreyi, norflurazon, photosynthesis 1451
Pinus koraiensis
weeds
chemical control 4104
Russia 4104
Pinus nigra
Viscum album
France 2050
host parasite relationships 800, 2050
Switzerland 800
Pinus patula
manual weed control, growth 328
weeds
crop weed competition 329
Mexico 328-329
physical control 328-329
Pinus pinaster
ecology, invasion 3641
South Africa 3641
Pinus ponderosa
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
weeds
chemical control 1191, 1583, 1600
cultural control 1191
integrated control 1191
population dynamics 1285
USA 1191, 1285, 1583, 1600
Pinus radiata
ecology, invasion 3641
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1659
South Africa 3641
weeds
chemical control 4515
New Zealand 4515
Pinus roxburghii, *Artemisia vulgaris,* India 2115
Pinus sibirica
weeds
chemical control 4104
Russia 4104
Pinus strobus
weeds
Canada 331
chemical control 331
cultural control 2424, 3687
USA 3687
Pinus sylvestris
Calamagrostis epigejos
Germany 4646
spread 4646
glufosinate, enzymes 1871
norflurazon, photosynthesis 1451
steam, growth 332
Vaccinium myrtillus
physical control 332
Sweden 332
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 800
Switzerland 800
weed control, environmental impact 1477
Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
weeds
crop weed competition 27
Finland 27, 1477
Germany 3365
growth 27
water relations 3365
weed control 1477
woody weeds
chemical control 2835
Russia 2835
Pinus taeda
herbicides
composition 330
economics 237, 4402, 4517
growth 330, 761
weeds
chemical control 237, 325, 330, 761, 4516
crop weed competition 330
physical control 330
USA 237, 325, 330, 761, 4516
woody weeds
chemical control 4402, 4517
cultural control 4936
USA 4402, 4517, 4936
Pinus uncinata
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 800
Switzerland 800
Piperophos
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 3184, 4803, 4954
weeds 281, 4058
crop yield, rice 281
economics, rice 281
herbicide interactions 3184
herbicide mixtures 281, 2702, 4803
phytotoxicity, rice 3184
Piradur
crop quality, sugarbeet 2413
crop yield, sugarbeet 2413
Pistachios (*Pistacia vera*)
weeds
chemical control 1562
USA 1562
Pistacia vera (*see* Pistachios)
Pistia, water reservoirs, Brazil 2474
Pistia stratiotes
Araneae, host plants 2460
biological control 823, 2906
India 2460
insects, host plants 1633
Thailand 2906
USA 823, 1633
weed utilization
biogas 1232
food plants 823
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Planaria, 2,4-D, nontarget effects 2640
Plankton, herbicides, nontarget effects 2641
Plant extracts
control
Lemna minor 4576
weeds 4107
growth, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4107
Plant pathogens, weeds, population dynamics 3196
Plantago
biochemistry, composition 481
forest trees
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
taxonomy 481
waste land, Germany 1298
Plantago aristata
distribution, geographical distribution 1260
South Africa 1260
taxonomy, keys 1260
Plantago coronopus
distribution, geographical distribution 1260
South Africa 1260
taxonomy, keys 1260
Plantago intermedia
Canada 3785
Europe 3785
genetics 3785
morphology 3785
Plantago intermedia *cont.*
taxonomy 3785
Trinidad and Tobago 3785
USA 3785
Plantago lanceolata
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
biochemistry
enzymes 473
phenolic compounds 916
polyphenols 67
volatile compounds 1755
biology, seed germination 421, 845
chemical control 646
distribution, geographical distribution 1260
ecology
allelopathy 1717
light 845
temperature 421
lawns and turf
chemical control 2426
USA 2426, 3691
mycorrhizas
climate 2977
photosynthesis 2977
pasture plants
climate 4217
fertilizers 1289
population dynamics 1289, 4217
Switzerland 4217
UK 1289
physiology
metabolism 67
photosynthesis 894
Portugal 421
South Africa 1260
strawberries, USA 3691
taxonomy, keys 1260
USA 646, 894
Plantago major
barley
Canada 669
crop yield 669
cultural control 669
physical control 669
biochemistry
binding proteins 4274
composition 917
enzyme inhibitors 917
triterpenoids 917
biology
growth 22, 1311
seed production 1276
Canada 3785
cereals
chemical control 1506
Lithuania 1506
distribution, geographical distribution 1260, 2503
ecology
biotypes 893
nutrients 22, 1276
pollution 1276, 1311
population dynamics 893
Europe 3785
forest trees
seed banks 1254
USA 1254
genetics 3785
India 2503
morphology 3785
physiology, photosynthesis 21
Russia 893
South Africa 1260
taxonomy 3785
keys 1260
Trinidad and Tobago 3785
USA 3785
weed utilization, medicinal plants 2575
Plantago maritima
ecology
biotypes 48
seed dispersal 48
genetics, male sterility 48
pasture plants
spatial distribution 48
Sweden 48

Plantago ovata
herbicides
crop yield 768
phytotoxicity 768
weed utilization, medicinal plants 241
weeds
chemical control 768
India 768
Plantago pumeli
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
Plantago virginica
distribution, geographical distribution 1260
South Africa 1260
taxonomy, keys 1260
Planting stock
weeds
Belgium 2733
chemical control 2733, 3274
USA 3274
weed control 410, 3274, 4998
Plants
herbicides
herbicide residues 1357
translocation 575
Plasma, isoproturon, herbicide residues 1790
Plastic film, control, algae 4575
Plastics, herbicides, herbicide residues 975
Platostoma africanum
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
Platphalonidia mystica, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2034
Platyphora semiviridis, control, *Solanum mauritianum* 2857
Ploughing
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4439
Bromus rigidus 1114
Brunnichia ovata 1149
Carissa ovata 3636
control, weeds 4038
Murdannia keisak 4872
rice, as weeds 3630
weeds 262, 267, 492, 669, 726, 1519, 2741, 2749-2750, 2778, 3262-3263, 3604, 3671, 3702, 3768, 4042-4043, 4050, 4053, 4117, 4457, 4460, 4841
woody weeds 4067
crop yield
cereals 4042
faba beans 2778
rice 4457, 4460
wheat 1114, 2741, 4038, 4439
economics
Morus indica 726
rice 4460
fertilizers, control, weeds 4038
growth, pasture plants 4067
physical properties, soil 3190
seed production, weeds 3702
water relations, wheat 1114
Ploughs, weeds, weed control 2327, 3582
Pluchea lanceolata, wheat, allelopathy 3375
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
herbicides
fruits 1556
growth 1556
phytotoxicity 3512
roots 1556
mulching
fruits 1556
growth 1556
roots 1556
weeds
Australia 2486
chemical control 3599
Colombia 1771
hosts of plant pests 1771
Norway 3599
weed control 2486
Pneumatic power, control, weeds 3581
Poa
Auridius
Canada 2584
host plants 2584
Poa cont.
Auridius cont.
USA 2584
ecology, spread 798
Hungary 798
weeds
habitats 3004
invasion 3004
New Zealand 3004
Poa annua
Agrostis stolonifera
biological control 694
Japan 694
biological control 342, 1201, 2337
biology
growth 1275
seed germination 334, 846
chemical control 1105
cotton
chemical control 2820
USA 2820
earthworms, growth 4247
ecology
climate 2516
nutrients 2071
temperature 4213
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1105
insects
growth 4247
host plants 490
Japan 342
lawns and turf
biological control 2004
chemical control 1035, 4518, 4521
France 4518
mycorrhizas 2004
UK 2004
maize
Germany 3790
Italy 675
mycorrhizas 3790
weed control 675
Norway 2516
onions
chemical control 300, 720
India 300, 720
integrated control 300
physical control 300, 720
ornamental bulbs
chemical control 337
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
ornamental herbaceous plants, chemical control 4941
peas, chemical control 2781
physiology
metabolism 4213
respiration 4213
transpiration 2071
Poa pratensis
chemical control 334
USA 334
spinach
chemical control 4492
USA 4492
sugarbeet
chemical control 2415
UK 2415
V-10029
growth 1035
seed production 1035
weed utilization, water purification 2071
weeds, chemical control 3690
wheat
crop weed competition 2740
cultural control 2740, 4038
integrated control 4038
New Zealand 4038
physical control 4038
UK 2740
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Zoysia matrella, Japan 1785
Poa palustris, Phalaris arundinacea, plant competition 4562
Poa pratensis
Avena fatua
chemical control 4619
Poa pratensis *cont.*
Avena fatua cont.
crop weed competiton 4619
crop yield 4619
cultural control 4619
USA 4619
barley
Canada 669
crop yield 669
cultural control 669
physical control 669
biology
growth 4199
leaves 4199
cereals
chemical control 2735
Italy 2735
chemical control 4944
Denmark 4944
Digitaria
chemical control 3273
USA 3273
Digitaria sanguinalis
chemical control 4940
USA 4940
dithiopyr, phytotoxicity 4940
ecology
hosts of plant diseases 2168
plant competition 4222
temperature 4222
forest trees
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
herbicides
crop quality 692
crop yield 692, 4466
herbicide residues 692
phytotoxicity 4466
tolerance 4466
imazamethabenz, economics 4619
pasture plants
cultural control 4886
physical control 4886
USA 4886
peas
chemical control 2780
France 2780
Poa annua
chemical control 334
USA 334
Poaceae, allelopathy 2994
Taraxacum officinale
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
UK 4222
waste land, Germany 1298
weeds
Germany 4938
physical control 4938
Poa sandbergii
Juniperus occidentalis
population dynamics 1284
USA 1284
Poa trivialis
cultural control 2352
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274, 4518
France 4518
USA 3274
weed control 3274
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
pasture plants
climate 4217
invasion 3383
population dynamics 3383, 4217
Switzerland 4217
UK 3383
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
UK 2352
Poaceae
biology, pollen 2919
chemical control 259
ecology
climate 2919
colonization 1308

Poaceae *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
invasion 854, 1308
population dynamics 2382
lucerne
Mexico 849
seed contamination 849
Spain 849
potatoes
chemical control 3250
Germany 3250
rice
Sri Lanka 2382
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
Spain 2919
Striga
host parasite relationships 4976
resistance 4976
sugarbeet
chemical control 3673
Italy 3673
sugarcane, India 1733
tomatoes, Brazil 3393
weeds
chemical control 3690
weed control 4062-4063
Poland
Alnus incana, fallow 4959
aquatic plants, lakes 826
aquatic weeds, lakes 4173
Avena fatua 4649
Chondrilla juncea 3826
Cirsium palustre, pasture plants 461
Eucalyptus grandis 775
glyphosate, adjuvants 4801
Helleborus purpurascens 890
herbicide residues
soil 554
sugarbeet 741
triazine herbicides 3075
trifluralin 181
herbicides
adjuvants 4375
apples 1448
environmental impact 135
field crops 260
groundwater 4716
Lupinus angustifolius 577
Lupinus luteus 577
maize 4850
man 137, 140-141
onions 4914
rape 3164, 4789
registration 1085, 1893
soyabeans 4475
sprayers 2313, 3570
toxicity 137, 140-141
usage 135, 2588-2589, 4403
wheat 662
Lonicera periclymenum 2862
rape
as weeds
cereals 3213
maize 4854
Rubus canadensis 458
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 3239
Trapa 2907
Viscum album, forest trees 2880
weeds 226-227, 2553
apples 1552, 1554, 2255, 2802, 4500
beetroots 4487, 4913
carrots 3251, 4082
cereals 263, 660, 1109, 2360, 2749, 4836, 4842
crops 95, 2788
faba beans 2778, 3245
field crops 447, 2728, 3559, 4243
flax 40, 4931
integrated control 3602
Lupinus angustifolius 2690
Lupinus luteus 3163
maize 271, 4448, 4853, 4856-4858
Melissa officinalis 767
Oenothera biennis 4926
oilseed plants 96
onions 712, 718-719, 4490
pasture plants 2544-2545, 2547, 2550
pears 2405
peas 3247, 4907
Pennisetum glaucum 678

Poland *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
population dynamics 3804
potatoes 298, 2785, 4799, 4910
rape 308, 2408, 3257, 3663
rye 1119
soyabeans 4474
sugarbeet 3672
temperate fruits 4501
tomatoes 303
triticale 268, 671, 2750, 4846
vegetables 2731, 3601, 4077
weed control 256, 3434
wheat 264-266, 661, 2741, 3214, 3216, 4800
Polygonaceae
Australia 2849
biological control 2849
ecology
colonization 1308
invasion 1308
lucerne
Mexico 849
seed contamination 849
Spain 849
rice
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
sugarbeet
chemical control 3673
Italy 3673
Polygonum
distribution, geographical distribution 635
non-farm land
India 463
surveys 463
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
taxonomy, keys 463
weed utilization 635
Polygonum alatum
biology
seed dormancy 840
seed germination 840
ecology, soil depth 840
Polygonum album
maize
chemical control 4858
Poland 4858
Polygonum amphibium
aquatic organisms, host plants 3328
maize
chemical control 1930
Hungary 1930
water reservoirs, Russia 3328
Polygonum aviculare
barley
physical control 670
Spain 670
cereals
chemical control 1506, 2753
Italy 2753
Lithuania 1506
chickpeas
Australia 1467
chemical control 1467
cultural control 2352
ecology, weed associations 2553
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
grain legumes
Belgium 3246
chemical control 3246
maize
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
Poland 2553
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988
Germany 1988
tillage, nutrients 670
UK 2352
Polygonum bellardii
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Polygonum blumei, chemical control 3058

Polygonum capitatum
Echinochloa frumentacea
chemical control 3621
India 3621
integrated control 3621
physical control 3621
Polygonum coccineum
chemical control 3405
USA 3405
wild flowers, plant competition 3405
Polygonum convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus)*
Polygonum cuspidatum (*see Reynoutria japonica)*
Polygonum hydropiper
biochemistry, flavonols 3421
ecology
light 20
nutrients 20
leafy vegetables, chemical control 3254
Phalaris arundinacea, plant competition 4562
physiology, photosynthesis 20
Polygonum lapathifolium
biochemistry, amino acids 442
biological control 101
biology, seeds 3341
chemical control 101
distribution, geographical distribution 635
ecology
light 20
nutrients 20, 442
temperature 3341
field crops, chemical control 944
grapes
Croatia 2165
hosts of plant diseases 2165
maize
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
peas, chemical control 2781
physiology, photosynthesis 20
phytoplasmas, host plants 2165
weed utilization 635
Polygonum lapthifolium
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
Polygonum longisetum
lucerne
chemical control 1954
cultural control 1954
Japan 1954
Polygonum orientale
biochemistry, lignans 3420
biology, growth 875
ecology, spread 270
maize
crop weed competition 875
Italy 270, 875
morphology 270
Polygonum pensylvanicum
cotton, chemical control 1573
field crops
cultural control 677
USA 677
soyabeans
chemical control 4899
USA 4899
Polygonum perfoliatum, crops, allelopathy 1721
Polygonum persicaria
ecology
climate 2516
light 20
nutrients 20
Norway 2516
peas, chemical control 2781
physiology, photosynthesis 20
Polygonum romanum
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
Spain 4208
Polygonum scabrum (*see Polygonum lapathifolium)*
Polymeria longifolia
cotton
Australia 2000
weed control 2000
distribution, geographical distribution 2000

Polymeria longifolia cont.
ecology, spread 2000
Polymers, herbicide residues, detection 514
Polypogon monspeliensis
dates
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651
genetics, chromosome number 4679
Republic of Georgia 4679
Poly(vinyl chloride), herbicides, sorption 3120
Pome fruits
weeds
Netherlands 1168
physical control 1168
Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa)*
Ponds
Eichhornia paniculata, Brazil 1637
Nuphar lutea, USA 391
Potamogeton pectinatus, Spain 2464
Typha latifolia, UK 2465
Pontederia cordata
ecology, plant competition 2478
water reservoirs, USA 2478
weed utilization, water purification 2478
Pontederia lanceolata
biology, growth 389
ecology 389
wetlands, Brazil 389
Poplars (*see Populus)*
Poppies (*see Papaver)*
Populus
forest trees
chemical control 2835, 4104
Russia 2835, 4104
glyphosate
growth 3270
herbicide resistance 2678
plant breeding 2678
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4103
mulching, growth 3270
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 1220
weeds
Canada 3270
chemical control 324, 3270, 4103
cultural control 3270
Europe 886
Italy 324, 2834
USA 4103
weed control 324, 2834
Populus alba
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Populus canadensis
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Populus deltoides
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2033
India 2033
Populus nigra
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
Populus tremula
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Populus tremuloides
biological control 3708
Pinus strobus
Canada 331
chemical control 331
weeds
population dynamics 25
USA 25
weed control 25
Populus trichocarpa
chemical control 1599
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
USA 1599
Portugal
Echium plantagineum, pasture plants 1214
herbicide residues, water 1373
Orobanche, sunflowers 805
Portugal *cont.*
weeds 421
crops 2939
drainage channels 2939
hosts of plant pests 491
origin 2939
Portulaca oleracea
biochemistry, nitrates 630
biology, seed germination 2497, 3762
chemical control 4440
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
Chile 2012
cotton
Brazil 748
chemical control 748
China 1732
Dahlia
chemical control 4523
integrated control 4523
physical control 4523
USA 4523
ecology, nutrients 2497
field crops
hosts of plant pests 2587
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
USA 2587
groundnuts
Brazil 34
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
Korea Republic 3816
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274, 3691
weed control 3274
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
maize
chemical control 269
Iran 269
Nematoda, host plants 2587
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
Paeonia lactiflora
chemical control 4108
integrated control 4108
Korea Republic 4108
physical control 4108
pasture plants
Argentina 3802
plant succession 3802
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
plants, seed germination 3339
rice
India 3810
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
sesame
Australia 3260
cultural control 3260
physical control 3260
soyabeans
chemical control 1150
cultural control 1150
India 1150
physical control 1150
strawberries, USA 3691
sugarcane
chemical control 739
India 739
physical control 739
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1969
India 1969
integrated control 1969
physical control 1969
weed utilization, vegetables 630
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Portulaca oleracea *cont.*
Xanthosoma cont.
Puerto Rico 3654
Portulacaceae, sugarcane, India 1733
Potamogeon pectinatus, lakes, Kenya 4570
Potamogeton
anatomy 2066
genetics
chromosome numbers 1644
ploidy 1644
lakes
Poland 826
Switzerland 1069
morphology 2066
taxonomy 2066
Potamogeton crispus
cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
ecology, habitats 3329
fluridone, growth 2072
physiology, photosynthesis 3329
rivers, Denmark 3329
Potamogeton distinctus
biochemistry, composition 4157
biology, growth 4157
rice
chemical control 3808, 4058
Korea Republic 3808, 4058
population dynamics 3808, 4058
Potamogeton lucens
aquatic invertebrates, host plants 4173
aquatic organisms, host plants 3328
ecology, heavy metals 4982
lakes, Poland 4173
physiology, photosynthesis 1640
water reservoirs, Russia 3328
weed utilization, feeds 3729
Potamogeton malaianus
biological control 2906
Thailand 2906
Potamogeton natans
crops
allelopathy 2469
growth 2469
Potamogeton nodosus
ecology, plant competition 2478
water reservoirs, USA 2478
weed utilization, water purification 2478
Potamogeton oxyphyllus, cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
Potamogeton pectinatus
atrazine
salinity 384
toxicity 384
biology
growth 2464
seed germination 4172
vegetative propagation 4172
ecology
light 397, 2464
photosynthesis 2464
plant competition 397
temperature 2464, 4172
estuaries, USA 384
irrigation systems, Argentina 4172
ponds, Spain 2464
weed utilization
feeds 3729
water purification 3733
Potamogeton perfoliatus
aquatic invertebrates, host plants 4173
aquatic organisms, host plants 3328
lakes, Poland 4173
water reservoirs, Russia 3328
weed utilization, feeds 3729
Potamogeton pusillus
amenity and recreation areas, USA 3772
biology
reproduction 395
vegetative propagation 395
ecology
population dynamics 1639
spread 395
water relations 1639
non-farm land, France 1639
rivers, France 395
Potamogeton strictifolius
Canada 3391
distribution, geographical distribution 3391
ecology, invasion 3391

Potamogeton tricarinatus
ecology, salinity 2896
weed utilization, indicator plants 2896
wetlands, Australia 2896
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
Abutilon theophrasti
geographical distribution 2552
Spain 2552
spatial distribution 2552
amiprofos-methyl, tissue culture 3963
as weeds
chemical control 4440, 4528
cultural control 4528
field crops
chemical control 3603
Germany 3603
herbicides, growth 4346
Nematoda, host plants 4428
sugarbeet
Belgium 2417
chemical control 2412, 2417
UK 2412
USA 4528
wheat
chemical control 4428
hosts of plant pests 4428
Netherlands 4428
atrazine, phytotoxicity 4482
bromoxynil, herbicide resistance 1446
carfentrazone, herbicide residues 1160
chlorpropham, herbicide residues 1791-1792
cultural control, crop yield 4486
dimethenamid
crop yield 3649
tolerance 3649
dinoseb, growth 1161
diquat, photosynthesis 3972
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 3157
herbicides
crop quality 298, 2785
crop yield 295, 713, 2785, 4482, 4486, 4910
herbicide residues 513, 3440, 4302
herbicide resistance 599, 1040, 3961
phytotoxicity 1960, 4834
plant breeding 599
plant diseases 4485, 4909
plant pigments 4369
residual effects 1960, 4834
imazethapyr
enzymes 2265
metabolism 2265
mitosis 2265
integrated control, economics 3215
maleic hydrazide, herbicide residues 297
metribuzin, enzymes 1452
oxyfluorfen, phytotoxicity 712
physical control, crop yield 713, 4482, 4486
rotations, crop yield 2732
Solanum dulcamara, hosts of plant diseases 79
Solanum nigrum, crop yield 713
weeds
Belgium 413, 4177, 4827
biological control 711
Brazil 3647-3648
Bulgaria 296
chemical control 295-296, 298, 413, 713-714, 1159, 1351, 1496, 2754, 2785-2786, 3203, 3250, 3559, 3587, 3599, 3647-3649, 4081, 4397, 4430, 4482-4484, 4486, 4799, 4805, 4827, 4908, 4910
Croatia 4655
crop weed competition 3648, 4081
crop yield 298, 3648
cultural control 2732, 4081, 4486
Germany 3250, 3584
India 2754, 4482, 4908
Indonesia 2713, 3203
integrated control 713-714, 1909, 2713, 2785, 2787, 3215, 4081, 4397, 4430, 4482
Italy 4397
light 4081
Lithuania 1496, 1539
Netherlands 1483, 1909, 3215, 3587
Norway 3599
Potatoes *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Peru 449
physical control 713-714, 1483, 1539, 2754, 2785, 3584, 4081, 4397, 4430, 4482, 4486
Poland 298, 2785, 4799, 4910
Romania 713
seed predation 711
surveys 449, 884, 4655
Switzerland 714, 4430
USA 711, 2786-2787, 3649, 4484, 4486, 4805
weed control 4177
Yugoslavia 295
Potentilla anserina
biology
development 2972
growth 2972, 3398
ecology, light 2972
morphology, leaves 2972
physiology, nutrients 23
Potentilla erecta
ecology
nutrients 422
seed banks 422
Netherlands 422
UK 422
Potentilla fragarioides
ecology, nutrients 1528
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
Potentilla reptans
biology
development 2972
growth 2972
ecology, light 2972
morphology, leaves 2972
Potentiometers
herbicide residues
paraquat 955
urine 955
Potentiometric titration, herbicide residues, glyphosate 946
Potomogeton pectinatus
fishes, population dynamics 2466
irrigation systems, Argentina 2466
Pretilachlor
control, weeds 279, 685, 687, 1523, 1934-1936, 1941-1943, 4053, 4055, 4058, 4870
crop yield, rice 279, 687, 1523, 1934-1936, 1941, 1943
degradation, rice 3175
enzymes
rice 1459
soil 1029
herbicide residues
Poaceae 3472
soil 2248
water 2248
herbicide safeners 3175, 3472, 4870
nontarget effects, insects 4327
phytotoxicity, rice 4870
population dynamics, soil flora 187
toxicity, insects 4737
Primisulfuron
adjuvants 3150, 4001
application rates 4793
biodegradation, soil 1413
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Apocynum cannabinum 2376
Sorghum halepense 2854
weeds 3527, 3620, 4528
crop yield
Poa pratensis 4466
soyabeans 4793
degradation, soil 164, 1413
drift 4793
enzymes, maize 3150, 3165
growth
fungi 1820
maize 3150
herbicide mixtures 2376, 3165, 4001
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3898
foods 3898
maize 3150
soil 3898
water 3898
Primisulfuron *cont.*
herbicide resistance
maize 3165
plants 2670
metabolism
maize 4001
plants 2670
phytotoxicity
Poa pratensis 4466
soyabeans 4793
residual effects, *Sorghum halepense* 2854
seed germination, maize 3527
tolerance, *Poa pratensis* 4466
translocation
maize 4001
plants 2670
uptake
maize 4001
plants 2670
varietal reactions, maize 3165
Priva cordifolia, weed utilization, biogas 3595
Proboscidea louisianica
cotton
chemical control 1571
USA 1571
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prodiamine
application date 334
application rates 334
control
Digitaria ciliaris 4802
Poa annua 334
weeds 1583, 4523
interactions 4802
phytotoxicity, forest trees 1583
Prometon
herbicide residues
groundwater 3081
surface water 3081
urban areas 3081
Prometryn
control, weeds 295, 299, 318, 719, 753, 1183, 1496, 1571, 1587, 2788, 2819-2820, 3245, 3247, 3645, 3690, 4082-4083, 4914
crop quality, soyabeans 4474
crop yield
carrots 299
faba beans 3245
peas 3247, 3645
potatoes 295
soyabeans 4475
economics, faba beans 3245
growth, soyabeans 4475
herbicide mixtures 1183, 2820, 3247, 4914
herbicide residues
soil 2189, 4848
surface water 2207
membranes 2283
metabolism, *Rhizobium* 1853
photosynthesis, maize 3990
phytotoxicity, carrots 299
plant diseases, cotton 747
selectivity, cotton 753
sorption, colloids 2668
toxicity, cell culture 3913
Pronamide
growth, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
phytotoxicity, tomatoes 1550
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
Propachlor
biodegradation, soil 1026
control, weeds 718-719, 4490
crop yield
onions 718
sorghum 4348
degradation, water 567
growth
faba beans 194
sorghum 4348
herbicide mixtures 4490
herbicide residues, water 567
phytotoxicity, sorghum 4348
Propanil
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 686
Echinochloa crus-galli 2765, 3184, 3631, 4803, 4883, 4954

Propanil *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds 277, 281, 284, 681, 3235-3236, 3618, 4055-4056, 4060, 4874, 4882
crop yield, rice 277, 281, 686, 3236, 3631, 4882-4883
degradation
soil 1409
water 567
economics, rice 281, 681, 4883
formulations 2765
growth, soil flora 1850
herbicide interactions 3184
herbicide mixtures 281, 2702, 4803
herbicide residues
aquatic plants 3131
soil 1409, 3131
surface water 1409, 2207, 2622
water 567, 3131
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa crus-galli 2702, 2765, 3184, 3629, 3631, 4803, 4954
weeds 900
metabolism, soil flora 1850
movement, water 3131
phytotoxicity, rice 3184, 3631, 4060
population dynamics, soil flora 1850
storage 3881
toxicity, mice 144, 1812
Propaquizafop
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 755
weeds 1153, 2780, 3248, 3648, 4898
crop yield
cotton 755
soyabeans 4898
enzymes, maize 1460
root nodules, soyabeans 4898
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
Propaquizafop-P
control, weeds 3651
crop yield, carrots 3651
Propazine
analysis 3895
metabolism, rats 4730
sorption, colloids 2668
Propisochlor
control, weeds 1153, 1531, 3247, 4799, 4858, 4914
crop yield, peas 1531, 3247
herbicide mixtures 3247, 4799, 4858, 4914
Propyzamide
control
Cuscuta 696
Cuscuta europaea 2789
weeds 2794, 4481, 4926
crop yield, chickpeas 4481
herbicide residues
Oenothera biennis 4926
soil 2789
selectivity, beetroots 2789
tolerance, *Oenothera biennis* 4926
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
Prosopis
biological control 2858
pasture plants
invasion 2554
South Africa 2554
Prosopis caldenia
pasture plants
Argentina 1605
invasion 1605
population dynamics 1605
Prosopis glandulosa
biological control 779
biology, growth 2440
chemical control 2441
ecology, herbivores 2440
nature reserves
population dynamics 4635
USA 4635
physical control 2441
USA 779, 2440-2441
Prosopis juliflora
ecology
invasion 2555
nutrients 2438
India 2438
Reunion 2555
Prosopis juliflora var. glandulosa (*see Prosopis glandulosa)*
Prosopis velutina
pasture plants
birds 4125
invasion 4125
USA 4125
Prosulfocarb
biodegradation, soil 1008
sorption, soil 1008
Prosulfuron
application rates 4793
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Apocynum cannabinum 2376
weeds 3527, 3616
crop yield, soyabeans 4793
drift 4793
herbicide mixtures 2376
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 4793
seed germination, maize 3527
Protective clothing
herbicides
herbicide residues 3187
safetyn 3186
Protosiphon botryoides
thiobencarb
growth 3147
photosynthesis 3147
Protozoa
glyphosate, metabolism 1818
herbicides, metabolism 1819
trifluralin, growth 3485
Prunella vulgaris
biology
diurnal variation 3039
nectar 3039
ecology, seasonal variation 3039
genetics, hybridization 4608
morphology, flowers 4608
pasture plants
fertilizers 1289
population dynamics 1289
UK 1289
taxonomy, identification 4608
Yugoslavia 3039
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus emarginata
chemical control 1599
USA 1599
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus sargentii
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
Prunus serotina
ecology, colonization 1598
forest trees
Belgium 321
biological control 321
chemical control 321
physical control 321
Netherlands 1598
Taxus baccata
Germany 3271
physical control 3271
Prunus tomentosa
herbicides, roots 1556
mulching, roots 1556
Psathyrostachys juncea
Linaria genistifolia
crop weed competition 4228
USA 4228
Pseudomonic acids, synthesis 3054
Pseudoroegneria spicata
Centaurea maculosa
invasion 3367
plant competition 3367
Pseudosophora alopecuroides
biochemistry, flavonoids 2574
Uzbekistan 2574
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Acer circinatum
Canada 358
Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
Acer circinatum cont.
crop weed competition 358
growth 358
Arceuthobium douglasii, host parasite relationships 4558
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
weeds
Canada 2838
chemical control 1583, 1600, 1824, 2838
crop weed competition 3689
cultural control 2838
growth 3689
physical control 1824
USA 1583, 1600, 1824, 3689
weed control 3689
Psidium cattleianum
biology, growth 2442
ecology
invasion 1303, 2555, 4252
light 2442
spread 1303
forest trees
chemical control 4513
invasion 2442
Reunion 4252
USA 4513
physiology, photosynthesis 2442, 4252
Reunion 2555
USA 1303, 2442
Pteridium
biochemistry, toxins 1620
toxicity
livestock 1620
rats 1620
Pteridium aquilinum
Abies grandis
invasion 2024
USA 2024
animals, toxicity 4962
biochemistry, composition 1621
biology
growth 3291, 4133
seed gemination 3296
spores 3291
Brazil 3299
Calluna vulgaris
nutrients 4137
plant competition 4137
temperature 4137
water relations 4137
chemical control 790
distribution, geographical distribution 4962
ecology
biotypes 2026
climate 4133, 4136
decomposition 3295
nutrients 4136
population dynamics 4133
forest trees
chemical control 4100
physical control 4100
UK 4100
genetics
genes 4550
genetic variation 2026
heathlands
chemical control 2435
integrated control 2435
physical control 2435
UK 2435
horses, toxicity 3299
man, toxicity 4962
national parks, UK 3295
pasture plants
chemical control 1948, 4061
fire effects 1146
integrated control 1948, 4061
Korea Republic 3816
New Caledonia 1146
physical control 1948, 4061
UK 1948, 4061
physiology
chlorophyll 1621
nutrients 4130-4131
photosynthesis 1621, 4133, 4136
plant growth regulators 3296
translocation 4130-4131

Pteridium aquilinum *cont.*
taxonomy
identification 4550-4551
nomenclature 4132, 4962
UK 790, 1621, 2026, 4132, 4135
USA 4550-4551
weed utilization 4962
Pteridium esculentum
pasture plants
Australia 3639
chemical control 3639
Pteridophyta
Brazil 2498
ecology, seed banks 2498
Pterocarpus santalinoides
weeds
Nigeria 1286, 3767
seed banks 3767
Public utilities
weeds
USA, conferences 831
weed control, conferences 831
Puccinia, control, weeds 3853
Puccinia abrupta, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2034, 2037, 2869
Puccinia carduorum, control, weeds 4534
Puccinia jaceae, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 2338
Puccinia lagenophorae, control, *Senecio vulgaris* 4946
Puccinia melampodii, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2037-2038
Puccinia obliqua, control, *Calotropis procera* 4543
Puddling
control, weeds 3628
crop yield, rice 3628
economics, rice 3628
Pueraria lobata
Brazil 1747
ecology
light 1747
nutrients 1747
temperature 1747
physiology
enzymes 1747
photosynthesis 474
water relations 474
Puerto Rico, weeds, *Xanthosoma* 3654
Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4494
weeds
chemical control 4494
USA 4494
Purive, growth, potatoes, as weeds 4346
Pyraflufen
control, weeds 1351
herbicide resistance, tobacco 2686-2687
Pyrazolynate
control, weeds 4058
growth, rice 3524
phytotoxicity, rice 3524
Pyrazosulfuron
biochemistry, weeds 3976
control
Cyperus rotundus 3280
weeds 3182, 3234-3235, 3237, 4058
crop yield, rice 3234
enzymes, weeds 3976
growth, cucumbers 3465
herbicide mixtures 3180, 3182, 3976
herbicide residues, water 3465
nontarget effects, crops 3465
phytotoxicity
crops 3465
rice 3180, 3234
Pyrenophora chaetomioides, control, weeds 1498
Pyribenzoxim
biochemistry, weeds 3976
control, weeds 3236-3237
crop yield, rice 3236
enzymes, weeds 3976
herbicide mixtures 3976
uptake, Poaceae 3148
Pyridate
control
Galium tricornutum 2365
weeds 272, 719, 3225, 3248, 3527, 4857
crop yield, maize 3225
Pyridate *cont.*
seed germination, maize 3527
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
Pyrithiobac
chemistry 3874
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Echinochloa crus-galli 1572
okras, as weeds 2818
Solanum 2817
Sorghum halepense 1471
weeds 1183, 1571, 1573-1574, 1576-1579, 1999, 3268, 3682, 4804, 4929-4930
crop quality, cotton 3268
crop yield, cotton 3268, 4929-4930
economics, cotton 3268, 4929-4930
herbicide mixtures 1183, 1572, 4804
herbicide resistance, cotton 1999
leaching, soil 3134
physical properties 3874
phytotoxicity, cotton 1571, 2817, 3682
product development 3874
safety 3874
soil types, soil 3119, 3134
sorption, soil 3119
synthesis 3874
tolerance, maize 3620
Pyrus
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)
Quamoclit vulgaris
sugarcane
Brazil 1987
chemical control 1987
Quercus, *Viscum album,* host parasite relationships 1220
Quercus alba
woody weeds
chemical control 2830
physical control 2830
USA 2830
Quercus dentata
ecology, nutrients 1528
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
Quercus garryana
Cytisus scoparius
Canada 3685
physical control 3685
population dynamics 3685
Quercus ilex
Amaranthus retroflexus
growth 1709
Spain 1709
Quercus leucotrichophora, *Artemisia vulgaris,* India 2115
Quercus mongolica
Abies koreana
allelopathy 1208
Korea Republic 1208
Quercus montana, *Alliaria petiolata,* crop weed competition 4623
Quercus palustris, weeds, cultural control 2424
Quercus petraea
weeds
chemical control 1190
France 1190
Quercus robur
weeds
chemical control 1189
Sweden 1189
woody weeds
chemical control 2832
Croatia 2832
Quercus rubra
woody weeds
chemical control 2831
France 1597
grazing 1597
growth 1597
physical control 2831
USA 2831
Quercus serrata
Camellia japonica
Korea Republic 3686
weed control 3686
ecology, nutrients 1528
Quercus serrata *cont.*
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
Quinclorac
control
Digitaria 3273
Digitaria sanguinalis 4940
Echinochloa crus-galli 686
Echinochloa crus-galli 2765, 3184, 3631, 4803, 4885
Euphorbia esula 2390, 4526
weeds 1501, 2284, 2762, 4527
crop yield, rice 686, 3631, 4885
drift 3209
growth
Echinochloa 1857
soil flora 1850
herbicide interactions 3184
herbicide mixtures 2702, 4803
herbicide residues
surface water 2622
water 1373
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa 469, 1857
Galium spurium 466
metabolism
plants 1030
Poaceae 189
soil flora 1850
mode of action 2284
nontarget effects, insects 4327
persistence, soil 2234
photolysis, water 3116
phytotoxicity, rice 3184, 3631
plant growth regulators
Echinochloa 1857
Echinochloa crus-galli 189
Poaceae 211
population dynamics, soil flora 1850
selectivity, Poaceae 211
toxicity
aquatic organisms 1373
insects 4737
translocation
Convolvulus arvensis 4341
plants 1030
Poaceae 189
uptake
Convolvulus arvensis 4341
plants 1030
Poaceae 189
Quinmerac, herbicide residues, soil 2202
Quinoclamine, formulations 3173
Quizalofop
control
rice, as weeds 3630
weeds 2367, 2780, 3263, 3643
crop yield
field crops 2367
soyabeans 3643
enzymes, maize 1460
herbicide resistance, *Setaria italica* 471
mode of action 1460
Quizalofop-P
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 752
rice, as weeds 3404
Sorghum halepense 3590
weeds 730, 3181
crop yield, cotton 752
economics, soyabeans 3590
herbicide mixtures 3181
population dynamics, soil flora 1430
Rabbits
herbicides, toxicity 3913
imazaquin, toxicity 3908
paraquat
actin 2638
nontarget effects 3480
weeds, population dynamics 4633
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
as weeds
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
clomeprop
enzymes 2262
morphology 2262
phytotoxicity 3072
plant growth regulators 2262
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 2125

Radishes *cont.*
Cyperus rotundus cont.
crop yield 2125
Dominican Republic 2125
Galinsoga parviflora
India 2140
population dynamics 2140
oxyfluorfen
enzymes 3538
tolerance 3538
Parthenium hysterophorus
growth 2030
India 2030
Rorippa indica, hosts of plant diseases 3424
Sinapis arvensis, hybridization 1265
weeds
chemical control 3653, 4397
Denmark 3653
hosts of plant pests 96
Hungary 2399
India 4826
integrated control 4397
Italy 4397
physical control 4397
Poland 96
seed germination 3339
weed control 2399, 4826
Railways
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 773
Canada 773
weeds
USA, conferences 831
weed control, conferences 831
Ralstonia solanacearum, control, *Hedychium gardnerianum* 4102
Rangi repens, weed utilization, biogas 3595
Ranunchus acris
floodplains
Netherlands 2515
survival 2515
Ranunculus acris
biochemistry, fatty acids 1759
biology
growth 4612
reproduction 1255, 1313, 4612
ecology
habitats 1313
population dynamics 2505
temperature 4612
Norway 4612
pasture plants
biological control 4892
New Zealand 4892
Poland 2545
Sweden 1313
Ranunculus arvensis, biochemistry, allelopathins 3844
Ranunculus bulbosa
floodplains
Netherlands 2515
survival 2515
Ranunculus bulbosus
grapes
Germany 489
hosts of plant pests 489
insects, host plants 489
Ranunculus damascenus
wheat
crop weed competition 3797
crop yield 3797
Turkey 3797
Ranunculus glacialis, paraquat, photosynthesis 2278
Ranunculus repens
amenity and recreation areas, USA 3772
biology
development 1251
growth 1251
Canada 1251
ecology, population dynamics 3372
floodplains
Netherlands 2515
survival 2515
genetics, chromosome number 4679
Netherlands 3372
pasture plants, Poland 2545
Republic of Georgia 4679
Ranunculus sardous
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
Spain 4208
Ranunculus sceleratus
biology
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
molecular genetics, gene mapping 1268
physiology, plant growth regulators 3415
Ranunculus scleratus, physiology, plant growth regulators 4987
Ranunculus sclerotatus
floodplains
Netherlands 2515
survival 2515
Ranunculus trichophyllus
anatomy, leaves 3320
biology
reproduction 395
vegetative propagation 395
ecology, spread 395
physiology, photosynthesis 3320
rivers
France 395
Italy 3320
Ranunculus trilobus, Australia 3397
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
as weeds
biology, seed dormancy 847
cereals
chemical control 3213
Poland 3213
chemical control 37, 2703
crops, crop yield 847
ecology
population dynamics 847, 2956
seed banks 37, 847, 2956
herbicides, herbicide resistance 37
maize
chemical control 4854, 4856
integrated control 4854
physical control 4854
Poland 4854, 4856
peas
chemical control 2781
France 3240
weed control 3240
rape
gene flow 2955-2957
hybridization 2955-2956
taxonomy, identification 1472
UK 847
wheat
chemical control 2366
crop weed competition 2366
Brassica
gene flow 2952
hydbridization 2679
UK 2952
Brassica campestris
gene flow 2950
hybridization 435, 1262, 2109-2110, 2950, 3356
UK 2950
Brassica rapa, hybridization 2961
clomazone
growth 3897
phytotoxicity 3897
Erucastrum gallicum, hybridization 2957
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 16, 202, 587, 2274, 2959, 2961, 3356, 4355
glyphosate
bioassays 1879
herbicide resistance 58, 1267, 3308
metabolism 1879
herbicides
chemical composition 3164, 4789
crop yield 260, 643, 3257, 3663, 3796
herbicide resistance 583, 2679, 2940, 2953, 2957, 2960, 3158, 3255, 3534, 3965
hydroxypyrazolinones, selectivity 3867
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
Monochoria vaginalis, biological control 4459
Rape *cont.*
Orobanche ramosa
chemical control 3308
France 3308
weed control 3308
Panicum effusum, Australia 1474
rape
as weeds
gene flow 2955-2957
hybridization 2955-2956
Raphanus raphanistrum
Australia 2960
France 1267
hybridization 16, 1267, 2960
rotations, crop yield 2732, 3663
row spacing, crop yield 3665
Sinapis arvensis, hybridization 2962
Sonchus arvensis
Canada 643
chemical control 643
cultural control 643
integrated control 643
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 2368
residual effects 2368
weeds
Australia 254, 2510
Canada 2957, 4239
chemical control 254, 308-309, 1117, 1547, 1563, 2408, 2738, 3256-3257, 3559, 3663-3664, 3796, 4091, 4239, 4430, 4833
China 1547, 4091
crop quality 4591
crop weed competition 3796
cultural control 1117, 2732, 3663, 3665, 4239
Denmark 2744
economic thresholds 1563
France 4072
gene flow 2953
Germany 1117, 2133, 4234, 4503
hosts of plant diseases 3423
hosts of plant pests 1348, 4691
Hungary 3423
hybridization 2510, 2940, 2953, 2958-2959
integrated control 1117, 2738, 4430
Italy 309, 3256
Lithuania 3664
Pakistan 3665
physical control 2327, 2738, 2744, 4430
Poland 308, 447, 2408, 3257, 3663
population dynamics 4234
Russia 3384, 4502
seed contamination 4591
surveys 4652
Switzerland 1348, 4430, 4652
UK 2953
USA 3796, 4591
weed control 4502-4503
Rape × *Brassica campestris,* glufosinate, herbicide resistance 3356
Raphanus raphanistrum
bacteria, host plants 75
biological control 4533
biology, seed germination 421
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
ecology, temperature 421
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 1267
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2960
oats
chemical control 3612
USA 3612
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
Portugal 421
rape
Australia 2510, 2960
France 1267
hybridization 16, 1267, 2510, 2958-2960
vegetables, identification 4390

***Raphanus raphanistrum* × rape,** herbicides, herbicide resistance 2960
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
as weeds
ecology, plant competition 3814
forest trees
nutrients 2975
UK 2975
Picea engelmannii
Canada 2425
chemical control 2425
Pinus sylvestris
Germany 3365
water relations 3365
weed control 1595
Ratibida columnifera, weeds, plant competition 3405
Rats
alachlor
metabolism 3482
toxicity 3906-3907
amide herbicides, toxicity 3096
atrazine, toxicity 2226
bifenox
growth 4728
toxicity 4728
butachlor, toxicity 1399
2,4-D
metabolism 4317
toxicity 4723, 4733
dicamba, metabolism 3481
diuron, toxicity 3479
flumioxazin
metabolism 3915
toxicity 2636
glufosinate, toxicity 534
herbicides
metabolism 4730
toxicity 533, 1401, 3913-3914
imazaquin, toxicity 3908
Lathyrus sativus
metabolism 3716
toxicity 3716
methoxychlor, toxicity 146
molinate
metabolism 539
toxicity 538
Oxytropis ochrocephala, toxicity 3290
paraquat, toxicity 536, 1396, 1398, 1400, 1813-1815, 2224, 3095, 4319, 4731
pendimethalin, toxicity 1397
Pteridium, toxicity 1620
Saherb, toxicity 4094
tribufos, nontarget effects 4316
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Reflectance
herbicides, application rates 4385
weeds
identification 4388, 4390
maize 4811
Rehmannia glutinosa
paraquat, herbicide resistance 604
weeds
cultural control 765
Korea Republic 765
Reichardia
morphology, pollen 1329
Spain 1329
taxonomy 1329
Remote sensing
Abutilon theophrasti, weed control 4009
aquatic weeds
water reservoirs 2474
wetlands 2467
herbicides, application rates 2314
Melaleuca quinquenervia, mapping 3711
Pteridium aquilinum, invasion 4135
Typha, mapping 2890
weeds 4179
chemical control 4008
Convolvulus arvensis 1475
crops 4396
detection 1474, 2316-2319, 4387
geographical distribution 3009
groundnuts 4506
identification 4388, 4390, 4812-4814
lawns and turf 1785
maize 2320, 4811
Remote sensing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
mapping 2708
rice 4058
spatial distribution 4391
sugarbeet 2320
weed control 2321, 4006, 4010, 4393
wheat 4007
Reports
Belgium
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 4177
Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 1650
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2480-2481
Canada, PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 2077
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 827
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 400
Denmark, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 405
Europe, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 3745-3746
FAO Panel of Experts on Pesticide Residues in Food and the Environment 3469
France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 828
India, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 2913
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysa 2912
UK, Processors and Growers Research Organisation 1651
USA
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 4995
Leopold Center for Sustainable Agriculture, Iowa State University 401
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 3744
Western Society of Weed Science 402
Republic of Georgia, weeds 4679
Resormycin
biosynthesis 101
control, weeds 101
structure 102
Reunion
weeds 2555
forest trees 4252
Reverse phase liquid chromatography, herbicide residues, mecoprop 4299
Reviews
blackberries
as weeds
Australia 1616-1617
weed control 1616
ethalfluralin, herbicide residues, environment 3493
forest trees
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1211
weeds, weed control 2825
glyphosate
drift 977
herbicide residues
soil 977
water 977
toxicity 977
herbicides
adjuvants 218
analysis 3879
enzymes 3539
formulations 218
herbicide resistance, crops 4784-4785
product development 2180
risk assessment, aquatic environment 981
uptake 2260
immunoassay, herbicide residues, water 119
India, aquatic weeds, research 3313
microbial pesticides
formulations 100
product development 500
mistletoes, cocoa 375
Reviews *cont.*
organophosphorus herbicides, chemistry 3757
Phalaris minor
biology 2746
distribution 2746
ecology 2746
wheat
chemical control 2746
cultural control 2746
India 2746
phytotoxins, product development 500
tea
weeds
crop yield 314
weed control 314
triazine herbicides
movement, soil 2236
persistence, soil 2236
trifluralin, herbicide residues, environment 3492
weed control 1902
weeds 1902
biochemistry, allelopathins 1749
ecology, allelopathy 4640
Reynoutria
biology
development 886
growth 886
reproduction 886
vegetative propagation 886
national parks
chemical control 351
Czech Republic 351
physical control 351
Reynoutria bohemica
biology, vegetative propagation 4201
Czech Republic 4201
physical control 4201
Reynoutria japonica
Australia 3397
biology
seed dormancy 3340
seed germination 3340
vegetative propagation 4201
Czech Republic 3340, 4201
ecology
invasion 886, 1322, 2114
plant competition 886
population dynamics 41
forest trees, Europe 886
genetics
genetic variation 1322
hybridization 1322, 2114
non-farm land, Europe 886
physical control 4201
rivers, UK 1322
Slovakia 41
Sweden 3813
UK 2114
USA 1307
Reynoutria sachalinensis
biology, vegetative propagation 4201
Czech Republic 4201
ecology, invasion 1322
genetics
genetic variation 1322
hybridization 1322
physical control 4201
rivers, UK 1322
Rhamnus cathartica
biology, seed germination 357
Canada 357
chemical control 357
ecology
allelopathy 357
invasion 357
seed dispersal 357
physical control 357
Rhamnus frangula
Callophrys henrici
Canada 3709
host plants 3709
Rhamphicarpa fistulosa
biology
life cycle 3310
seed germination 3310
cereals
Burkina Faso 3310
host parasite relationships 3310
Mali 3310

Rhamphicarpa fistulosa *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
Senegal 3310
morphology, hasutoria 1628
Pennisetum glaucum, host parasite relationships 1628
Rhinanthus alectorolophus
pasture plants
climate 4560
host parasite relationships 4560
nutrients 4560
Rhinanthus angustifolius
pasture plants
host parasite relationships 868
Russia 868
Rhinanthus minor
plants
host parasite relationships 4973
water relations 4973
Rhinocyllus conicus
control
Carduus 494
Carduus nutans 258
weeds 4534, 4948
Rhizobium, herbicides, metabolism 1853
Rhizoctonia, control, weeds 4533
Rhododendron
Betula
physical control 3578
UK 3578
Rhododendron mucronulatum
Abies koreana
allelopathy 1208
Korea Republic 1208
Rhododendron schlippenbachii
Abies koreana
allelopathy 1208
Korea Republic 1208
Rhopalomyia, control, *Tripleurospermum perforatum* 2843
Rhus
France 4134
man
allergic reactions 4965
toxicity 4134
Rhynchospermum
India 2969
taxonomy 2969
Rhynchosporium alismatis
control
Alisma lanceolatum 4994
Alismataceae 4567
Damasonium minus 772, 3743
Ribes sanguineum
Ileostylus micranthus
New Zealand 4966
water relations 4966
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
acetochlor
enzymes 3167
nontarget effects 4367
tolerance 3167
varietal reactions 3167
Alopecurus aequalis
allelopathy 3006
growth 3006
seed germination 3006
anilofos, crop yield 689
aquatic weeds, Vietnam 2759
as weeds
biology
growth 4594, 4662
seed germination 4662
chemical control 3404, 4953
ecology
biotypes 3403-3404, 4627, 4662, 4953
seed dispersal 848
seed production 700
temperature 4662
water relations 4662
genetics 3778
Malaysia 4594
physiology, photosynthesis 4662
rice
chemical control 3234, 3630, 4876, 4884
crop weed competition 285, 848, 1712, 4627
crop yield 1712, 4627, 4876

Rice *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
rice *cont.*
cultural control 285, 1712, 2383, 4876
hybridization 2963
integrated control 4876
Italy 848, 2499, 3630
Korea Republic 285, 3234, 3807
Malaysia 4876
physical control 285, 3630, 4876
population dynamics 1712, 4627
seed banks 285
seed contamination 1712, 2499
surveys 3807
USA 1712, 2383, 4627, 4884
varietal reactions 4627
soyabeans
chemical control 700, 2395
USA 700, 2395
USA 3403-3404, 4953
bensulfuron, phytotoxicity 3558
bentazone, herbicide resistance 4356
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 1863
butachlor
crop yield 283, 1141, 4047, 4458, 4460
economics 4458, 4460
herbicide residues 1376, 3474
chlorsulfuron
growth 193
varietal reactions 193
Chrozophora rottleri
allelopathy 4639
growth 4639
clomazone, phytotoxicity 4885
cultural control, crop yield 285, 682
cyhalofop, phytotoxicity 259
2,4-D, crop yield 4878
Damasonium minus, biological control 772
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 4225
growth 4225
seed banks 4225
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 1713, 2543, 4644
biological control 4621
chemical control 686, 1142, 2765-2766, 3184, 3627, 3631, 4621, 4803, 4883, 4885, 4954
China 1142
crop weed competition 1713, 4230, 4621, 4626, 4644
crop yield 1713, 2529, 2543, 4230, 4621
cultural control 4621, 4883
ecology 4621
growth 2521, 4626
host parasite relationships 3694
India 4230
integrated control 4883
Japan 2528
light 2528
Malaysia 4621
population dynamics 4230
roots 2521
USA 686, 1713, 2765, 3184, 3631, 4803, 4883, 4885
varietal reactions 4626, 4644, 4883
ethametsulfuron, residual effects 2621
fenoxaprop
metabolism 3183
phytotoxicity 2760, 2762, 4882
soil water 2760
translocation 3183
uptake 3183
fertilizers
crop yield 283, 688
economics 688
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 2271, 2683, 3529, 4353
phytotoxicity 2767
plant breeding 2683
tolerance 2764, 2767
glyphosate
crop yield 2267
deposition 2299
herbicide resistance 2267

Rice *cont.*
herbicides
bioassays 3871
crop yield 277, 279, 281, 680, 684, 686-688, 1523, 1932-1936, 1939-1941, 1943, 2384-2385, 3234, 3236, 3631, 4054, 4057, 4457, 4879, 4881-4882, 4885
economics 281, 681, 688, 1932-1933, 1939, 2774, 4054
enzymes 1459
growth 2756, 3524
herbicide residues 503, 1363-1364, 1786
nitrogen fixation 1454
phytotoxicity 276, 3180, 3184, 3231-3232, 3234, 3524, 3627, 3631, 4052, 4060, 4870
selectivity 4692
tolerance 2763
Heteranthera limosa
allelopathy 2542
chemical control 4993
cultural control 4993
Heteranthera reniformis
crop weed competition 866
Italy 866
imazosulfuron
growth 1435, 2676
phototoxicity 1435
tolerance 2676
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance 4884
integrated control
crop yield 283, 1937
growth 2756
interrow cultivation, crop yield 4869
Lantana camara
allelopathy 4129
growth 4129
seed germination 4129
Leptochloa chinensis
crop weed competition 2127
crop yield 2127
manual weed control
crop yield 279, 283, 680, 684, 688, 1523, 1934, 1937, 1939-1941, 2384-2385, 3227, 4054, 4878-4879
economics 681, 688, 1939, 4054
energy relations 275
mechanization
crop yield 1932, 1936
economics 1932
molinate, growth 3153
mulching, growth 4051
Murdannia keisak
chemical control 4872
Japan 4872
physical control 4872
Nymphaea lotus
crop yield 3732
Egypt 3732
environmental factors 3732
growth 3732
population dynamics 3732
oxadiargyl
crop yield 3625
phytotoxicity 3625
oxadiazon, herbicide residues 4751
oxazolidinediones, selectivity 3873
oxyfluorfen
crop yield 4869
enzymes 3538
tolerance 3538
paraquat
enzymes 3536
plant diseases 4370
Parthenium hysterophorus, allelopathy 3628
pendimethalin, crop yield 282, 1937
Phalaris minor
biological control 1923
chemical control 1923
cultural control 1923
integrated control 1923
physical control 1923
physical control
crop yield 282, 285, 3628, 4457, 4460
economics 3628, 4460

Rice *cont.*
pretilachlor
degradation 3175
herbicide residues 3472
propanil
crop yield 4883
economics 4883
pyribenzoxim, uptake 3148
quinclorac
metabolism 189, 1030
plant growth regulators 211
selectivity 211
translocation 189, 1030
uptake 189, 1030
rice
as weeds
chemical control 3630, 4876
crop weed competition 285, 848, 1712, 4627
crop yield 1712, 4627, 4876
cultural control 285, 1712, 2383, 4876
integrated control 4876
Italy 848, 2499, 3630
Korea Republic 285, 3807
Malaysia 4876
physical control 285, 3630, 4876
population dynamics 1712, 4627
seed banks 285
seed contamination 1712, 2499
surveys 3807
USA 1712, 2383, 4627
varietal reactions 4627
rotations, crop yield 683
Sagittaria trifolia, Japan 1323
Scirpus planiculmis
chemical control 1945
China 1945
Setaria faberi
chemical control 2600
Japan 2600
sethoxydim, phytotoxicity 3162
Solidago altissima, allelopathy 478
sowing rates, crop yield 4869
Sphaeranthus indicus, India 3843
2,4,5-T, herbicide residues 3452
tillage
crop yield 3228
growth 2756
Tithonia diversifolia, allelopathy 3377
water management, crop yield 1940
weed control, crop yield 2380
weeds
allelopathy 1719, 1721, 2082, 2539, 3005, 4107
Asia 2490
Australia 3624
Bangladesh 3227
biological control 4880
Brazil 2756, 3618, 3625
chemical contol 2386
chemical control 274, 277-284, 286, 680-681, 684-685, 687-689, 993, 1141, 1351, 1522-1525, 1780, 1806, 1932-1937, 1939-1944, 1946, 2284, 2384-2385, 2388, 2756, 2758, 2761-2763, 2767, 2774, 3057, 3172-3173, 3232-3238, 3618, 3623-3625, 3629, 3808, 4034, 4047, 4052-4060, 4457-4458, 4460, 4869-4870, 4874-4875, 4878-4882, 4884
China 52, 278, 286, 444, 1522, 1946, 2388, 2757, 2983, 3376, 4877, 4881
Colombia 3792, 4225
Côte d'Ivoire 683, 2380-2381, 4824
Côte d'Ivore 2524
crop weed competition 444, 1944, 2122, 2384, 2387, 2524, 3792, 4622
crop yield 1944, 2384, 3015, 3792, 4874
cultural control 280, 283-284, 682-683, 688, 827, 1138-1139, 1239, 1940, 2381, 2524, 2757, 3230, 3618, 3622, 3626, 4051, 4053, 4056, 4869, 4871, 4874-4875, 4877
Denmark 2539
Rice *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
ecology 2983, 4873
enzymes 1719
fertilizers 1942
Germany 2767
growth 1719, 3005
hosts of plant diseases 4684
hybridization 2963
identification 3357
India 275, 279, 282-283, 455-456, 680-681, 685, 687-689, 1141, 1523, 1806, 1932-1944, 2122, 2384-2385, 3228, 3628, 3810-3811, 4047, 4054, 4457-4458, 4460, 4869-4870, 4878-4880
Indonesia 2774
integrated control 280, 282-283, 681, 688, 1523, 1909, 1915, 1934, 1937, 1939-1941, 1944, 2384, 2386, 2756, 3229, 3623, 4048-4049, 4460
Iran 1140
Iraq 277
Italy 3233, 4060
Japan 993, 1239, 1525, 1734, 1780, 3357, 3622-3623, 3626, 3762, 4034
Korea Republic 274, 284, 3015, 3232, 3234-3237, 3808, 4050-4052, 4055-4058
Malaysia 4875
Pakistan 684
Philippines 1909, 2758, 2783, 4053
physical control 275, 279, 282-283, 680-681, 684, 688, 1523, 1932, 1934, 1936-1942, 2384-2385, 2756, 3227-3228, 3618, 3623, 3628, 4050, 4053-4054, 4457-4458, 4460, 4869, 4878-4879
plant succession 1734
population dynamics 284, 2386, 3376, 3808, 3811, 4058
research 2783
seasonal variation 3810
seed banks 3762
seed germination 3005, 4107
soil types 2976
South East Asia 1915
Spain 3323
species diversity 1734
Sri Lanka 2382
surveys 49, 53, 455-456, 3810-3811
Thailand 4874
Togo 682
USA 2762-2763, 3629, 4882, 4884
Venezuela 281
Vietnam 49, 53
water relations 2380
weed control 1137, 1140, 2380, 2490, 4873
West Africa 827
woody weeds
allelopathy 4126
growth 4126
seed germination 4126
Richardia scabra
cucumbers
chemical control 2401
cultural control 2401
integrated control 2401
physical control 2401
USA 2401
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Ricinus communis
weeds
chemical control 690
India 690
physical control 690
Ridging
control
rice, as weeds 285
weeds 713, 1172, 3650
crop yield
potatoes 713
rice 285
sunflowers 1172
Ridolfia segetum
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
Rimsulfuron
adjuvants 227, 4484, 4799, 4853
analysis 2611, 3891, 4702
application rates 4793
biodegradation, soil 1413
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Elymus repens 3619
Orobanche 2797
rape, as weeds 4854
Striga hermonthica 273
weeds 227, 722, 3225, 3527, 3616, 3649, 4422, 4451, 4497, 4799, 4851, 4853, 4857, 4910
crop yield
crops 4422
maize 273, 3225, 3619, 4850, 4853
potatoes 4910
soyabeans 4793
degradation
soil 164, 1022, 1413
water 4755
drift 4793
growth
fungi 1820
soil flora 2258
herbicide mixtures 4799, 4853
herbicide residues
environment 1022
surface water 4702
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
field crops 1040
Solanum nigrum 3522
metabolism, weeds 3522
movement, soil 1022
photolysis, water 4755
phytotoxicity
Capsicum frutescens 722
crops 4422
maize 4857
soyabeans 4793
plant diseases, potatoes 4485
seed germination, maize 3527
sorption, soil 1022
tolerance
crops 4419, 4421
maize 674
toxicity
cattle 147
fowls 2225
translocation, weeds 3522
uptake, weeds 3522
varietal reactions, maize 674
Risk assessment, herbicide residues, environmental impact 4308
Rivers
aquatic weeds
Austria 4986
Denmark 4991-4992
soil types 4992
species diversity 4992
surveys 4986
Switzerland 4176
UK 2900
water flow 4991
herbicides
environmental impact 4307
herbicide residues 2256
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 773
Canada 773
Impatiens glandulifera
invasion 3814
Sweden 3814
Imperata cylindrica, Japan 55
Phalaris arundinacea, USA 4561-4562
Ranunculus trichophyllus, Italy 3320
Salix fragilis, weed control 4958
UK 1322
Vallisneria americana, Canada 1643
weeds
Denmark 3329
Europe 886
France 395, 4170
introduction 2860
Netherlands 19, 4988

Rivers *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
plant competition 4988
population dynamics 4988
spatial distribution 4988
spread 2860
USA 2860
woody weeds
invasion 4958
New Zealand 4958
Roads
weeds
Europe 886
USA, conferences 831
weed control, conferences 831
Roadsides
Bunias orientalis
Germany 4661
invasion 4661
Convolvulus arvensis, East Africa 4204
Conyza canadensis
Hungary 883
surveys 883
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 3637
chemical control 3637
physical control 3637
spread 3637
Sporobolus indicus
Australia 353
chemical control 353
weed control 353
weeds
Australia 352, 354-355
chemical control 352
cultural control 354
France 1295
integrated control 355
plant communities 2554
South Africa 2554
species diversity 1295
Robinia, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 1220
Robinia pseudoacacia
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Rolling
control, weeds 4861
crop yield, vegetables 4861
Romania
Setaria viridis, maize 1001
weeds
maize 1127
peas 1154
potatoes 713
watermelons 1171
Root crops, weeds, Poland 447
Rorippa, taxonomy, molecular genetics 2106
Rorippa indica
crops, hosts of plant diseases 3424
Korea Republic 3424
viruses, host plants 3424
Rorippa islandica
lucerne
chemical control 1954
cultural control 1954
Japan 1954
Paeonia lactiflora
chemical control 4108
integrated control 4108
Korea Republic 4108
physical control 4108
Rorippa sylvestris
biology, vegetative propagation 338
ornamental bulbs
chemical control 338
Netherlands 338
physical control 338
Rosa (*see also* Roses)
Rosa multiflora, biological control 2436
Rosa rugosa, Sweden 3813
Rosaceae
biology, self incompatibility 3342
genetics 3342
Rose rosette disease, control, *Rosa multiflora* 2436
Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*)
weeds
India 455-456
surveys 455-456
Roses (*see also Rosa*)
weeds
chemical control 2840
cultural control 2840
India 2840
physical control 2840
Rotala indica
chemical control 3873
rice
chemical control 1522, 1946, 4058
China 1522, 1946, 3376
Korea Republic 4058
population dynamics 3376, 4058
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
Rotary cultivation
control
rice, as weeds 4876
weeds 724, 1168, 4050, 4077, 4397
crop quality, oranges 4090
Rotary cultivators, weeds, potatoes 3584
Rotations
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4436-4437
Phalaris minor 3819
Sorghum halepense 676
Striga gesnerioides 1223
weeds 669, 682-683, 1117, 1119, 1740, 2339, 2351, 2732, 2736, 2751, 3020, 3218, 3601, 3604, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3663, 4035, 4040, 4239, 4418, 4443, 4450, 4830
theses 3606
crop yield
barley 3611, 4443
cereals 3606, 4035
field crops 2732
maize 3218
oats 3613
rape 3663
rice 682-683
wheat 4040
economics, wheat 4040
Rotifera, herbicides, toxicity 3923
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
ecology, invasion 4114
soyabeans, USA 1343
Sri Lanka 4114
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
Row spacing
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4438
Hordeum jubatum 4844
weeds 668, 1130, 1150, 1517, 1564, 2394, 2740, 3665
crop yield
field crops 4844
maize 1130
rape 3665
safflower 1564
wheat 4438
nutrients, wheat 668
Rubber
weeds
Indonesia 1502
weed control 1502
Rubber (plants) (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
Rubus
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
Germany 2437
Rubus alceifolius
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
Rubus caesius
Quercus robur
chemical control 2832
Croatia 2832
Rubus canadensis
distribution, geographical distribution 458
ecology, invasion 458
Poland 458
Rubus ellipticus
crops, hosts of plant diseases 1209
India 1209
Rubus ellipticus *cont.*
viruses, host plants 1209
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus inermis
Australia 1614
biological control 1614
Rubus palmensis
Canary Islands 4246
distribution, geographical distribution 4246
taxonomy, nomenclature 4246
Rubus parviflorus
biological control 777
Canada 777
chemical control 1599
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
Picea engelmannii
Canada 2425
chemical control 2425
physical control 2425
USA 1599
Rubus polyanthemus
Australia 1614
biological control 1614
Rubus saxatilis
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Rubus spectabilis
biological control 777
Canada 777
chemical control 1599
forest trees
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
USA 1599
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
biological control 777
Canada 777
Rubus ulmifolius
Canary Islands 4246
distribution, geographical distribution 4246
taxonomy, nomenclature 4246
Rubus ursinus
chemical control 1599
USA 1599
Rudbeckia fulgida
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Rudbeckia hirta, weeds, plant competition 3405
Rudbeckia laciniata, biochemistry, composition 483
Rumex acetosa
biology
growth 1277
seed production 1277
ecology, climate 1277, 2516
Norway 2516
Rumex acetosella
biology
flowerss 4251
growth 1311, 4187
reproduction 1681
sex ratios 1681
crops
allelopathy 1721
hosts of plant pests 95
Poland 95
distribution, geographical distribution 1273
ecology
invasion 1273
nutrients 1528
pollution 1311
field crops, Peru 449
India 1273
Nematoda, host plants 95
onions
chemical control 300, 720
India 300, 720
integrated control 300
physical control 300, 720
pasture plants, Korea Republic 1528
physiology
nutrients 4187
plant growth regulators 4251

Rumex acetosella *cont.*
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
Rumex crispus
biology, growth 438
ecology
light 438, 4668
nutrients 438, 4025
population dynamics 3372
water relations 4668
weed associations 2553
fungi, host plants 933
Germany 1293
Korea Republic 933
lawns and turf, USA 3691
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
Netherlands 3372
pasture plants
Irish Republic 2118
nutrients 2118
population dynamics 2118
physiology, photosynthesis 4668
Poland 2553
strawberries, USA 3691
weed utilization, bioremediation 4025
wheat gluten
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
Rumex dentatus
fungi
China 78
host plants 78
Rumex japonicus
lucerne
chemical control 1954
cultural control 1954
Japan 1954
physiology, photosynthesis 1337
Rumex longifolius
biology
growth 3012
reproduction 3012
Canada 3409
Czech Republic 3012
ecology
invasion 3012
spread 3012
France 3409
morphology, leaves 3409
Russia 3409
Scandinavia 3409
Rumex maritimus
wheat
chemical control 1918
India 1918
Rumex obtusifolia
pasture plants
Poland 2545
weed control 2545
Rumex obtusifolius
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
biochemistry, composition 84, 912
biology
growth 3012
reproduction 1680, 3012
seed production 1680
vegetative propagation 1680
Czech Republic 3012
ecology, nutrients 84
fungi, host plants 84
pasture plants
chemical control 3239, 4068
cultural control 3239, 4068
integrated control 3239, 4068
Irish Republic 2118
nutrients 2118
physical control 3239, 4068
Poland 3239
population dynamics 2118
physiology, nutrients 912
Ruppia maritima
biology, seed germination 4172
Cuba 1690
distribution, geographical distribution 1690
ecology, temperature 4172
Ruppia maritima *cont.*
fishes, population dynamics 2466
irrigation systems, Argentina 2466, 4172
Ruppiaceae
Cuba 1690
taxonomy 1690
Russia
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 2812
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 3697
Crepis tectorum 3016
Erodium moschatum 3360
flora 3347-3349
herbicide residues, soil 1002
herbicides
apples 3975
man 1393
registration 234
safety 1393
sprayers 2310, 4377
toxicity 1393
usage 234, 239
Kochia scoparia, sugarbeet 4508
Plantago major 893
Rhinanthus angustifolius, pasture plants 868
Rumex longifolius 3409
Silybum 3277
Taraxacum 861
Taraxacum officinale 895, 3363
Trupa 2907
weeds 859, 2353, 2563
apples 4919
cereals 2359
cultivators 4398
field crops 3384
flax 2421
flora 4597-4598
forest trees 4104
integrated control 4586
lakes 3728
medicinal plants 2428
Picea abies 4105
rape 4502
seed contamination 3392
sorghum 623
soyabeans 4303
spread 3392
sugarbeet 1176, 3263, 3385, 3671, 4409, 4507, 4510
sunflowers 310
temperate fruits 2403, 4014
water reservoirs 3328
weed control 1916
woody weeds, forest trees 2835
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
as weeds
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Calamagrostis canadensis, hosts of plant diseases 4531
Chenopodium album, allelopathy 2997
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 3844
growth 3844
glyphosate, crop yield 1506
herbicides, crop yield 1507
rotations, crop yield 2732
tillage, crop yield 1497
weeds
allelopathy 4107
Australia 254
chemical control 254, 1496-1497, 1506-1507, 3217
cultural control 1119, 1497, 2732
Europe 1507
Lithuania 1496-1497, 1506
Poland 1119
seed germination 4107
S-23142
enzymes
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1445
reviews 3539
herbicide resistance, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1445
photosynthesis, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1445
Sabal serrulata
Pinus, USA 762
weed utilization 762
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Saccharum spontaneum
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422
India 2422
physical control 2422
Sacciolepis interrupta, rice, India 3811
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
manual weed control, crop yield 1564
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
row spacing, crop yield 1564
weeds
Australia 254
chemical control 254
cultural control 1564
physical control 1564
Turkey 1564
Sagina apetala
pasture plants
colonization 1300
seed dispersal 1300
UK 1300
Sagina japonica
lucerne
chemical control 1954
cultural control 1954
Japan 1954
Sagittaria graminea
waterways
Australia 3740
chemical control 3740
Sagittaria guyanensis, genetics, genetic variation 3783
Sagittaria montevidensis, biology, seed germination 3736
Sagittaria pygmaea
biochemistry, composition 4157
biology
growth 4157
pollination 3770
reproduction 3770
genetics, genetic variation 3783
rice
chemical control 1522, 1524, 1946, 3057, 3808, 4058
China 1522, 1946
Korea Republic 3808, 4058
population dynamics 3808, 4058
Sagittaria sagittifolia
aquatic organisms, host plants 3328
drainage channels, India 2894
ecology, pollution 2894
water reservoirs, Russia 3328
Sagittaria triflolia
biology
reproduction 1323
vegetative propagation 1323
Sagittaria trifolia
ecology
biotypes 1323
climate 1323
rice
chemical control 3808, 4058
Japan 1323
Korea Republic 3808, 4058
population dynamics 3808, 4058
Saherb
control, weeds 4094
toxicity
beneficial insects 4094
rats 4094
Salix
ecology, colonization 1598
Netherlands 1598
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
weeds, Europe 886
Salix fragilis
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
birds, host plants 4958
rivers
invasion 4958
New Zealand 4958
weed control 4958

Salsola
morphology
anthers 4611
fruits 4611
plant hairs 4611
taxonomy 4611
Salsola iberica
chemical control 1105
field crops
hosts of plant pests 2587
population dynamics 457
USA 457, 2587
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1105
Nematoda, host plants 2587
Salsola kali
biological control 3699
biology, seeds 1672
fungi, host plants 1342
Hungary 1342
Turkey 3699
Salt marshes
Phragmites australis, Hong Kong 399
Spartina alterniflora
population dynamics 1646
USA 1646
Salvadora oleoides
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Salvia reflexa
cotton
chemical control 1571
USA 1571
ecology, insects 2172
herbicides, tolerance 4774
insects, hosts of plant pests 2172
Salvia splendens, weeds, chemical control 3209
Salvinia, water reservoirs, Brazil 2474
Salvinia auriculata
lakes
Brazil 2467
spatial distribution 2467
Salvinia cuculata
biological control 2906
Thailand 2906
Salvinia minima
ecology, plant competition 393
Typha domingensis, allelopathy 388
wetlands, USA 393
Salvinia molesta
Australia 4175
biological control 4175
biology, ultrastructure 472
chemical control 4175
insects, host plants 2461
lakes, Brazil 2461
physical control 4175
Salvinia natans
biochemistry
composition 820
enzymes 820
ecology, heavy metals 820
Salvinia rotundifolia (*see Salvinia auriculata)*
Sambucus nigra, *Lonicera maackii,* Netherlands 3286
Samea multiplicalis, control, *Salvinia molesta* 4175
Sampling
herbicide residues, atmosphere 4711
weeds, maize 4653
Sandoz 9785, flowers 4251
Sandoz 9789, flowers 4251
Sanguisorba minor, ecology, allelopathy 1717
Sanguisorba officinalis
morphology, roots 2563
Russia 2563
Santalum album
Alternanthera nana
Australia 2451
host parasite relationships 2451
Sapium sebiferum
ecology, invasion 3710
USA 3710
Saponaria officinalis
biochemistry
nectar 3344
sugars 3344
Saponaria officinalis *cont.*
biology, pollination 3344
Saraca indica
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140
growth 4140
seed germination 4140
Sarcopoterium spinosum
pasture plants
chemical control 4890
cultural control 4890
Israel 4890
Sargassum muticum
distribution
geographical distribution 3321
spatial distribution 3321
lagoons, Italy 3321
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius)*
Sarson (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*)
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2537
seed germination 2537
Sasa
Fagus crenata
Japan 1603
population dynamics 1603
Sasa borealis
Abies koreana
allelopathy 1208
Korea Republic 1208
Satellite imagery, weeds, mapping 2709
Saudi Arabia
Calotropis procera 792
weeds, tomatoes 2400
Scandix pecten-veneris
barley
physical control 670
Spain 670
biology
seed dormancy 3763
seed germination 3763
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
physiology, plant growth regulators 3763
tillage, nutrients 670
Scenedesmus acutus
herbicides
enzymes 208
growth 4003
metabolism 2279
oleic acid 3168
photosynthesis 208-210, 4003
Scenedesmus quadricauda
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
herbicides, toxicity 152, 3489
Scenedesmus subspicatus
atrazine
growth 4347
photosynthesis 4347
varietal reactions 4347
herbicides, toxicity 3489
Schefflera actinophylla
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
Schinus terebinthifolius
biological control 2021
biology, growth 2442
Brazil 2021
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
ecology
invasion 2555
light 2442
forest trees, invasion 2442
physiology, photosynthesis 2442
Reunion 2555
USA 2021, 2442
Schizachyrium condensatum
ecology
invasion 1708
plant competition 1708
spread 1708
wild plants
plant competition 1708
USA 1708
Schoenoplectus californicus
ecology
invasion 822
spread 822
wetlands, New Zealand 822
Schoenoplectus lacustris (*see Scirpus lacustris)*
Scirpus
rice
chemical control 1141, 4458
India 1141, 4458
physical control 4458
water reservoirs, Brazil 2474
Scirpus acutus
biochemistry, allelopathins 2470
crops
allelopathy 2469
growth 2469
Zizania palustris, allelopathy 2470
Scirpus atrovirens
wetlands
Canada 3324
population dynamics 3324
Scirpus cyperinus
weed utilization, water purification 3733
wetlands
Canada 3324
population dynamics 3324
Scirpus juncoides
biology
seed dormancy 4588
seed germination 4588
chemical control 3873
Japan 4588
rice
chemical control 2761, 3057, 3236, 3238, 4057-4058
crop yield 3015
cultural control 3622, 3626
Japan 3622, 3626
Korea Republic 3015, 3236, 4057-4058
population dynamics 4058
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 4657
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
Scirpus juncoides **var.** ***ohwianus***
biology
seed dormancy 1252
seed germination 1252
Japan 1252
rice, chemical control 1524
Scirpus lacustris
physiology, nutrients 4573
weed utilization, water purification 1634
Scirpus litoralis
weed utilization, waste water treatment 2899
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Scirpus maritimus
biology, vegetative propagation 392
ecology, water relations 2895
physiology, nutrients 4573
weed utilization, waste water treatment 2899
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Scirpus planiculmis
rice
chemical control 1945
China 1945
Scirpus wallichii
biology
seed dormancy 1252, 4588
seed germination 1252, 4588
Japan 1252, 4588
Scleria
morphology, plant hairs 4666
taxonomy, identification 4666
Sclerocarya birrea
Erianthemum dregei
host parasite relationships 2051
South Africa 2051
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2845
Cirsium arvense 4945
Ranunculus acris 4892
weeds 3756
Scoparia dulcis
Boehmeria nivea
chemical control 2422

Scoparia dulcis *cont.*
Boehmeria nivea cont.
India 2422
physical control 2422
Scorzonera hispanica, herbicides, herbicide resistance 1040
Scorzonera laciniata, USA 1307
Scots pine (*see Pinus sylvestris)*
Scrophulariaceae
biology, self incompatibility 3342
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4144
India 4144
genetics 3342
rice
surveys 49
Vietnam 49
Scurrula cordifolia
Heloptelea falcata
host plants 801
India 801
Scurrula pulverulenta
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4557
India 4557
walnuts
host parasite relationships 801
India 801
Secale
biology, seed production 663
ecology, population dynamics 663
wheat, USA 663
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Secale montanum
distribution, geographical distribution 4245
USA 4245
Seedbed preparation, control, weeds 2401
Selenastrum capricornutum, herbicides, toxicity 3489
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Senecio
Brazil 3299
horses, toxicity 3299
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
Senecio aquaticus
ecology
nutrients 422
seed banks 422
Netherlands 422
physiology, carbohydrates 1332
UK 422
Senecio brasiliensis
field crops
chemical control 3615
cultural control 3615
integrated control 3615
population dynamics 3615
Senecio erucifolius
biochemistry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 368
grapes
Germany 489
hosts of plant pests 489
insects, host plants 489
Senecio inaequidens
biochemistry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 368
distribution, geographical distribution 1257
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1269
Netherlands 1257
South Africa 1269
Senecio jacobaea
biochemistry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 368
chemical control 651
ecology
colonization 3700
disturbed land 3700
plant competition 3700
population dynamics 3774
fallow
chemical control 2770
Denmark 2770
physical control 2770
spread 2770
insects, host plants 94, 2176
pasture plants
chemical control 2770
colonization 1300
Senecio jacobaea *cont.*
pasture plants *cont.*
Denmark 2770
physical control 2770
seed dispersal 1300
spread 2770
UK 1300
physiology, carbohydrates 1332
Switzerland 3774
UK 651, 2176
Senecio madagascariensis
Australia 1269
Madegascar 1269
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1269
South Africa 1269
taxonomy, origin 1269
Senecio nemorensis
morphology 904
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
Senecio sylvaticus
genetics, polymorphism 1691
taxonomy 1691
Senecio vernalis
biochemistry
alkaloids 4548
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 368
Denmark 4548
ecology, environmental impact 4658
Egypt 4658
fallow
chemical control 2770
Denmark 2770
physical control 2770
spread 2770
genetics, gene flow 4658
Israel 4658
pasture plants
chemical control 2770
Denmark 2770
physical control 2770
spread 2770
pigs, toxicity 4548
Senecio viscosus
genetics, polymorphism 1691
taxonomy 1691
Senecio vulgaris
atrazine
herbicide resistance 3821, 3837, 3987
photosynthesis 3987
biochemistry
composition 919
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 368
biological control 4946
biology
growth 1275
seed germination 2088, 3762
carrots
physical control 4911
Sweden 4911
chemical control 1105
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
chicory
crop quality 2525
crop yield 2525
Netherlands 2525
Dahlia
chemical control 4523
integrated control 4523
physical control 4523
USA 4523
ecology, climate 2516
fungi, host plants 919
genetics
chloroplast genetics 2685
polymorphism 1691
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1105
insects, host plants 94, 490
maize
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
Norway 2516
ornamental bulbs
chemical control 337
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
Senecio vulgaris *cont.*
ornamental herbaceous plants, chemical control 4941
physiology
photosynthesis 3821, 3837
radiation 3821
rice
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
taxonomy 1691
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 2685
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 1486
Senegal, *Rhamphicarpa fistulosa,* cereals 3310
Senna pendula
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
Sensors
atrazine, detection 2613
herbicide residues, atrazine 4707
herbicides
application 4394
herbicide mixtures 1058, 3562
weeds
accuracy 613
chemical control 3572
detection 1091
economics 1091
lawns and turf 1065
Septoria hodgesii, control, *Myrica faya* 2856
Sequoia sempervirens
weeds
chemical control 1600
USA 1600
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
fluchloralin
crop yield 1985, 4925
growth 1985
manual weed control
crop yield 1985, 4925
growth 1985
weeds
Australia 3260
chemical control 1985, 4925
cultural control 3260
India 455, 1985, 4925
integrated control 1985
physical control 1985, 3260, 4925
surveys 455
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Sesbania
field crops
China 2173
hosts of plant pests 2173
insects, host plants 2173
Sesbania drummondii
biochemistry
composition 482
phenolic compounds 482
biology, seeds 482
Sesbania exaltata
biological control 2734
chemical control 2349, 3281
cotton
chemical control 2819
USA 2819
rice
chemical control 2767
Germany 2767
soyabeans
chemical control 4900
crop weed competition 2990
crop yield 2990
USA 1343, 2990, 4900
USA 2349, 3281
Sesbania rostrata
ecology, salinity 24
weeds
India 455
surveys 455
Sesbania vesicaria
biochemistry
composition 482
phenolic compounds 482
biology, seeds 482
Setaria
cereals
chemical control 2753, 3020
cultural control 3020

Setaria *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
France 3020, 3210
Italy 2753
weed control 3210
ecology, spread 798
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3020, 3210
Hungary 798
molecular genetics
DNA 1264
ploidy 1264
onions
chemical control 1164
Iran 1164
soyabeans
cultural control 1152
USA 1152
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
Setaria faberi
biology, seed germination 842, 3762
chemical control 216, 642
ecology, nutrients 860
field crops
chemical control 667
cultural control 677, 1959
USA 667, 677, 1073, 1959
herbicides, degradation 3149
isoxaflutole, translocation 642
lucerne
chemical control 289
USA 289
maize
crop weed competition 4229
crop yield 4229
USA 4229
pasture plants, USA 860
rice
chemical control 2600
Japan 2600, 3762
seed banks 3762
soyabeans
chemical control 1151, 2396, 4075, 4902-4903
population dynamics 3000
USA 1151, 2396, 3000, 4075, 4902-4903
USA 216, 642
Setaria glauca (*see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria intermedia
insects, host plants 1347
sorghum
hosts of plant pests 1347
India 1347
Setaria italica
chemical control 2593
herbicides, herbicide resistance 471
weeds
India 455
surveys 455
Setaria lutescens (*see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria pallidesfusca (*see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria pumila
biology
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
seed production 4418
Blumea lacera 42
allelopathy 42
chemical control 2304, 3181
Echinochloa frumentacea
chemical control 3621
India 3621
integrated control 3621
physical control 3621
field crops
chemical control 4418
cultural control 4418
integrated control 4418
Poland 4243
population dynamics 457
USA 457, 4418
glyphosate, seed production 3702
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
maize
Canada 2377, 4862
chemical control 2377, 4862

Setaria pumila *cont.*
maize *cont.*
crop weed competition 4229
crop yield 4229
USA 4229
ornamental herbaceous plants, chemical control 4941
ploughing, seed production 3702
soyabeans
chemical control 4075
USA 4075
wheat
chemical control 3702
integrated control 3702
physical control 3702
USA 3702
Setaria verticillata
ecology
insects 4196
seed dispersal 4196
Italy 4196
trifluralin, herbicide resistance 1741
Setaria viridis
biological control 101
biology
roots 2565
seed dormancy 2920
seed germination 2920
seed production 4418
cereals
allelopathy 4107
seed germination 4107
chemical control 101, 226, 1466, 1468, 2593, 4796
cotton, China 52, 1732
ecology, water relations 2565
fallow
chemical control 2315
USA 2315
field crops
chemical control 1458, 4418
cultural control 4418
integrated control 4418
population dynamics 457
USA 457, 1458, 4418
flupyrsulfuron, metabolism 602
glyphosate, seed production 3702
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1242
phytotoxicity 222
lawns and turf
chemical control 4518
France 4518
USA 3691
maize
chemical control 269, 1001, 4865
crop weed competition 4229
crop yield 4229
Iran 269
physical control 4865
Romania 1001
USA 4229, 4865
MON 37532, phytotoxicity 224
Panax pseudoginseng
biological control 4107
Korea Republic 4107
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
ploughing, seed production 3702
Poland 226
potatoes
chemical control 3649
USA 3649
soyabeans
chemical control 3243
integrated control 3243
physical control 3243
USA 3243
stored products, Canada 1242
strawberries, USA 3691
USA 1075
wheat
chemical control 2315, 3702
crop weed competition 665
crop yield 4238
cultural control 665
integrated control 3702
physical control 3702
population dynamics 4238
tillage 4238

Setaria viridis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
USA 665, 2315, 3702, 4238
Sethoxydim
adjuvants 607, 3555
application rates 4506
control
Brachiaria platyphylla 607
Cyperus rotundus 4536
Digitaria sanguinalis 752
Echinochloa crus-galli 1572
Eriochloa villosa 4849
Lolium rigidum 897
Panicum texanum 4506
rice, as weeds 3404
Sorghum halepense 3590
weeds 1153, 1164, 1958, 2367, 2395, 3181, 3222, 3243, 3655, 3796
crop yield
cotton 752
field crops 2367, 3796
maize 1518
onions 1164
soyabeans 293, 1958, 3243
sugarbeet 3676
economics, soyabeans 3243, 3590
enzymes, maize 1460
flowers, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
formulations 607, 4794
growth, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
herbicide mixtures 1572, 3181
herbicide resistance
maize 2693, 3222, 4849
Setaria italica 471
Indian mustard, crop yield 3655
interactions 4794
leaching, soil 1420
metabolism, maize 2693
phytotoxicity
maize 1518
oats 3555, 4794
Poaceae 3162
soyabeans 293, 2395
plant diseases, potatoes 4485
population dynamics, soil flora 1430
temperature 4794
tolerance, sugarbeet 3676
varietal reactions, sugarbeet 3676
Sewage, weeds, Cameroon 818
Sewage sludge, napropamide, movement 1010
Seychelles, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum, Phoenicophorium borsigianum* 4244
Shading
control
Heteranthera limosa 4993
weeds 3596
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
herbicides, economics 2774
pentachlorophenol
genetics 3964
toxicity 3964
weeds
chemical control 2774, 3203
Indonesia 2774, 3203
weed control, books 1658
Sheep
Amaranthus albus, seed germination 839
Astragalus lusitanicus, toxicity 2448
chloridazon, toxicity 1402
Kochia scoparia, toxicity 3593
Trisetum flavescens, toxicity 3715
Shelterbelts
weeds
Canada 2077
chemical control 2077
Shepherdia canadensis
Pinus ponderosa
population dynamics 1285
USA 1285
Shorea robusta
Dendrophthoe falcata
India 3276
surveys 3276
Miliusa velutina
India 2548
invasion 2548
weeds
host parasite relationships 4144
India 4144

Sibara virginica
spinach
chemical control 4492
USA 4492
Sicyos angulatus
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
distribution, geographical distribution 2557
morphology 2557
taxonomy, keys 2557
Turkey 2557
Sicyos deppei
vegetables
allelopathy 1711
anatomy 1711
roots 1711
Sida
cotton
hosts of plant pests 89
India 89
insects, host plants 89
Sida acuta
Australia 653, 3045
biological control 653
insects, host plants 3045
pasture plants
Australia 1143
biological control 1143
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
viruses, host plants 2166
Sida rhombifolia
Australia 3045
Brachiaria, allelopathy 2536
field crops
chemical control 3615
cultural control 3615
integrated control 3615
population dynamics 3615
insects, host plants 3045
pasture plants
Australia 1143
biological control 1143
Sida spinosa
cotton
chemical control 1571, 2819, 3268, 4930
integrated control 4930
physical control 4930
USA 1571, 2819, 3268, 4930
maize
chemical control 4863
USA 4863
soyabeans
chemical control 4901
USA 1343, 4901
Sida vemicifolia
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
Siduron, control, weeds 4518
Sigesbeckia pubescens, leafy vegetables, chemical control 3254
Silene, biochemistry, phytoecdysteroids 4273
Silene alba *(see Silene pratensis)*
Silene dioica
biochemistry
nectar 3344
sugars 3344
biology
flowers 2097
pollination 3344
reproduction 2097, 3027
ecology
colonization 3401
population dynamics 2097
genetics, genetic variation 3401
physiology
light 4264
nutrients 3027
photosynthesis 4264, 4670
Sweden 2097, 3401
Silene latifolia
biochemistry, composition 921
molecular genetics, complementary DNA 921
Silene noctiflora
biochemistry
nectar 3344
sugars 3344
Silene noctiflora *cont.*
biology, pollination 3344
Silene pratensis
biochemistry
nectar 3344
sugars 3344
biology
pollination 3344
seed germination 1670
ecology
population dynamics 4659
temperature 1670
Europe 3049
fungi, host plants 488
genetics
gene flow 4659
sex ratio 4595
slugs, host plants 3049
Silene vulgaris
biochemistry
nectar 3344
phytochelatins 1339
sugars 3344
biology
growth 2117
pollination 3344
reproduction 1319
crops
hosts of plant diseases 3423
Hungary 3423
ecology
biotypes 862, 1319, 1737
nutrients 862, 2117
fungi, host plants 936
physiology
metabolism 1330
nutrients 64
phytoplasmas, host plants 3423
UK 1319
Silver fir *(see Abies alba)*
Silybum
chemical control 3277
Russia 3277
Silybum marianum
Australia 4948
biological control 4948
Simazine
analysis 113, 954, 2623, 3441, 3895, 4301, 4709
bioassays, oats 1467
biodegradation 3518
soil 3510
control
Galium tricornutum 2365
Lolium rigidum 897, 3258
weeds 184, 1188, 1496, 1559, 1587, 2255, 4473
degradation, soil 1975
environmental impact, rivers 4307
formulations 1467
genetics, *Tradescantia* 4722
growth
Canna hybrida 3951
Lemna gibba 2068
oats 3512
olives 3958
herbicide residues
Citrus 954
groundwater 527, 558, 968, 974, 1800
marine environment 2205
soil 2189
soil water 520
surface water 519, 2208-2209, 3901
tap water 954, 4301
water 113, 510, 2623, 3441, 4304
waterfoods 4709
leaching, soil 176, 1467, 2249, 3129, 4766
mode of action, weeds 943
morphology, olives 3958
movement
groundwater 558
soil 552, 3512
nontarget effects, olives 3958
organic matter, soil 3129
persistence
groundwater 3945
surface water 3945
pH
groundwater 3945
Simazine *cont.*
pH *cont.*
surface water 3945
photolysis 1415
water 2241
photosynthesis, spinach 4301
phytotoxicity
Aloysia polystachya 1587
Dahlia 4942
temperate fruits 3512
plant diseases, apples 723
runoff, soil 523, 2246
soil properties, soil 2255
soil types, soil 2246, 3446
sorption
colloids 2668
soil 552, 2246, 3510
storage 3881
toxicity, aquatic organisms 543
translocation, *Canna hybrida* 3951
uptake
Canna hybrida 3951
oats 1467
Simetryn
control, weeds 3231-3232
herbicide mixtures 3231
leaching, soil 4761
phytotoxicity, rice 3231-3232
Sinapis
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
taxonomy, identification 1472
Sinapis alba
chemical control 3998
herbicides, crop yield 3796
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 2368
residual effects 2368
weeds
chemical control 3796
crop weed competition 3796
hosts of plant pests 96
Poland 96
USA 3796
Sinapis arvensis
biology
seed dormancy 4117
seed germination 4117
carrots
chemical control 299
Yugoslavia 299
cereals
chemical control 1115
Europe 1115
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
ecology
biotypes 3159
seed banks 4117
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3159
insects, host plants 3863
maize
Canada 2377
chemical control 2377, 3373
Italy 675
population dynamics 3373
weed control 675
Yugoslavia 3373
morphlogy 3408
peas, chemical control 2781
Phaseolus
population dynamics 2147
Turkey 2147
physical control 4117
physiology, stress response 3408
radishes, hybridization 1265
rape
hosts of plant pests 4691
hybridization 2958-2959, 2962
slugs, host plants 4691
sunflowers
population dynamics 2146
Turkey 2146
Turkey 3863
vegetables, identification 4390

Sinapis arvensis *cont.*
wheat
chemical control 2300
crop weed competition 1704, 2527, 4624
economics 1704
Italy 2300
photosynthesis 2527
seed production 4624
soil water 4624
Turkey 1704
UK 4624
varietal reactions 4624
Sisymbium orientale
chlorsulfuron
enzymes 3161
herbicide resistance 3161
Sisymbrium
ecology, weed associations 2553
fungi, host plants 488
Poland 2553
Sisymbrium altissimum
rape
crop quality 4591
seed contamination 4591
USA 4591
Sisymbrium irio
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
Sisymbrium officinale
maize
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
Sisymbrium orientale
biology, seed germination 468
chickpeas
Australia 1467
chemical control 1467
herbicides, herbicide resistance 468
tillage, seed germination 468
Sisyrinchium atlanticum, *Zoysia matrella,* Japan 1785
Sisyrinchium platense
pasture plants
Brazil 4465
physical control 4465
Site preparation
control
maize 3219
weeds 2775
woody weeds 2826, 2837
crop yield, field crops 2826
soil organic matter, field crops 2826
Sitka spruce (*see Picea sitchensis)*
Slovakia
Convolvulus arvensis 1770
Helleborus purpurascens 890
herbicide residues, field crops 512
Impatiens parviflora, forest trees 3812
Reynoutria japonica 41
weeds 2094
fallow 4232
pasture plants 4232
sugarbeet 1179
vegetables 1540
wheat 3799
Slovenia
Cardamine, Fagus sylvatica 2721
herbicides, formulations 1883
weeds
chemical control 3565
sugarbeet 3674
weed control 3597
Slugs, weeds, host plants 1348, 3049, 4691
Smicronyx, control, *Striga hermonthica* 2060, 4150
Smicronyx lutulentus, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2031, 2034
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Sodium chlorate, defoliation, cotton 1858
Sodium pentachlorophenoxide, nontarget effects, Gastropoda 3491
Soil
acifluorfen
biodegradation 3494
degradation 3494
alachlor
degradation 4770
leaching 159, 1466
persistence 159, 1882
Soil *cont.*
alachlor *cont.*
soil amendments 4770
sorption 1466
tillage 159
ametryn, leaching 2784
amitrole
degradation 1421
leaching 1421
anilofos
soil types 1836
sorption 1836
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides, herbicide residues 3443
atrazine
biodegradation 1843, 3137, 3144, 3497, 4769
composts 1027
degradation 518, 1004, 1027, 1410, 3498, 3926, 4700, 4852
herbicide residues 518, 1016, 1360, 2197-2198, 4294
humus 1417, 3497
irrigation 4334
leaching 173, 1015, 2250, 3128, 4334, 4700, 4713, 4795
manures 1015
movement 178, 555, 1014, 1016, 2667, 3127, 3496, 3926
runoff 550, 2252, 2666
soil properties 3142
soil types 173, 1410, 3926
sorption 1417-1418, 2245, 2659, 3497-3498, 3926, 4756
temperature 3498
tillage 2245, 2252
benazolin, leaching 1021, 3132
bensulfuron
degradation 4329
organic matter 4329
sorption 4329
bentazone
biodegradation 1024
degradation 1832
leaching 3937
soil types 1832
butachlor, herbicide residues 1376
carfentrazone, persistence 1160
chlorsulfuron
biodegradation 1831
degradation 1829, 1831
leaching 172
soil types 172, 1829, 1831
sorption 172
chlorthal-dimethyl, runoff 4765
clomazone
herbicide residues 3897
sorption 3113
volatilization 3113
clomeprop, degradation 3072
clopyralid, herbicide residues 2177
cloransulam, leaching 3126
2,4-D
biodegradation 182-183, 1422, 1429, 1844, 3145, 3509, 3519
degradation 182, 3519
herbicide residues 1371, 3442
leaching 1422, 2658
organic matter 2244
runoff 3133
sorption 2244, 3504, 3506, 3509
tillage 2658
dicamba
biodegradation 3517
sorption 2657
dichlorprop
degradation 4748
herbicide residues 4748
diclofop, tillage 186
diflufenican
degradation 1799
herbicide residues 1799
dinoterb, herbicide residues 3949
diuron
fertilizers 3520
leaching 562
movement 2296
sorption 562, 2296
EPTC, herbicide residues 496
ethametsulfuron, herbicide residues 2621
Soil *cont.*
fenoxaprop-P
leaching 3121
sorption 3121
florasulam, persistence 942
fluazifop-P, herbicide residues 3471
flumetsulam, sorption 3113
flumioxazin, soil water 185
flupyrsulfuron, degradation 2651
fluroxypyr, persistence 4440
glufosinate
degradation 2218
leaching 2218
glyphosate
biodegradation 3946
cycling 3270
herbicide residues, reviews 977
soil properties 3948
soil types 4757
sorption 4331, 4757
halosulfuron
degradation 160
soil types 160, 170
sorption 170
herbicide residues
soil 1006
water 1006
herbicides
biodegradation 566, 1026, 1413, 3108, 3136, 3510
degradation 161, 164, 553, 556-557, 741, 1023, 1384, 1411, 1413, 1826, 1828, 2239, 3108-3109, 3112-3113, 3495, 3930, 3932, 3941, 4177, 4335-4336, 4746, 4752
enzymes 1029
grass strips 1028
herbicide residues 158, 517, 559, 947, 958-960, 998-1000, 1357, 1377, 1515, 1798, 2189, 2202, 2204, 2263, 2603, 3064, 3090, 3462-3463, 3748, 3882, 3887, 3898, 4712, 4747, 4848
conferences 4178
theses 3460
irrigation 1424, 3514
leaching 176, 554, 557, 564, 568, 1019, 1049, 1420, 1423, 1467, 1830, 1840, 1882, 2239, 2249, 2655-2656, 2663-2665, 3076, 3124, 3129-3130, 3514, 3938, 3941-3942, 4016, 4333, 4752, 4761, 4766-4767
microbial degradation 3112
movement 161, 177, 553, 556, 560, 574, 995, 998, 1019, 2204, 2710, 3106, 3512-3513, 4333, 4763, 4767
nontarget effects 976
organic matter 3118, 3129, 3942
persistence 161, 553, 3107
photolysis 3933, 3935
residual effects 1001
runoff 174-175, 523, 559, 563-564, 1028, 1379, 1424, 2238, 2246, 3514-3515, 3900, 3938, 4764
soil properties 1847, 2255
soil types 2246, 3107, 3932, 3942, 4333, 4749
soil water 1846
sorption 169, 553-554, 560, 959, 1031, 1828, 2246, 2655-2656, 2662-2663, 3106, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3495, 3507, 3510-3511, 4749, 4752
temperature 2662
tillage 128, 174, 996-1000, 1002, 3130, 4335-4336
volatilization 3932
hexazinone, herbicide residues 124
hoeing, soil water 1846
imazapyr
herbicide residues 962, 4303
humus 4753
leaching 962
persistence 962
photolysis 4753
soil types 4330
sorption 4330

Soil *cont.*
imazethapyr
leaching 1842
pH 4332
photolysis 1009
sorption 1009, 3936, 4332
imazosulfuron, leaching 1524
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide residues 4706
isoproturon
biodegradation 1428
degradation 2235, 2660, 3944
herbicide residues 549, 2653
leaching 2660, 3939-3940, 4762
persistence 549
sorption 2235, 2660, 3123
tillage 3939-3940
volatilization 2653
isoxaben, biodegradation 184
isoxaflutole
movement 163
organic matter 4760
persistence 163
pH 4760
soil types 163, 4760
sorption 4760
K-11451
movement 3238
persistence 3238
KSC-13906, leaching 4052
linuron
degradation 162
persistence 162
sorption 3505
mecoprop, herbicide residues 4299
metam, volatilization 3931
metamitron
persistence 4759
sorption 4759
methabenzthiazuron, humus 1834
methyl bromide
fertilizers 168
persistence 2203
volatilization 166-168
metolachlor
degradation 3110
leaching 3110, 4796
movement 3125
sorption 3110, 4796
volatilization 2240
metribuzin
degradation 973
herbicide residues 2014
humus 171
interactions 171
movement 973
sorption 171
metsulfuron
biodegradation 3111
degradation 3111
herbicide residues 509
movement, herbicides 2247
mulching
soil biology 2801
soil water 1846
naproanilide, persistence 3557
napropamide
degradation 3929
movement 1010
organic matter 3929
sorption 3929
nicosulfuron
leaching 2251
movement 1841, 2251
persistence 1841
soil types 2251
norflurazon
biodegradation 1025
leaching 3178
organophosphorus herbicides, herbicide residues 1796
oryzalin
degradation 1412
soil types 1412
sorption 1412
oxadiazon, degradation 4751
paraquat
biodegradation 3141
herbicide residues 3896
pendimethalin
soil flora 2669

Soil *cont.*
pendimethalin *cont.*
soil types 1837
sorption 1837
pentachlorophenol, herbicide residues 120, 188, 2615
phenoxy herbicides, herbicide residues 3884
phenylurea herbicides
biodegradation 1825, 3138-3139, 3947, 4750
degradation 4750
physical control
physical properties 3190
soil properties 1847
pretilachlor, herbicide residues 2248
propanil
degradation 1409
herbicide residues 1409, 3131
propyzamide, herbicide residues 2789
prosulfocarb
biodegradation 1008
sorption 1008
pyrithiobac
leaching 3134
soil types 3119, 3134
sorption 3119
quinclorac, persistence 2234
rimsulfuron
degradation 1022
herbicide residues 1022
movement 1022
sorption 1022
simazine
degradation 1975
movement 552
sorption 552
sulcotrione
herbicide residues 2253
movement 561, 2253
persistence 561
sulfentrazone
degradation 548
sorption 548
tillage 548
sulfometuron, soil properties 4935
TCA, herbicide residues 994
terbucarb
leaching 179
persistence 179
terbuthylazine
degradation 1827
persistence 1827
soil types 2254, 3115
volatilization 3115
terbutyrn
sorption 2652
volatilization 2652
thiazopyr, soil types 645
tralkoxydim
soil types 3925
sorption 3925
tri-allate
leaching 1012
sorption 3508
triazine herbicides
degradation 1004, 2237
movement, reviews 2236
persistence 1004
reviews 2236
soil types 3446
sorption 3503
volatilization 1004
trifluralin
degradation 181
herbicide residues 961
humus 3135
sorption 961
Soil amendments, control, *Rumex obtusifolius* 4068
Soil bacteria
Eupatorium trapezoideum, population dynamics 864
herbicides, population dyanamics 572
isoproturon, metabolism 1428
Soil conditioners
control
Orobanche 2797
weeds 641
Soil fauna
paraquat, toxicity 985

Soil fauna *cont.*
triasulfuron, nontarget effects 1432
trifluralin, nontarget effects 2643
Soil flora
atrazine, population dynamics 3142
bensulfuron, nontarget effects 2257
dinoterb
growth 570
metabolism 3949
population dynamics 571
diuron, metabolism 3950
flame cultivators, population dynamics 3585
glufosinate, population dynamics 2218
herbicides
growth 1850, 3146, 3521
metabolism 1850
nontarget effects 569
population dynamics 187, 1430-1431, 1848-1850, 3143, 4337
rimsulfuron, growth 2258
sulfometuron, population dynamics 4935
weeds
growth 3204
population dynamics 3204, 3789
Soil solarization
control
Cuscuta campestris 4152
Cyperus 1202
Cyprus rotundus 4832
weeds 251, 1491-1492, 2012, 2419, 2434, 2799, 2808, 4096, 4476, 4488, 4491, 4524, 4828, 4835, 4918
crop yield
crops 4476
Foeniculum vulgare 4524
economics, tobacco 4096
growth
leafy vegetables 4491
tobacco 4096
Soil sterilization, control, weeds 2432
Soil water, herbicides, herbicide residues 125, 520, 4747
Solanaceae
biology, self incompatibility 3342
France 4134
genetics 3342
Iran 2104
man, toxicity 4134
pyrazosulfuron
nontarget effects 3465
phytotoxicity 3465
sugarcane, India 1733
toxicity, man 1622
Solanum
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
cotton
chemical control 2817
USA 2817
maize
cultural control 4450
physical control 4450
USA 4450
taxonomy, keys 433
urban sites, Argentina 4542
Solanum americanum
ecology, biotypes 573, 596
paraquat
herbicide resistance 573, 596, 1875, 3991
photosynthesis 596, 1875, 3991
translocation 573
uptake 573
Solanum carolinense
biology
fruits 2937
pollination 2937
reproduction 2502
seed production 2937
chemical control 4955
insects, host plants 1769
USA 2937
Solanum dulcamara
bacteria, host plants 79, 4276
biological control 4530
Netherlands 79, 4530
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 79
weed control 79

Solanum elaeagnifolium
Australia 2086
biological control 2009, 2086
biology
growth 2086
seed germination 2086
seed production 2086
vegetative propagation 2086
chemical control 2086
distribution, geographical distribution 2086
ecology, seed dispersal 2086
South Africa 2009
taxonomy
identification 2086
nomenclature 2086
USA 932
viruses, host plants 932
Solanum incanum, biology, seed germination 4589
Solanum indicum
India 4415
weed utilization, medicinal plants 4415
Solanum luteum, biology, seed germination 4589
Solanum mauritianum
biological control 2857
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
South Africa 2857
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum nigrum
atrazine, herbicide resistance 3821, 3837
biochemistry, amino acids 442
biological control 1197
biology 1623
growth 1581, 4671
light 4671
reproduction 1581
seed germination 846, 4589
Capsicum annuum
chemical control 2800
Spain 2800
Capsicum frutescens
chemical control 722
USA 722
chemical control 1105, 3162
chickpeas
chemical control 3248
Spain 3248
chicory
crop quality 2525
crop yield 2525
Netherlands 2525
cinidon-ethyl
enzymes 3953
metabolism 3953
translocation 3953
uptake 3953
cotton
Greece 789
hosts of plant pests 89
India 89
surveys 789
Denmark 4548
ecology
biotypes 1317, 1581, 1623, 3402
light 3402
nutrients 442
water relations 3714
field crops
chemical control 2738
integrated control 2738
physical control 2738
fodder legumes
Ethiopia 82
hosts of plant diseases 82
fruit vegetables
crop weed competition 2511
nutrients 2511
fungi, host plants 85, 488
grapes
Germany 489
hosts of plant pests 489
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1105, 1317
metabolism 598
India 85
insects, host plants 89, 489, 2586
Italy 2586
lawns and turf, USA 3691
Solanum nigrum *cont.*
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
maize
chemical control 269, 1126, 1134-1135, 1930
France 1135
Germany 1134
Hungary 1930
integrated control 1126
Iran 269
Italy 675
Netherlands 1581, 1623
physical control 1126, 1623
population dynamics 1623
Spain 1135
weed control 675
Yugoslavia 1126
Netherlands 3402
onions
chemical control 1164
Iran 1164
peas, chemical control 2781
physiology
enzymes 4671
photosynthesis 3821, 3837
radiation 3821
pigs, toxicity 4548
potatoes
chemical control 4482
crop yield 713
India 4482
integrated control 4482
physical control 4482
rimsulfuron
herbicide resistance 3522
metabolism 3522
translocation 3522
uptake 3522
strawberries, USA 3691
sugarbeet
Belgium 1178
chemical control 1178
sugarcane, Egypt 1735
sunflowers
Italy 1172
physical control 1172
tomatoes, USA 4497
triazine herbicides
herbicide resistance 1581, 3402
theses 1623
viruses, host plants 3714
weed utilization, medicinal plants 369
Solanum pseudocapsicum
distribution, geographical distribution 3780
USA 3780
Solanum ptycanthum
acifluorfen, herbicide resistance 3820
rimsulfuron
metabolism 3522
translocation 3522
uptake 3522
Solanum sarrachoides
potatoes
chemical control 3649, 4484
USA 3649, 4484
rimsulfuron
metabolism 3522
translocation 3522
uptake 3522
sugarbeet
chemical control 4509
USA 4509
tomatoes
chemical control 4496
USA 4496-4497
Solanum tampicense, biological control 4116
Solanum triflorum
potatoes
chemical control 3649
USA 3649
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solanum viarum
biological control 4116
biology
seed germination 2149
seed production 2149
chemical control 2149, 3703
Solanum viarum *cont.*
ecology
invasion 2149
seed dispersal 2149
spread 2149
integrated control 2149, 3703
physical control 2149, 3703
USA 2149, 3703
Solanum nigrum, viruses, host plants 82
Soldanella alpina, paraquat, photosynthesis 2278
Solidago
India 2969
taxonomy 2969
Solidago altissima
biochemistry, plant composition 478
biology
growth 3795
reproduction 2135
seed germination 2136
seed production 2135
distribution, geographical distribution 3795
ecology
colonization 2136
genotypes 464
invasion 2135
plant competition 2135, 2137, 3795
population dynamics 2135-2137
seed dispersal 2136
spread 2135
Europe 464
genetics, population genetics 464
insects
galls 3430
host plants 3430, 4285
nature reserves
physical control 2135-2137
Switzerland 2135-2137
rice, allelopathy 478
Solidago canadensis
ecology
nutrients 860
population dynamics 3774
pasture plants, USA 860
Switzerland 3774
Solidago gigantea
ecology, genotypes 464
Europe 464
genetics, population genetics 464
Solidago rigida
biology
growth 4199
leaves 4199
Solidago shortii
Festuca arundinacea
growth 1720
plant competition 1720
reproduction 1720
USA 1720
Sonchus
biochemistry, nitrates 630
morphology, pollen 1329
Spain 1329
taxonomy 1329
weed utilization, vegetables 630
Sonchus arvensis
allelopathy 4235
cereals
chemical control 1506, 4043
integrated control 4043
Lithuania 1506
physical control 4043
population dynamics 4043
Sweden 4043
ecology, population dynamics 3774, 4239
fallow
Bulgaria 1205
chemical control 1205
field crops
Canada 643, 4239
chemical control 643, 4239
cultural control 643, 4239
integrated control 643
Plantago ovata
chemical control 768
India 768
Switzerland 3774
Sonchus asper
bacteria, host plants 75

***Sonchus asper** cont.*
biology
growth 1277
seed germination 846, 3762
seed production 1277
ecology, climate 1277
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
rice
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
Sonchus oleraceus
Anthemis cotula, plant competition 2853
Australia 2579
biological control 771
chemical control 651
ecology
pollution 1292
surveys 462
Egypt 462
field crops
population dynamics 457
USA 457
insects, host plants 2579, 2586
Italy 2586
non-farm land, Kuwait 1292
nut crops
chemical control 1562
USA 1562
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
subtropical fruits
Egypt 452
surveys 452
UK 651
USA 771
wheat
Egypt 453
surveys 453
Sorbus aucuparia
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
Amaranthus retroflexus
crop weed competition 2379
seed production 2379
USA 2379
as weeds
biology, seed germination 1203
compost, seed contamination 1203
cultural control 1203
USA 1075
Cassia sericea
allelopathy 4236
growth 4236
seed germination 4236
herbicides
crop yield 4348
growth 4348
phytotoxicity 672, 4348
tolerance 4774
metolachlor, enzymes 207
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2867
India 2032, 4139
nutrients 2867
population dynamics 4139
sethoxydim, phytotoxicity 3162
Striga gesnerioides, seed germination 1223
Striga hermonthica
biological control 2060
Burkina Faso 2060
cultural control 4867
host parasite relationships 1225
integrated control 4867
Mali 379
Nigeria 4867
resistance 379, 2888
sulfosulfuron, growth 2368
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
Sorghum *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 672, 2753, 4046
crop weed competition 4046
crop yield 4046
hosts of plant diseases 4684
hosts of plant pests 1347
India 672, 1347, 4046
integrated control 4046
Italy 2753
nutrients 4046
physical control 623, 4046
Russia 623
USA, conferences 4178
weed control, conferences 4178
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
anatomy, stems 3406
biological control 4687
biology
roots 2565
seed germination 1203
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
chemical control 1471, 2305, 2854, 4955
composts, seed contamination 1203
cotton
chemical control 751, 3681
crop yield 1705
integrated control 751, 3681
physical control 751, 3681
population dynamics 1705
Turkey 751, 1705
USA 3681
crops
Cuba 676
cultural control 676
Cuba 4687
cultural control 1203
2,4-D, tissue culture 2155
ecology
biotypes 2155
population dynamics 1113
water relations 2565
field crops
chemical control 1458, 2375
USA 1458, 2375
fungi, host plants 4687
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 2155
Greece 2155
herbicides, residual effects 2854
maize
chemical control 1126, 2372, 4864
integrated control 1126, 4864
Pakistan 2372
physical control 1126, 1128-1129, 2372, 4864
USA 4864
Yugoslavia 1113, 1126, 1128
morphology, seeds 3024
soyabeans
Argentina 4076
chemical control 1129, 3590, 3643, 4076
crop weed competition 2990
crop yield 2990
USA 1343, 2990, 3590, 3643
USA 841, 1471, 2305, 2854
Viguiera tucumanensis
allelopathy 1718
seed germination 1718
Xanthosoma
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Sorghum sudanense, morphology, seeds 3024
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sour oranges (*Citrus aurantium*)
herbicides, uptake 204
South Africa
Acacia implexa 362
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Asparagus asparagoides 2966
Azolla filiculoides 2901
Bidens pilosa 2932
South Africa *cont.*
Commiphora pyracanthoides, pasture plants 4127
Eichhornia crassipes 2903
Erianthemum dregei, Sclerocarya birrea 2051
herbicide resistance, *Lolium* 1318
Opuntia stricta 2007, 3278
national parks 4592
Parthenium hysterophorus 647, 2041
Pennisetum setaceum 3386
Senecio inaequidens 1269
Senecio madagascariensis 1269
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2009
Solanum mauritianum 2857
weeds 1260, 3288
biological control 2013
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2828
field crops 4866
invasion 2013, 3641
Litchi 3046
pasture plants 2554
roadsides 2554
woody weeds 3641
South America
Asteraceae 4606
Cyperus rotundus 459
Lemnaceae 4574
weeds, soyabeans, conferences 3332
South East Asia
Cyperus rotundus 459
Imperata cylindrica, crops 2917
weeds, identification 1660
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
Sowing date
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4437, 4439
Alopecurus myosuroides 664
sunflowers, as weeds 3666
weeds 284, 333, 668, 1124, 1954, 3020, 3235, 4455
crop yield
soyabeans 4074
wheat 4439
economics, soyabeans 4074
nutrients, wheat 668
Sowing dates, control, weeds 4074
Sowing methods
control
Aegilops cylindrica 3610
rice, as weeds 285, 4876
weeds 1145, 4875
crop yield
rice 285
wheat 3610
Sowing rates
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4437-4439
Amaranthus hybridus 3019
aquatic weeds 2759
Centaurea maculosa 2768
Echinochloa crus-galli 4621
Hordeum jubatum 4844
rice, as weeds 1712
Vicia hirsuta 1116
weeds 292, 1914, 1921, 4869
crop yield
field crops 4844
rice 4869
soyabeans 292
wheat 4438-4439
economics, soyabeans 292
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)
Abutilon theophrasti
Canada 294
population dynamics 294
Acalypha ostryaefolia
chemical control 725
USA 725
Acanthospermum hispidum
Brazil 38
chemical control 38
physical control 38
alachlor, crop yield 702-703, 4895
Amaranthus
chemical control 4340
USA 4340
Amaranthus hybridus
chemical control 2156, 3019
crop weed competition 3019
cultural control 3019

Soyabeans *cont.*
Amaranthus hybridus cont.
USA 2156, 3019
Amaranthus quitensis
Argentina 2930
seed predation 2930
Ambrosia trifida
China 1349
hosts of plant pests 1349
as weeds
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
atrazine, herbicide resistance 3528
2-benzoylpyrimidines, phytotoxicity 2600
Brachiaria plantaginea, Brazil 1959
Brunnichia ovata
chemical control 1149
physical control 1149
USA 1149
chlorsulfuron
growth 193
varietal reactions 193
Cirsium arvense
chemical control 2378
integrated control 2378
physical control 2378
USA 2378
clopyralid, crop yield 2378
crop residues, crop yield 1959
cultural control
crop yield 677, 4074
economics 4074
cycloxydim
enzymes 2699
mode of action 2699
diquat, pigments 2694
diuron, photosynthesis 592
Euphorbia nutans, Turkey 434
Flourensia cernua
allelopathy 2533
USA 2533
fluazifop-P, herbicide residues 3471
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 4340
glyphosate
amino acids 1453
bioassays 601
crop yield 691
enzymes 601
herbicide resistance 584, 601, 1148, 1182, 1453, 1533, 3154, 3590, 4075, 4364, 4452, 4902-4903
nitrogen fixation 4791
phytotoxicity 1453
herbicides
crop quality 4071, 4474, 4790
crop yield 292-293, 1534, 1928, 1956, 1958, 1962, 2394, 2742, 2777, 3241, 3243-3244, 3643, 4070, 4073-4074, 4076, 4475, 4790, 4793, 4896, 4898
economics 292, 2394, 2742, 2774, 3243, 3590, 4074, 4897
enzymes 4786
growth 190, 1861, 4475
herbicide residues 1364, 1787
herbicide resistance 3534, 3588, 4357
metabolism 3956, 4339
nitrogen fixation 1454, 1874, 4790
phytotoxicity 293, 672, 701, 1151, 2395, 4793
root nodules 4898
seed germination 1861
translocation 4339
hoeing, crop yield 703, 3241, 3642
imazaquin
fats 1041
nodulation 1041
integrated control, economics 3242
manual weed control
crop quality 4071
crop yield 1928, 1958, 4070, 4073, 4895-4896, 4898
root nodules 4898
norflurazon
lipids 590
metabolism 590
paraquat
metabolism 604
tolerance 604

Soyabeans *cont.*
Pharbitis hederacea
chemical control 4452
integrated control 4452
physical control 4452
USA 4452
Pharbitis purpurea
Argentina 704
physical control 704
phenoxy herbicides, metabolism 2261
physical control
crop yield 292, 1706, 1956, 3243, 4074
economics 292, 3243, 4074
rice
as weeds
chemical control 700
USA 700
Setaria faberi, USA 1959
Sorghum halepense
Argentina 4076
chemical control 1129, 3590, 4076
USA 3590
sowing rates
crop yield 292
economics 292
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
triclopyr, growth 1032
trifluralin, crop yield 3642
USA 293
weed control, crop yield 1500
weeds
Argentina 1148, 1533, 4654
Brazil 1961
Canada 874, 2394
chemical control 291-292, 672, 698-699, 701-703, 944, 966, 1150-1151, 1182, 1351, 1458, 1500, 1534, 1928, 1956-1958, 1960-1962, 2394-2397, 2742, 2752, 2774, 2776-2777, 3126, 3220-3221, 3223-3224, 3241, 3243-3244, 3561, 3615, 3642-3643, 4070-4071, 4073-4075, 4303, 4397, 4418, 4474, 4807, 4866, 4895-4903
China 701, 1962, 3561
crop weed competition 705, 874, 1699, 1706, 1961, 2990, 3241, 4226, 4231, 4630, 4896
crop yield 705, 874, 1699, 1961, 2990, 3378, 4231, 4654
cultural control 292, 677, 1148, 1150, 1152, 1500, 2394, 3615, 4074, 4418
conferences 3332
France 4072
growth 4226, 4630
hosts of plant diseases 1343, 4567
India 292, 455-456, 672, 702-703, 1150, 1534, 1706, 1928, 1956-1958, 2777, 3241, 3244, 3642, 4070-4071, 4073, 4807, 4895-4896, 4898
Indonesia 2774
integrated control 703, 1148, 1500, 1956, 3223, 3241-3243, 3615, 3642, 4070-4071, 4074, 4397, 4418
Iran 4630
Italy 2776, 4397
Japan 291
Korea Republic 3378
Mexico 4231
morphology 4630
physical control 292, 703, 1150, 1706, 1928, 1956, 1958, 1961, 2397, 2777, 3221, 3223-3224, 3241, 3243, 3642, 4070-4071, 4073-4074, 4397, 4474, 4895-4896, 4898
Poland 4474
population dynamics 3000, 3223, 3378, 3615
Russia 4303
South Africa 4866
South America, conferences 3332
Sri Lanka 705
surveys 455-456, 884, 4654

Soyabeans *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
temperature 4226
Turkey 1699
USA 677, 699, 966, 1151-1152, 1182, 1343, 1346, 1458, 1500, 2395-2396, 2742, 2752, 2990, 3000, 3126, 3220-3221, 3223-3224, 3243, 3643, 4074-4075, 4396, 4418, 4897, 4899-4903
conferences 4178
weed control 1532-1533, 4072
conferences 4178
Xanthium strumarium, seed contamination 4197
Spain
Abutilon theophrasti, crops 2552
Amaranthus retroflexus, Quercus ilex 1709
Avena, cereals 2551
Cardaria draba 2582
Cyperus esculentus 931
Datura stramonium, maize 869
Echinochloa 469
Epilobium ciliatum, olives 903
herbicide residues
environment 972
esturaries 4307
leaching 2656
propanil 1409
rivers 105
sorption 2656
wells 968
herbicide resistance
Abutilon theophrasti 899
Echinochloa 469
Epilobium ciliatum 903
herbicides
man 530
usage 1482
Kyllinga brevifolia, lawns and turf 4656
Lolium rigidum
olives 1982, 3258
wheat 901
lucerne, as weeds, lucerne 4205
Opuntia ficus-indica 3769
Orobanche, sunflowers 805
Orobanche crenata 4559
peas 2884
Potamogeton pectinatus, ponds 2464
quinclorac
Echinochloa 1030
rice 1030
tomatoes 4349
Urticaceae 4555
weeds 1329, 2491, 2919, 4208
barley 670
Capsicum annuum 1166, 2800
chemical control 2723
chickpeas 3248
computer techniques 2723
field crops 2927
hosts of plant pests 491
lucerne 849
maize 1135
rice 3323
soil solarization 1492
sugarbeet 742
weed associations 1736
wheat 1736
wweds 2560
Sparganium emersum
biology
reproduction 395
vegetative propagation 395
ecology
habitats 3329
plant competition 4170
spread 395
morphology, leaves 4156
physiology, photosynthesis 3329, 4156
rivers
Denmark 3329, 4991-4992
France 395, 4170
water flow 4991
Sparganium erectum
weed utilization, waste water treatment 2899
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Spartina alterniflora
atrazine, nontarget effects 544

Spartina alterniflora *cont.*
biology
growth 1646
reproduction 1631
ecology
invasion 1631
nutrients 2073, 4167
genetics, population genetics 2073
marshes, USA 2073
non-farm land, USA 1631
salt marshes
population dynamics 1646
USA 1646
Spartina foliosa, hybridization 1631
Spartina foliosa, Spartina alterniflora, hybridization 1631
Spartium junceum
Australia 2357
North America 2357
Spayers, herbicides, formulations 618
Spectral analysis, weeds, identification 1071
Spectrometry
herbicides, photosynthesis 3892
naptalam, water 2612
Spectrophotometry
herbicide residues
atrazine 949
pentachlorophenol 116
Spergula arvensis
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
biochemistry
allelopathins 3844
composition 1338
biology
seed dormancy 840
seed germination 840
ecology
climate 2516
soil depth 840
insects, host plants 490
Norway 2516
Panicum miliaceum, allelopathy 1338
Spergula gallax, Spain 2560
Spergula maxima
ecology, population dynamics 460
Sweden 460
Spermacoce ocymoides
forest trees
Nigeria 3767
seed banks 3767
tea
chemical control 1569
India 1569
Sphaeralcea emoryi
insects, host plants 3860
vegetables
hosts of plant pests 3860
Mexico 3860
Sphaeranthus indicus
biochemistry, glycosides 3843
rice, India 3843
Sphaeropteris cooperi
ecology
invasion 1303
spread 1303
USA 1303
Sphenoclea zeylanica
biology, seed germination 4189
rice
allelopathy 2082
chemical control 4053
cultural control 4053
Philippines 4053
physical control 4053
Vietnam 2759
Sphenoptera jugoslavica, control, *Centaurea diffusa* 4540
Sphenostylis stenocarpa, Striga gesnerioides, seed germination 1223
Spice plants, weeds, chemical control 340
Spiders (*see* Araneae)
Spigelia anthelmia, biology, reproduction 4186
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
chlorpropham, herbicide residues 1791
diuron, photosynthesis 3978
herbicides
herbicide residues 512, 3440
photosynthesis 595, 2282, 3970, 4301
Spinach *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
tolerance 4419, 4421
paraquat, photosynthesis 3983
triazine herbicides, photosynthesis 3994
USA 4421
weeds
chemical control 3209, 3653, 4422, 4492, 4995
Denmark 3653
hosts of plant diseases 3425
Netherlands 1489
USA 3425, 4422, 4492, 4995
weed control 1489
Spinach beets (*Beta vulgaris*)
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 3425
USA 3425
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spirodela
Bangladesh 4568
insects, host plants 4568
Spirodela polyrhiza
biochemistry
composition 1238
thiols 4159
biology
vegetative propagation 4162
vegetative regeneration 3325
ecology
carbon dioxide 4989
light 3325
oxygen 4989
salinity 1238
physiology
enzymes 4983
heavy metals 4159
light 4162
nutrients 4162
photosynthesis 4989
rice
chemical control 4058
Korea Republic 4058
population dynamics 4058
USA 4989
weed utilization
feeds 3730
waste water treatment 819
water purification 2065
Spirodela punctata
biology, growth 1237
ecology, plant competition 393
physiology, plant growth regulators 1237
weed utilization, waste water treatment 636
wetlands, USA 393
Spirulina platensis, glufosinate, growth 3525
Spodoptera pectinicornis, control, *Pistia stratiotes* 823
Sporobolus, taxonomy 4602
Sporobolus fertilis, distribution, geographical distribution 13
Sporobolus indicus
Australia 359
grazing, population dynamics 2546
pasture plants
Australia 2546
cultural control 2546
roadsides
Australia 353
chemical control 353
weed control 353
weed control 359
Sporobolus latzii, Australia 4602
Sporobolus sessilis, Australia 4602
Sporobolus virginicus
marshes, Australia 2898
physiology, gas exchange 2898
Sprayers
chloridazon, application 1053
herbicides
accuracy 1052
application 608-609, 617, 1054, 1056-1057, 1059, 1066, 2308, 2310, 2312, 3551, 4378-4379, 4383-4384, 4808
automatic control 1062, 3573
automatic guidance 3563
calibration 1526, 1891
cleaning 1526
coverage 2294
Sprayers *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
deposition 1044, 3554
equipment performance 3567-3568
forest trees 228
herbicide mixtures 3562
low volume spraying 3566
maintenance 1891, 2313, 4377
nozzles 1061
risk assessment 2322
safety 3574, 3576
sensors 3572
sugarbeet 1055
temperate fruits 4380
testing 3564-3565, 4382
training 3586
valves 3569
paraquat, safety 1476
Spruce (*see Picea)*
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
halosulfuron
crop yield 4498
phytotoxicity 4498
herbicides
crop yield 1549
phytotoxicity 1549, 4420, 4494
USA 4420
weeds
chemical control 1549, 4422, 4494, 4995
USA 1549, 4422, 4494, 4995
Sri Lanka
flora, books 1244
propanil, wetlands 3131
weeds 4114
agroforestry, bibliographies 4101
biological control 4114
Phaseolus vulgaris 872-873
rice 2082, 2382
soyabeans 705
St Lucia, herbicide residues, ametryn 2784
Stachys officinalis
pasture plants
fertilizers 1289
population dynamics 1289
UK 1289
Stachytarpheta cayennensis
biology, growth 4214
ecology
light 4214, 4260
nutrients 4260
physiology, photosynthesis 4260
Stagonospora, control, weeds 4111
Stagonospora convolvuli
control
Calystegia sepium 4951
Convolvulus arvensis 349
Statistical analysis
weeds
identification 1073, 4392
seed banks 4193
spatial distribution 4851
Statistics
herbicide residues
leaching 568
soil 568
Steam
control, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 332
growth, *Pinus sylvestris* 332
Stellaria
rape
chemical control 4091
China 4091
Stellaria media
barley
chemical control 1515
Lithuania 1515
biochemistry
allelopathins 3844
nitrates 630
phenolic compounds 1722
biology, seed germination 846, 3762
carrots
physical control 4911
Sweden 4911
cereals
Belgium 942
chemical control 942, 1115, 2735, 2739, 2753, 4035
cultural control 4035
Denmark 2739

Stellaria media *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
Europe 1115
Germany 4035
Italy 2735, 2753
physical control 4035
chemical control 1105, 4792
cultural control 2352
ecology, climate 2516
field crops
Netherlands 3806
Poland 4243
population dynamics 3806
fungi, host plants 488
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1105
horticultural crops
Czech Republic 4686
hosts of plant diseases 4686
Korea Republic 3816
lettuces
cultural control 3656
Italy 3656
linseed
chemical control 731-732
UK 731-732
maize
chemical control 4453, 4856
Poland 4856
USA 4453
Norway 2516
ornamental bulbs
chemical control 337
cultural control 337
integrated control 337
Netherlands 337
physical control 337
pasture plants
invasion 3383
Netherlands 4
population dynamics 3383
seed banks 4
UK 3383
pears, Hungary 2170
peas, chemical control 2781
rape
chemical control 3663-3664
cultural control 3663
hosts of plant pests 4691
Lithuania 3664
Poland 3663
rice
Japan 3762
seed banks 3762
slugs, host plants 4691
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
sugarbeet, chemical control 1991
triazine herbicides, mode of action 943
triticale
crop weed competition 671
nutrients 671
Poland 671
UK 2352
vegetables, identification 4390
viruses, host plants 4686
weed utilization, vegetables 630
wheat
allelopathy 1722
crop weed competition 2740
cultural control 2740
India 1722
UK 2740
Stenopelmus rufinasus, control, *Azolla filiculoides* 2901
Stenotaphrum secundatum
marshes, Australia 2898
physiology, gas exchange 2898
Stichococcus bacillaris, herbicides, toxicity 3489
Stipa brachychaeta
Aloysia polystachya
Argentina 1587
chemical control 1587
Stokesia laevis
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Stone fruits
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 645
USA 645
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
herbicides, herbicide residues 512, 2188
Strawberries *cont.*
weeds
Belgium 1650
Brazil 4920
chemical control 3599, 3752, 4921
France 3752
Netherlands 3659
Norway 3599
USA 3691, 4921
weed control 1650, 3659
Strawberry clover (*see Trifolium fragiferum)*
Striga
Africa 810, 2827
biology, seed germination 3311
cultural control 2827
maize
Cameroon 378
cultural control 1120
resistance 378
Zimbabwe 1120
Mali 381
Nigeria 3335
weed control 381, 810, 3335
Striga asiatica
biology, seed germination 3309
maize
chemical control 273
crop yield 2454
host parasite relationships 273
USA 273
Zambia 2454
Striga aspera
biology, seed germination 4975
physiology, plant growth regulators 4975
Poaceae
host parasite relationships 4976
resistance 4976
Striga densiflora
crops
India 454
seasonal variation 454
surveys 454
Striga gesnerioides
biology, seed germination 4975
cowpeas
Africa 1223
cultural control 1223
host parasite relationships 1224
Mali 1224
Niger 1224
resistance 1224
field crops, seed germination 1223
physiology, plant growth regulators 4975
Striga hemonthica, biology, development 2887
Striga hermonthica
anatomy
haustoria 4972
seeds 4150
biological control 4150
biology
development 2888
photosynthesis 1225
seed germination 376, 808, 3309, 4975
chemical control 4149
cultural control 1099
ecology
host parasite relationships 4972
spread 2455
Eragrostis pilosa
climate 2061
growth 2061
host parasite relationships 2061
fungi, seed germination 2457
Ghana 2455
insects, seed predation 4150
legumes, seed germination 382
maize
Benin 2456
chemical control 273
crop yield 1121
host parasite relationships 273, 2456
Kenya 273
Nigeria 1121
physical control 1121
seed germination 2456
Menispermum dauricum, seed germination 380
Striga hermonthica *cont.*
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2887
morphology, pollen 2886
pasture plants
biological control 4151
Nigeria 4151
Pennisetum glaucum
flowers 4974
Mali 4974
resistance 4974
physiology
enzymes 4149
photosynthesis 2061
plant growth regulators 376, 4975
Poaceae
host parasite relationships 4976
resistance 4976
sorghum
biological control 2060
Burkina Faso 2060
cultural control 4867
host parasite relationships 1225
integrated control 4867
Mali 379
Nigeria 4867
resistance 379, 2888
Sudan 2886
West Africa 1099
Striga lutea (*see Striga asiatica)*
Striga orobanchoides (*see Striga gesnerioides)*
Stylosanthes guianensis
glyphosate, growth 3523
herbicides, growth 192
Stylosanthes hamata, ecology, salinity 24
Styphelia tameiameiae
Schizachyrium condensatum
plant competition 1708
USA 1708
Suaeda glauca
cotton
China 319
crop weed competition 319
Subalpine fir (*see Abies lasiocarpa)*
4-Substituted 3-aryl-5-*tert*-butyl-4-oxazolin-2-ones
control, weeds 1780
synthesis 1780
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum)*
Subtropical fruits
weeds
Egypt 452
surveys 452
Subtropics, herbicide residues, environmental impact 3085
Sudan
weeds 2886
cotton 754
Sudan grass (*see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
Abutilon theophrasti
chemical control 2812
Russia 2812
Amaranthus, biological control 4891
as weeds
chemical control 4033
cultural control 4033
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1263
physical control 4033
sugarbeet, hybridization 1263
UK 4033
Beta maritima
gene flow 2949
Germany 1686
hybridization 1686, 2949
Italy 2949
Beta vulgaris
France 2954, 4210
gene flow 2954, 4210
hybridization 2954
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 744
crop yield 744
growth 744
population dynamics 2144
seed germination 2144
UK 744
chlorsulfuron
phytotoxicity 1992

Sugarbeet *cont.*
chlorsulfuron *cont.*
residual effects 1992
varietal reactions 1992
clomazone
growth 3897
phytotoxicity 3897
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 1443, 1990, 2416, 4355
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 1440, 1991, 2269, 2681, 3966
harrowing, crop yield 2811
herbicides
crop quality 2413
crop yield 260, 1110, 1988, 2266, 2412-2413, 3676, 4000
economics 3677
herbicide residues 741
herbicide resistance 313, 1442, 2266, 2268, 2940, 3534
photosynthesis 593
phytotoxicity 1993, 3673
tolerance 3676
varietal reactions 3676
hoeing, crop yield 1177
imazethapyr
growth 2813
residual effects 2813
integrated control, economics 3215
Kochia scoparia
chemical control 4508
Russia 4508
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
metolachlor
crop yield 581
seed germination 581
potatoes
as weeds
chemical control 2412, 3603
Germany 3603
UK 2412
rotations, crop yield 2732
Stellaria media
Netherlands 3806
population dynamics 3806
sugarbeet, as weeds, hybridization 1263
weeds
Belgium 1178, 2417
chemical control 133, 161, 313, 1055, 1063, 1110, 1176-1179, 1988-1991, 1993-1995, 2411, 2414-2417, 3263, 3672-3674, 3677, 4000, 4094-4095, 4383, 4397, 4409, 4507, 4509-4510, 4833
Croatia 4655
crop weed competition 1700, 2124, 2988
crop yield 1700, 1988
cultural control 742-743, 1989, 1995, 2732, 3263, 3675
Czech Republic 4000, 4095
Denmark 133, 1110, 2361
economics 4409
fallow 446
France 743, 828
Germany 313, 1177, 1988-1990, 2988, 4391
Greece 742
hosts of plant diseases 2514, 3425
hosts of plant pests 2587
hybridization 2940
identification 4812
integrated control 1177, 1179, 3215, 4397
Italy 161, 742, 1055, 3264, 3673, 4397
Japan 1993-1994
Netherlands 740, 3215, 3261
physical control 1177, 1179, 2321, 2414, 2811, 3262-3263, 3671, 4397, 4510
Poland 3672
population density 2988
population dynamics 446
Russia 1176, 3263, 3384-3385, 3671, 4409, 4507, 4510
seed production 2985
Slovakia 1179
Slovenia 3674

Sugarbeet *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Spain 742
spatial distribution 4391
spread 3385
surveys 4655
Sweden 3677
Turkey 1700
UK 1063, 1995, 2411, 2415-2416, 4383
Ukraine 2811, 3262, 3675
USA 2587, 3425, 4509
conferences 4178
weed control 740, 828, 2361, 3261, 3264
conferences 4178
Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 3670
integrated control 3670
physical control 3670
USA 3670
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 2410
Mauritius 2410
diuron, herbicide residues 3065
flazasulfuron, phytotoxicity 1987
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 1864, 3962
glyphosate, crop yield 1567
herbicides
crop yield 311, 3669
economics 739
growth 3670
tolerance 312
manual weed control, economics 739
mulching, crop yield 3668
Panicum repens
crop weed competition 3369
crop yield 3369
Japan 3369
weed control 3369
physical control, crop yield 311
USA 738
weed control, economics 2810
weeds
Argentina 1567
Bangladesh 4227
Brazil 1987
chemical control 311, 739, 1175, 1351, 1567-1568, 1987, 2809, 3669, 3902
crop weed competition 4227
crop yield 4227
cultural control 3668
Egypt 1735
India 311, 455-456, 739, 1733, 2810, 3668
Mauritius 2809, 3902
physical control 311, 739, 2810, 3669
surveys 455-456, 1733, 1735
USA 1175, 1568, 3669
Sulcotrione
adjuvants 3151
anatomy, *Commelina benghalensis* 3151
control
rape, as weeds 4854
weeds 272, 1133
herbicide residues, soil 2253
movement, soil 561, 2253
persistence, soil 561
Sulfentrazone
control
Cyperus esculentus 4498
Cyperus rotundus 4522
Poa annua 4521
weeds 1962, 2349, 2396, 4422, 4479, 4494, 4899, 4902, 4955
crop yield
crops 4422
soyabeans 1962
degradation, soil 548
herbicide mixtures 1962, 2349, 4899
phytotoxicity
crops 4422
fruit vegetables 4494
peas 4479
sorption, soil 548
tillage, soil 548
tolerance, crops 4419, 4421
varietal reactions, cowpeas 3209

Sulfometuron
analysis 2611, 3064, 3891, 4702
composition, *Pinus taeda* 330
control
Striga asiatica 273
weeds 323, 325, 330, 761, 1599, 4103-4104, 4516, 4935
crop yield
maize 273
sugarcane 738
growth, *Pinus taeda* 330
herbicide residues
soil 3064
surface water 4702
water 122
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
new products 323
phytotoxicity
maize 273
Populus 4103
sugarcane 738
population dynamics, soil flora 4935
soil properties, soil 4935
Sulfonylbenzoate
growth, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
phytotoxicity, tomatoes 1550
seed germination, *Orobanche ramosa* 1550
Sulfonylurea herbicides
analysis 2602, 2604
control
Conyza canadensis 883
weeds 3057, 3238, 4449
herbicide mixtures 3180, 3238
herbicide residues
groundwater 2602
water 945, 2604
herbicide resistance
asparagus 3530
bacteria 1869
Kochia scoparia 4440
weeds 4657
wheat 2277
phytotoxicity
rice 3180
watercress 2675
selectivity, field crops 3056
synthesis 3056-3057
tolerance, maize 674
varietal reactions, maize 674
Sulfosulfuron
adjuvants 227, 4800
control
Aegilops cylindrica 4538
barley, as weeds 3609
Bromus tectorum 2368
Elymus repens 4441
Phalaris minor 3819
weeds 227, 1351, 2367, 4041, 4800, 4910
crop yield
field crops 2367-2368
potatoes 4910
wheat 3609, 4040-4041
economics, wheat 3609, 4040
growth
Elymus repens 4773
sorghum 2368
phototoxicity, wheat 4041
phytotoxicity, field crops 672
residual effects, field crops 2368
translocation, Poaceae 2671
uptake, Poaceae 2671
Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima*)
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
Abutilon theophrasti
geographical distribution 2552
Spain 2552
spatial distribution 2552
Aegilops cylindrica, USA 4411
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allelopathy 878
as weeds
ecology
biotypes 61
invasion 1301
field crops
chemical control 3223
integrated control 3223
physical control 3223
population dynamics 3223
USA 3223

Sunflowers *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
onions
crop weed competition 1971
crop yield 1971
light 1971
population dynamics 1971
weed control 1971
USA 61
waterways, Ukraine 1301
Calamagrostis canadensis, hosts of plant diseases 4531
Echinocystis lobata
ecology, invasion 1301
waterways, Ukraine 1301
glyphosate, seed production 1034
herbicides
crop yield 1979-1980
economics 1980
herbicide resistance 4357, 4361
imazethapyr, herbicide resistance 61, 2409
Impatiens glandulifera
ecology, invasion 1301
waterways, Ukraine 1301
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
Orobanche
chemical control 1981
Portugal 805
Spain 805
Turkey 1981
Orobanche cumana
biological control 733, 1174, 2881
Bulgaria 2453, 2881
crop yield 2453
growth 2453
Nepal 1174
resistance 807, 4969
Parthenium hysterophorus
hosts of plant pests 2031, 2035-2036
India 2032, 2035-2036
physical control
crop yield 1172, 1979-1980
economics 1980
Reynoutria japonica
ecology, invasion 1301
waterways, Ukraine 1301
terbuthylazine
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
weeds
chemical control 1979-1980, 2409, 2807, 3666
Croatia 4655
crop weed competition 1698
crop yield 1698
cultural control 2807, 3666, 4843
India 1979-1980, 2807
integrated control 1979-1980, 2807
Italy 1172, 2373, 3666
physical control 1172, 1979-1980, 2373, 2807
population dynamics 457, 1724, 2146
Russia 310, 3384
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
surveys 2146, 4655
Turkey 1698, 1724, 1728, 2146
USA 457, 4843
weed control 310
Xanthium strumarium, hosts of plant pests 2044
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
weeds
India 455
surveys 455
Surface water
alachlor, herbicide residues 3114
atrazine, herbicide residues 2626, 3457
bensulfuron, herbicide residues 993
bromoxynil, herbicide residues 1408
chlorpropham, herbicide residues 1791
chlorsulfuron, herbicide residues 963
2,4-D, herbicide residues 3893
herbicides
herbicide residues 127, 519, 521, 967, 970, 972, 1020, 1377, 1382, 2206-2209, 2211-2213, 2622-2623, 2632, 3079-3080, 3464,
Surface water *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
3467, 3500, 3705, 3888, 3900-3902, 4182, 4541, 4702
theses 3460
persistence 3945
pH 3945
photolysis 3500
linuron, herbicide residues 969
mecoprop, herbicide residues 565
metsulfuron, herbicide residues 1795
prometon, herbicide residues 3081
propanil, herbicide residues 1409
triclopyr, herbicide residues 4708
Swede rape (*see also* Rape)
Sweden
Empetrum hermaphroditum, forest trees 44
flora 2944
herbicide residues
linuron 3505
water 504
herbicides
birds 3924
man 139
toxicity 139
usage 2354
Impatiens glandulifera
pasture plants 3814
rivers 3814
Phragmites australis 4169
Plantago maritima, pasture plants 48
Ranunculus acris 1313
Rumex longifolius 3409
Silene dioica 2097, 3401
Taraxacum 4609
Vaccinium myrtillus, Pinus sylvestris 332
weeds 460, 2944, 3813
carrots 3650, 4911
cereals 267, 4042-4043
fallow 2015
invasion 3813
Quercus robur 1189
sugarbeet 3677
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
weeds
chemical control 3599
Norway 3599
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
diuron, crop yield 4912
glyphosate, growth 579
manual weed control, crop yield 4912
weeds
Brazil 4912
chemical control 4912
crop weed competition 3652
crop yield 3652
India 455
physical control 4912
surveys 455
USA 3652
Swietenia macrophylla, weed control, books 412
Swiss chard (*see* Spinach beets)
Switzerland
aquatic weeds, rivers 4176
Calystegia sepium, Trifolium pratense 4951
Convolvulus arvensis, non-farm land 349
dinoseb, potatoes 1161
flora 2946-2947, 3774-3775
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1374-1375
mecoprop 1374
rivers 519
runoff 1374-1375
Phragmites australis
pasture plants 824
wetlands 2909
Potamogeton, lakes 1069
Solidago altissima, nature reserves 2135-2137
Trapa 2907
Tripleurospermum perforatum 2843
Viscum album, forest trees 800
weeds 90, 3049, 3774
apples 3658
Switzerland *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
carrots 1542
fallow 3381
field crops 4430
industrial crops 4652
insects 3856
pasture plants 4217, 4891
potatoes 714
temperate fruits 2402
weed control 3597
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus)*
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Synedra acus
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
Synedra radians
atrazine
enzymes 1877
metabolism 1877
Synedrella nodiflora
Australia 3045
insects, host plants 3045
weed utilization, biogas 4021
Systems analysis
weeds
arid zones 253
weed control 253
Syzygium guineense
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Syzygium jambos
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
2,4,5-T
analysis 3452, 3455-3456, 3894
degradation, water 3055
herbicide residues
foods 3456
rice 3452
soil 3090
water 3090, 3894
metabolism, mice 4729
toxicity, man 980, 3090, 1393
Taebiatherum caput-medusae
biology, growth 426
Elymus elymoides, plant competition 426
Tagetes minuta
Congo 3194, 3591
Ethiopia 1487
weed utilization
essential oil plants 1487
insecticidal plants 3194, 3591
Taiwan
Chromolaena odorata 2023
Eupatorium trapezoideum 1692
Galinsoga quadriradiata 1692
imazapyr, man 2222
Monochoria vaginalis 2922
paraquat
man 4727
toxicity 2221, 4727
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028
Vernonia elliptica 1692
Talinum triangulare
ecology
seed banks 2371
water relations 3411
field crops, cultural control 2371
forest trees
Nigeria 3767
seed banks 3767
Gliricidia sepium, allelopathy 2371
maize
cultural control 3766
Nigeria 3766
seed banks 3766
physiology, photosynthesis 3411
Tamarix
rivers
introduction 2860
spread 2860
USA 2860
Tamarix chinensis
biological control 1206
chemical control 786
ecology, population dynamics 2439
integrated control 786
physical control 786

Tamarix chinensis *cont.*
USA 786, 1206, 2439
Tamarix gallica
biological control 780
France 780
Tanacetum parthenium
ecology, population dynamics 3774
Switzerland 3774
Tanacetum vulgare
biological control 3431
biology
growth 1277
seed production 1277
Central Europe 3431
ecology, climate 1277
insects, host plants 3431
man, allergic reactions 3302
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4820-4821
Tanzania
herbicide residues, foods 3061
herbicides, usage 2330
weeds
integrated control 4586
labour requirements 4412
Tap water
atrazine, herbicide residues 2630, 3073
bensulfuron, herbicide residues 993
chlornitrofen, herbicide residues 531
chlorpropham, herbicide residues 1791
herbicides
herbicide residues 505, 954, 1020, 1388, 2623, 3468, 3885, 4301
herbivcide residues 2192
sorption 1839
metsulfuron, herbicide residues 1795
triazine herbicides, herbicide residues 4305
triclopyr, herbicide residues 4708
Tapinanthus
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Tapinanthus bangwensis, cocoa, host parasite relationships 375
Tapinanthus globiferus
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Tarachidia candefacta, control, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 3697
Taraxacum
Anthemis cotula, plant competition 2853
biology, seed germination 1253
China 1687
crops
hosts of plant pests 95
Poland 95
ecology
biotypes 1253
nutrients 861
population dynamics 3774
Estonia 4609
Faroe Islands 4609
insects
Chile 2556
pollination 2556
Latvia 4609
Lithuania 4609
morphology 4609
Nematoda, host plants 95
Russia 861
Scandinavia 4609
Switzerland 3774
taxonomy 2107-2108, 4609
Taraxacum officinale
anatomy, stems 1326
bacteria, host plants 75
barley
Canada 669
crop yield 669
cultural control 669
physical control 669
beneficial insects, host plants 4690
biochemistry, chemical composition 2572
biological control 2169
biology
growth 3363
seed germination 3363
seed production 895
Canada 2169, 4690
Taraxacum officinale *cont.*
crops
hosts of plant diseases 3423
Hungary 3423
ecology
biotypes 895
nutrients 895
pollution 3363
population dynamics 4239
field crops
Canada 4239
chemical control 4239
cultural control 4239
forest trees
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
fungi, host plants 936, 2169
grapes
Croatia 2165
hosts of plant diseases 2165
lawns and turf
allelopathy 1715
chemical control 2426, 3274
crop weed competition 2126
nutrients 2126
USA 2426, 3274, 3691
weed control 3274
lucerne
Canada 4472
cultural control 4472
Czech Republic 2771
physical control 2771
man, allergic reactions 3302
mice, enzymes 4818
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
onions
hosts of plant diseases 75
USA 75
pasture plants
crop weed competition 2126
cultural control 2544
nutrients 2126
Poland 2544-2545
UK 2126
pears, Hungary 2170
phytoplasmas, host plants 2165, 3423
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
potatoes
biological control 711
seed predation 711
USA 711
rape, hosts of plant pests 4691
Russia 895, 3363
slugs, host plants 4691
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
strawberries, USA 3691
waste land, Germany 1298
weed utilization, medicinal plants 631
Taxus baccata
woody weeds
Germany 3271
physical control 3271
Taxus brevifolia
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
weeds
chemical control 1583
USA 1583
2,3,6-TBA, photolysis 2182
TCA
control
Kochia scoparia 4508
weeds 1176, 3263
herbicide residues
atmosphere 994
soil 994
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
atrazine, herbicide residues 516
herbicides, economics 2418
weeds
Bangladesh 4227
chemical control 1569, 1806
crop weed competition 4227
crop yield 4227
reviews 314
growth 4629
Tea *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
India 745, 1569, 1806, 2418
mycorrhizas 863
physical control 2418
weed control 745
books 2915
reviews 314
Tebuthiuron
control
Acacia farnesiana 4961
Carissa ovata 3636
Telone C35, control, weeds 4921
Temperate fruits
weeds
chemical control 2403, 3053
physical control 2402, 4014
Russia 2403, 4014
Switzerland 2402
Temperature fruits, weeds, chemical control 1062
Tephroseris palustris
distribution, geographical distribution 1257
Netherlands 1257
Tephrosia
Central Africa 17
taxonomy
identification 17
nomenclature 17
West Africa 17
Tephrosia purpurea
India 3718
Parthenium hysterophorus, plant competition 3718
Terbacil
control
Cynodon dactylon 3670
weeds 323, 1587, 3669, 4103
crop quality, apples 1449
crop yield
apples 1449
sugarcane 3669
growth
apples 1449
sugarcane 3670
herbicide residues
crops 512
groundwater 968
new products 323
photosynthesis, apples 1449
phytotoxicity
Dahlia 4942
Populus 4103
Terbucarb
leaching, soil 179
persistence
groundwater 179
soil 179
Terbumeton
control, weeds 729
economics, *Citrus* 729
herbicide residues
groundwater 558, 968
water 510
movement, groundwater 558
Terbuthylazine
adjuvants 3151
analysis 105, 1801
anatomy, *Commelina benghalensis* 3151
application methods 2738
bioassays, wheat 2254
biodegradation 3518
composition, *Lupinus angustifolius* 2690
control
Lolium rigidum 3258
weeds 729, 1538, 2738, 3245, 3645, 4851
crop yield
faba beans 3245
peas 1538, 3645
degradation, soil 1827, 3932, 3941, 4746
economics
Citrus 729
faba beans 3245
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2620
groundwater 558, 968, 2218
surface water 519
water 504, 510, 1801
leaching, soil 3941

Terbuthylazine *cont.*
movement, groundwater 558
oligosaccharides, *Lupinus luteus* 3163
persistence, soil 1827
photolysis 1415
residual effects, field crops 2364
soil types, soil 2254, 3115, 3932
sorption, soil 3122
tolerance, field crops 2364
volatilization, soil 3115, 3932
Terbutryn
composition, *Lupinus angustifolius* 2690
control, weeds 1517, 3245, 4481
crop yield
chickpeas 4481
faba beans 3245
maize 1517
economics, faba beans 3245
growth, melons 3959
herbicide residues
groundwater 558, 968
surface water 2208
water 510
movement, groundwater 558
oligosaccharides, *Lupinus luteus* 3163
residual effects, melons 3959
seed germination, melons 3959
selectivity, chickpeas 3248
sorption, colloids 2668
Terbutyrn
sorption, soil 2652
volatilization, soil 2652
Terminalia superba
weeds
Nigeria 1286, 3767
seed banks 3767
Tetranychidae, control, *Xanthium spinosum* 4109
Thailand
aquatic weeds 2906
herbicide residues, rice 2214
herbicides
safety 3192
training 3192
usage 2214
weeds 4026
integrated control 3200
rice 4874
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Thecesternus hirsutus, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2034
Themeda, weed utilization, composts 4823
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Thiazolidinone herbicides
control, weeds 1458
mode of action 1458
physiology 1458
Thiazopyr
control
Cyperus esculentus 645
Lolium rigidum 3258
weeds 1351, 1558, 1562, 1583, 4494
herbicide resistance, field crops 588
leaching, soil 4766
metabolism, fowls 1803
phytotoxicity
forest trees 1583
fruit vegetables 4494
soil types, soil 645
Thifensulfuron
adjuvants 678
analysis 125, 2611, 3064
application rates 4793
control
Amaranthus hybridus 2156
Raphanus raphanistrum 3612
weeds 678, 1151, 1183, 2820, 4035, 4045, 4442
crop quality, cucumbers 2264
crop yield
cereals 4035
cucumbers 2264
maize 4045
oats 3612
Pennisetum glaucum 678
soyabeans 293, 4793
wheat 4442
drift 4793
growth
fungi 1820
melons 3959
Thifensulfuron *cont.*
herbicide mixtures 1183, 2820, 3561, 4442
herbicide residues
soil 3064
soil water 125
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus rudis 1230
Galium spurium 466
Kochia scoparia 2561
metabolism, soyabeans 4339
nontarget effects
Arthropods 3104
birds 3104
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 293, 1151, 4793
residual effects, melons 3959
seed germination
melons 3959
oats 3612
tolerance
maize 674
oats 3612
translocation
soyabeans 4339
weeds 4339
uptake, weeds 4339
varietal reactions
maize 674
oats 3612
Thin layer chromatography
herbicide residues
chlorotoluron 4295
crops 2190
foods 3061
soil 560
Thinopyrum intermedium (*see Elymus hispidus)*
Thiobencarb
analysis 3453
control
Aeschynomene indica 4059
Echinochloa crus-galli 686
Echinochloa crus-galli 2765, 3184, 4803, 4885
rice, as weeds 3404
weeds 681, 1173, 1523, 1932, 1936, 1939-1940, 1983, 2385, 2388, 2782, 3234, 3624, 4054-4055, 4058, 4060, 4870
crop yield
field crops 1932, 1940
groundnuts 1983
rice 686, 1523, 1936, 1939, 2385, 3234, 4054, 4885
economics
field crops 1932
rice 681, 1939, 4054
enzymes, soil 1029
growth, *Protosiphon botryoides* 3147
herbicide interactions 3184
herbicide mixtures 2702, 4803
herbicide residues
crops 3453
surface water 2622
water 3453
leaching, soil 4761
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 591
nontarget effects, plankton 2641
photolysis, water 3116
photosynthesis, *Protosiphon botryoides* 3147
phytotoxicity, rice 3184, 3234, 4060, 4870
population dynamics, Nematoda 1173
tolerance, *Vigna radiata* 709
toxicity
Amphibia 4741
aquatic organisms 2233
Rotifera 3923
Thiocarbamate herbicides
analysis 106, 506
herbicide residues, water 506
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 1242-1243
Thiocarbazil, control, weeds 4060
Thlaspi arvense
cabbages
hosts of plant diseases 77
USA 77
ecology, population dynamics 3372
fungi, host plants 77
Thlaspi arvense *cont.*
glyphosate
enzymes 1455
metabolism 1455
maize
chemical control 4858
Poland 4858
Netherlands 3372
peas, chemical control 2781
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
rape
crop quality 4591
seed contamination 4591
USA 4591
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988, 1990-1991
Germany 1988, 1990
Thlaspi caerulescens
ecology, nutrients 2514
insects, host plants 4283
physiology, nutrients 1334, 4283
Thuja occidentalis
weeds
population dynamics 25
USA 25
weed control 25
Thymus pseudolanuginosus
herbicides, phytotoxicity 4941
weeds, chemical control 4941
Thymus serpyllum, distribution, geographical distribution 2946
Thysanolaena maxima
India 4825
weed utilization, building materials 4825
Tiancaoguan, control, weeds 286
Tilia platyphyllos
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 2880
Poland 2880
Tillage
control
Acanthospermum hispidum 38
Aegilops cylindrica 4436-4437
Apocynum cannabinum 2376
Brunnichia ovata 1149
Centaurea maculosa 2768
Cirsium arvense 2378
Cynodon dactylon 3670
Heliotropium amplexicaule 367
lucerne, as weeds 3212
rice, as weeds 285
Rumex obtusifolius 3239, 4068
Solanum nigrum 1623
Sonchus arvensis 643
Sorghum halepense 434, 751, 3681, 4864
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
weeds 1, 261, 669-670, 729, 1100, 1126, 1128-1129, 1179, 1497, 1539, 1580, 1914, 1924, 2401, 2741, 2749-2751, 3221, 3224, 3228, 3253, 3260, 3667, 3800, 4035, 4040, 4074, 4089, 4418, 4423, 4450, 4461, 4476, 4528, 4843, 4861, 4893, 4911, 4930
crop yield
asparagus 3253
buckwheat 4461
cereals 4035
cotton 3681, 4930
crops 1497, 4476
groundnuts 3667
lucerne 4893
maize 1126, 4864
rice 285, 3228
soyabeans 4074
vegetables 4861
wheat 261, 2741, 4040
economics
Citrus 729
cotton 4930
groundnuts 3667
maize 4864
soyabeans 4074
wheat 4040
growth, rice 2756
mycorrhizas, cotton 2816
nutrients
barley 670

Tillage *cont.*
nutrients *cont.*
weeds 670
physical properties, soil 3190
seed banks, weeds 1200, 3221
seed germination
Sisymbrium orientale 468
weeds 1200
seed production, weeds 1200
Tithonia diversifolia
rice, allelopathy 3377
weeds
allelopathy 45
seed germination 45
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
cultural control
economics 4096
growth 4096
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 1866
glyphosate
enzymes 4782
herbicide resistance 4782
haloxyfop
enzymes 3984
herbicide resistance 1870, 3984
herbicides
antibodies 2684
bleaching 2692
crop yield 2420
enzymes 1862, 2696
herbicide resistance 599, 746, 1439, 1862, 1868, 2686, 4362
mode of action 2692
phytotoxicity 2420
plant breeding 599
manual weed control
crop yield 2420
economics 4096
growth 4096
Orobanche
biological control 1174
Bulgaria 746
chemical control 746, 1981
Nepal 1174
Turkey 1981
Orobanche cernua
biological control 733
chemical control 2420
host parasite relationships 4970
India 2420
nutrients 4970
physical control 2420
Orobanche ramosa
chemical control 2814
Italy 2814
oxyfluorfen
growth 3967
herbicide resistance 3967
membrane permeability 3166
metabolism 3967
physiology 3166
paraquat
enzymes 1437
herbicide resistance 1437, 2275
photosynthesis 3971
pendimethalin
economics 4096
growth 4096
herbicide residues 3473
pyraflufen, herbicide resistance 2687
Rorippa indica, hosts of plant diseases 3424
thiazopyr, herbicide resistance 588
weeds
Belgium 413, 4827
chemical control 413, 1181, 2419, 3053, 3679, 4096-4097, 4827
China 3679, 4097
Cuba 4835
cultural control 2419, 4096, 4835
hosts of plant diseases 83, 3423
hosts of plant pests 80
Hungary 3423
India 80, 1181, 2419, 4096
physical control 3679, 4096
USA 83
Togo, weeds, rice 682
Tomato mild mottle potyvirus, weeds, host plants 2868
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
Tomatoes *cont.*
CGA-103586, enzymes 1876
glufosinate, enzymes 205
herbicides
growth 4772
herbicide residues 1786, 2190, 2614, 3440
phytotoxicity 1550, 1960, 4349, 4496, 4772, 4834
residual effects 1960, 4834
tolerance 4419, 4421
manual weed control, crop yield 4917
metribuzin, growth 303
Mimosa pudica, soil fungi 2859
Orobanche
chemical control 2797
cultural control 2797
Cyprus 2797
host parasite relationships 2055
hosts of plants pests 2055
Turkey 2055
Orobanche aegyptica
chemical control 679
Israel 679
Orobanche ramosa
host parasite relationships 1550, 2056
resistance 2054
Turkey 2056
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 2537
growth 2030
India 2030
seed germination 2537
Solanum sarrachoides
chemical control 4496
USA 4496
Spain 4349
thiazopyr, herbicide resistance 588
USA 4421
weeds
Brazil 1909, 3393
chemical contol 2400
chemical control 302-303, 721, 1972, 2796, 3209, 3599, 3601, 4383, 4422, 4916
crop weed competition 2511, 4219
crop yield 4219
cultural control 721, 2324, 2796, 3601, 4077, 4495
Ethiopia 2868
hosts of plant diseases 1344, 2868, 3423, 4567
Hungary 3423
identification 1074
India 1344, 1972, 4826, 4917
integrated control 721, 1909, 2796, 4917
Italy 2324
Norway 3599
nutrients 2511, 4219
Poland 303, 3601, 4077
Saudi Arabia 2400
surveys 3393
UK 4383
USA 302, 721, 2796, 4219, 4422, 4495, 4497
Venezuela 4916
weed control 4826
Toria (*Brassica campestris* var. *toria*)
Orobanche
biological control 1174
Nepal 1174
Torilis nodosa
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
Toxicodendron radicans
lawns and turf
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
man, toxicity 3293
non-farm land
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
planting stock
chemical control 3274
USA 3274
weed control 3274
USA 3293
Tradescantia, herbicides, genetics 4722
Tragopogon dubius
biology, reproduction 2935
distribution, geographical distribution 3011
genetics, hybridization 3011
pasture plants
Canada 3011
invasion 3011
Tragopogon porrifolius
distribution, geographical distribution 3011
genetics, hybridization 3011
pasture plants
Canada 3011
invasion 3011
Tragopogon pratensis
distribution, geographical distribution 3011
genetics, hybridization 3011
pasture plants
Canada 3011
invasion 3011
Tragus racemosus
distribution, geographical distribution 4208
Spain 4208
Tralkoxydim
control
Avena fatua 1513
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2295, 2745
Lolium rigidum 897
Phalaris minor 666
weeds 1112, 2363, 2367, 2748, 4442
crop yield
field crops 2367
wheat 666, 1513, 2745, 2748, 4442
economics, wheat 445
herbicide mixtures 2363, 4442
herbicide resistance
Lolium 1318
Setaria italica 471
metabolism, maize 2693
nutrients, wheat 1112
soil types, soil 3925
sorption, soil 3925
Trampling, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 1529
Transgenic plants, herbicides, herbicide resistance 4352
Trap crops, control, *Striga hermonthica* 4867
Trapa
biological control 2907
China 2907
distribution, geographical distribution 2907
France 2907
Germany 2907
Italy 2907
Japan 2907
Korea Republic 2907
Poland 2907
Russia 2907
Switzerland 2907
Tree fruits
weeds
Germany 1167
weed control 1167, 4998
Trematophoma lignicola, control, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 4957
Trend, control, weeds 4095
Trend 90, control, *Kochia scoparia* 4508
Tri-allate
application methods 1922
control
Avena 1922
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana* 2745
weeds 4432
crop yield, wheat 2745, 4432
growth, wheat 1111
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 1456
leaching, soil 1012
sorption
soil 3508
water 1833
tolerance, wheat 1111
Trianthema monogyna (*see Trianthema portulacastrum)*

Trianthema portulacastrum
Citrus aurantiifolia
chemical control 1976
India 1976
groundnuts
chemical control 4505
India 4505
integrated control 4505
physical control 4505
maize
chemical control 1521, 2372
cultural control 1521
India 1521
integrated control 1521
Pakistan 2372
physical control 2372
rice
chemical control 1523, 2385
India 1523, 2385
integrated control 1523
physical control 1523, 2385
sesame
Australia 3260
cultural control 3260
physical control 3260
soyabeans
chemical control 3241, 3642
crop weed competition 3241
India 3241, 3642
integrated control 3241, 3642
physical control 3241, 3642
Vigna mungo
chemical control 1966
India 1966
integrated control 1966
physical control 1966
Triasulfuron
adjuvants 2300
analysis 3448
biodegradation, soil 1413, 3108
control
Orobanche aegyptica 679
weeds 2300, 4095
degradation, soil 164, 1413, 3108-3109
growth, melons 3959
herbicide residues, water 122
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
leaching, soil 4333, 4767
movement, soil 4333, 4767
nontarget effects, soil fauna 1432
photolysis, water 3117
residual effects, melons 3959
seed germination, melons 3959
soil types, soil 4333
Triazine herbicides
analysis 106-108, 505-506, 952, 1361, 1367, 1789, 2618, 3445, 4296
chemistry, ozone 3050
control, *Chenopodium album* 3868
degradation, soil 1004, 2237
growth, *Scenedesmus acutus* 4003
herbicide mixtures 4003
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1375
foods 3075
groundwater 3075
soil 2603
surface water 2208, 3467
tap water 505, 4305
water 107-108, 506, 951, 2603
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus 4653
Amaranthus hybridus 3019
Brassicaceae 2960
Chenopodium album 3835, 3838
maize 1135
plants 599
Senecio vulgaris 2685
Solanum nigrum 1581, 3402
theses 1623
weeds 3017, 3373, 4177
metabolism, rats 4730
movement, soil, reviews 2236
persistence
soil 1004
reviews 2236
photosynthesis 3868
Scenedesmus acutus 4003
spinach 3994
phytotoxicity, pears 1973
soil types, soil 3446
Triazine herbicides *cont.*
sorption, soil 3503
structure activity relationships 3994
synthesis 3868
tolerance, pears 1973
volatilization, soil 1004
Triazofenamide, cellulose, plants 1878
1,2,4-Triazole-carboxamides, structure activity relationships 4692
Tribenuron
analysis 125, 1787, 2611
control
Raphanus raphanistrum 3612
weeds 687, 1183, 1534, 1918, 1927, 2703, 2820, 3620, 3655, 4442
crop yield
cereals 660
field crops 260
oats 3612
Poa pratensis 4466
rice 687
soyabeans 1534
wheat 1918, 1927, 4442
growth, melons 3959
herbicide mixtures 1183, 2820, 4442
herbicide residues
field crops 1787
soil water 125
herbicide resistance, *Galium spurium* 466
Indian mustard, crop yield 3655
photolysis 1353
water 2242
phytotoxicity
cereals 660
Poa pratensis 4466
residual effects, melons 3959
seed germination
melons 3959
oats 3612
tolerance
maize 3620
oats 3612
Poa pratensis 4466
varietal reactions, oats 3612
Tribufos, nontarget effects, rats 4316
Tribulus terrestris
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
crop yield 710
India 710
physical control 710
field crops
chemical control 4866
hosts of plant pests 2587
South Africa 4866
USA 2587
maize
chemical control 269, 4865
Iran 269
physical control 4865
USA 4865
Nematoda, host plants 2587
Trichoplusia ni, control, *Centaurea maculosa* 4066
Trichosanthes
insects, host plants 3428
Japan 3428
Trichosanthes bracteata
insects, host plants 3428
Japan 3428
Trichosirocalus horridus, control, weeds 4534
Triclopyr
adjuvants 1582
analysis 2194, 4708
application methods 4513
control
Acacia mearnsii 3289
Centaurea solstitialis 4118
Chromolaena odorata 1565
Cryptostegia grandiflora 3701
Eucalyptus grandis 775
Prosopis glandulosa 2441
Rhamnus cathartica 357
Solanum viarum 3703
Vinca major 3704
weeds 361, 1582, 2823, 3100, 3288, 3916, 4513
woody weeds 327, 361, 761, 4517
economics, *Pinus taeda* 4517
environmental impact, Pinopsida 3100
Triclopyr *cont.*
growth
Liriodendron tulipifera 327
Pinus taeda 761
soyabeans 1032
herbicide mixtures 3701
herbicide residues
aquatic environment 983
man 2619
surface water 2622
water 4708
labelling 361
leaching, soil 568
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 983
nutrients, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 327
population dynamics, insects 3916
seed germination, *Cryptostegia grandiflora* 3701
toxicity
dogs 136
man 136
monkeys 136
uptake, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1032
Tridax procumbens
cowpeas
hosts of plant diseases 3044
Nigeria 3044
fungi, host plants 3044
tobacco
chemical control 4096
cultural control 4096
India 4096
physical control 4096
weed utilization, biogas 3595
Trientalis
Picea abies
chemical control 4105
Russia 4105
Trifluralin
adjuvants 181
amino acids, melons 4368
analysis 961, 1363
application date 731
application rates 731
chemical composition, rape 3164, 4789
control
Orobanche 2797
weeds 216, 299, 302, 309, 318, 731, 735, 753, 1546, 1573, 1577, 1587, 1954, 2395, 2819, 2841, 3241, 3256, 3268, 3601, 3642, 3672, 3796, 4093, 4479, 4496-4497, 4839, 4898, 4900-4901, 4906, 4929, 4941
crop quality
cotton 3268
Helichrysum bracteatum 2841
soyabeans 4790
crop yield
carrots 299
cotton 3268, 4929
field crops 3796
groundnuts 735, 4093
Helichrysum bracteatum 1586, 2841
linseed 731
onions 1546
rape 3257
soyabeans 3241, 3642, 4790, 4898
degradation, soil 181
development, cotton 4344
economics, cotton 3268, 4929
flowers, *Helichrysum bracteatum* 1586
formulations 1882
genetics, wheat 1037
growth
cotton 4344
fishes 3920
maize 2263
protozoa 3485
soyabeans 190
herbicide residues
aquatic invertebrates 1802
atmosphere 957, 1797, 2201
environment, reviews 3492
field crops 1363
grapes 3470
groundwater 129, 968
marine environment 2205, 3077
rice 503
soil 961, 2263, 3462
soil water 520

Trifluralin *cont.*
herbicide resistance
Eleusine indica 3156
Setaria verticillata 1741
humus, soil 3135
interactions 302
irrigation, soil 1424
leaching, soil 1882
metabolism
cotton 1031
fishes 3920
Protozoa 1819
weeds 1031
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 4790
nontarget effects
Arthropods 302
soil fauna 2643
nutrients
cotton 4344
groundnuts 736
persistence, soil 3107
phytotoxicity
carrots 299
Dahlia 4942
ornamental herbaceous plants 4941
peas 4479
soyabeans 2395
tomatoes 4496
plant diseases
cotton 316, 747
melons 4368
potatoes 4485
plant growth regulators, cotton 316
pollen, maize 3155
population dynamics, soil flora 3143
residual effects, maize 2263
root nodules, soyabeans 4898
runoff, soil 175, 1424, 2246, 3515
selectivity, cotton 753
soil types, soil 2246, 3107
sorption, soil 961, 1031, 2246
toxicity, fishes 3920, 3922
uptake
cotton 1031
lawns and turf 3515
weeds 1031
Triflusulfuron
adjuvants 4000
application methods 2738
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2812
Kochia scoparia 4508
weeds 2738, 3673-3674, 4000, 4422, 4492
crop yield
crops 4422
sugarbeet 3676
phytotoxicity, crops 4420, 4422
tolerance
maize 3620
sugarbeet 3676
varietal reactions, sugarbeet 3676
Trifolium
weeds
crop weed competition 1703
hosts of plant pests 95
Poland 95
Trifolium alexandrinum
maduramicin, phytotoxicity 4291
weeds
India 3817
population dynamics 3817
surveys 3817
Trifolium alpestre
Rhinanthus minor
host parasite relationships 4973
water relations 4973
Trifolium arvense
biology
growth 1277
seed production 1277
ecology, climate 1277
Sweden 2944
Trifolium fragiferum
chickpeas
chemical control 4480
India 4480
physical control 4480
Trifolium pratense
Artemisia vulgaris
allelopathy 3382
Trifolium pratense *cont.*
Artemisia vulgaris cont.
growth 3382
Calystegia sepium
plant competition 4951
Switzerland 4951
cereals
Germany 2581
hosts of plant pests 2581
insects, host plants 2581, 3863
Orobanche minor
host parasite relationships 2053
seed germination 2053
Turkey 3863
weeds, allelopathy 1721
Trifolium repens
Agrostis castellana, plant competition 10
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
biology, seed germination 846
diflufenican
growth 290
tolerance 290
earthworms, growth 4247
ecology, climate 4216
forest trees
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
genetics, chromosome number 4679
heathlands
crop weed competition 1710
population dynamics 1710
seed banks 1710
insects
growth 4247
host plants 2586
Italy 2586
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
Orobanche minor, host parasite relationships 809
Republic of Georgia 4679
waste land, Germany 1298
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 1209
Irish Republic 2118
nutrients 2118
population dynamics 2118
Trifolium subterraneum, herbicides, seed production 695
Triglochin procera
ecology, salinity 2896
wetlands, Australia 2896
Trigonella foenum-graecum (*see* Fenugreek)
Triketones, structure activity relationships 1352
Trinidad and Tobago
Parthenium hysterophorus 2041
weeds 2166, 3785
Triphysaria pusilla
pasture plants
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Triphysaria versicolor, biology, haustoria 2885
Tripleurospermum inodorum (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Tripleurospermum maritimum (*see Matricaria perforata)*
Tripleurospermum perforatum
Austria 2843
biological control 2843
Switzerland 2843
Trisetum flavescens
pasture plants, Germany 3715
toxicity, sheep 3715
Trisulfuron, analysis 2611
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
herbicides
crop quality 268
crop yield 268, 2369, 4846
economics 2369
manual weed control
crop quality 268
crop yield 268
rotations, crop yield 2732
weeds
Australia 254
Triticale *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 254, 263, 268, 1109, 4846
crop weed competition 671
cultural control 1109, 2732, 2750
hosts of plant diseases 4567
nutrients 671
physical control 268, 2750
Poland 263, 268, 671, 1109, 2750, 4846
Triticum
maize
chemical control 1126
integrated control 1126
physical control 1126
Yugoslavia 1126
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triumfetta semitriloba
biology
pollen 1606
reproduction 1606
non-farm land, Brazil 1606
pasture plants, Brazil 1606
Tropaeolaceae, haloxyfop, enzymes 3984
Tropics
herbicides, usage 1897
Physalis pubescens 2113
Tsuga canadensis
weeds
cultural control 3687
USA 3687
Tsuga heterophylla
Arceuthobium tsugense
spread 2877
USA 2877
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1583
weeds
chemical control 1583, 1600
USA 1583, 1600
Tunisia, weeds, weed control 3597
Tupeia antarctica
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4968
New Zealand 4968
Turbina corymbosa, Amaranthus, allelopathy 477
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turgenia latifolia
wheat
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Turkey
aquatic weeds, irrigation systems 2069
Avena sterilis, wheat 445
Brassicaceae, field crops 1731
Centaurea depressa, wheat 1725
Commelina communis 59
control, weeds 4481
Euphorbia nutans, field crops 434
flora 13-15
herbicides
conferences 2081
residual effects 3959
Loranthaceae 4967
Orobanche
crops 1981
tomatoes 2055
Orobanche ramosa, tomatoes 2056
parasitic weeds, lentils 372, 2048
rye, as weeds, wheat 418
Salsola kali 3699
Sicyos angulatus 2557
Sorghum halepense, cotton 751, 1705
weeds 1765, 1774, 2011, 3352, 3863
cereals 3959
chickpeas 1964
Citrus 729
conferences 2081
cotton 450, 1580, 1671, 1697, 1716, 1998
flora 1683
irrigation 1290
legumes 1729
lucerne 1677
maize 1707, 1714
olives 1727
Phaseolus 2147
Phaseolus vulgaris 1726

Turkey *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Pimpinella anisum 1678
safflower 1564
soyabeans 1699
sugarbeet 1700
sunflowers 1698, 1724, 1728, 2146
wheat 418, 1679, 1701-1702, 1704, 1924-1925, 3797
Turnip rape (*see also* Rape)
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
Parthenium hysterophorus
growth 2030
India 2030
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 3425
USA 3425
Tussilago farfara
insects, host plants 94
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4821
Typha
ecology
fire effects 398
population dynamics 825
water relations 398
insects
host plants 4287
hosts of plant pests 2171
lakes, India 825
USA 2171, 4287
water reservoirs, Brazil 2474
wetlands
chemical control 3105
USA 398, 2890, 3105
Typha angustifolia
bacteria, host plants 3317
biochemistry, phenolic compounds 3318
biology, pollen 1327, 3318
distribution, geographical distribution 4158
ecology 4158
Hungary 3317
India 4158
morphology 4158
taxonomy 4158
weed utilization
medicinal plants 4158
wast water treatment 3316
waste water treatment 2899
weeds
nutrients 816
plant competition 816
USA 816
wetlands, Morocco 2899
Typha domingensis
ecology
nutrients 2893
oxygen 2893
water relations 2897
Salvinia minima, allelopathy 388
Typha elephantina
insects, hosts of plant pests 2171
water reservoirs, India 2171
Typha latifolia
biology
growth 2064, 2471
reproduction 2473
tissue culture 2064
2,4-D
growth 2064
tissue culture 2064
ecology, nutrients 2465
herbicides
growth 4166
seed germination 4166
insects, host plants 4287
lakes
pollution 3728
population dynamics 3728
Russia 3728
morphology, roots 2471
physiology
membrane permeability 4980
nutrients 4573
respiration 2471
ponds, UK 2465
USA 4287
weed utilization, water purification 1634
Uapaca togoensis
weeds
Cameroon 1217
Uapaca togoensis *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
host parasite relationships 1217
UK
Alopecurus myosuroides, cereals 2698
Anisantha sterilis, wheat 4645
aquatic weeds, rivers 2900
Brassica, rape 2952
Brassica campestris, rape 2950
Capsella bursa-pastoris 2508
Centaurea nigra 3047
Chenopodium album, sugarbeet 744
Epilobium angustifolium 3337
Galium aparine 4185
cereals 4625
herbicide residues
degradation 3112
environment 1798
foods 2216
groundwater 4713
isoproturon 3940, 4762
nontarget effects 1405
rivers 2209
surface water 520-521
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2698
crops 626
rape 583
herbicides
adjuvants, books 2085
birds 134
crop yield 1101
drift 1042
economics 626, 1101
Nematoda 541
product development, books 2085
registration 2715
safety 2715
books 2085
sprayers 228, 1057, 1060
toxicity 1808
usage 1898
Hypericum perforatum 4215
isoproturon, soil 2660
Phragmites australis, wetlands 394
Poa annua, lawns and turf 2004
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 2412
Pteridium aquilinum 790, 1621, 2026, 4132, 4135
forest trees 4100
heathlands 2435
national parks 3295
pasture plants 1948, 4061
rape, as weeds 847
reports, Processors and Growers Research Organisation 1651
Rhododendron, Betula 3578
rivers 1322
Senecio jacobaea 2176
Silene vulgaris 1319
Sinapis arvensis, wheat 4624
sugarbeet, as weeds 4033
Taraxacum officinale, pasture plants 2126
Typha latifolia, ponds 2465
weeds 422, 651, 1101, 1738, 2114, 2116, 2352, 3017, 3049, 4222
cereals 1507
crops 4383
fallow 2143
field crops 1463, 1995, 3791
forest trees 228, 322, 2975, 4933
gene flow 2941
heathlands 2016
herbicide resistance 2941
linseed 731-732
onions 33
pasture plants 1278, 1289, 1300, 3383, 3635, 4064
rape 2953
seeds 1249
sugarbeet 1063, 2411, 2415-2416
vegetables 6
weed control 3597
wheat 1920, 2740, 3104, 4631
woody weeds 3707
Ukraine
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 880
Oenothera biennis 436
weeds 3188
maize 3226, 4848
Ukraine *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sugarbeet 2811, 3262, 3675
waterways 1301
weed control 3597
Ulex europaeus
apples
hosts of plant pests 781
New Zealand 781
biological control 3287
ecology, invasion 2555
forest trees
chemical control 4513
USA 4513
New Zealand 3287
Reunion 2555
Ulmus, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 1220
Ultrasound, weeds, detection 3563
Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)
Undaria pinnatifida
distribution
geographical distribution 3321
spatial distribution 3321
lagoons, Italy 3321
Undersowing, control, weeds 2736, 2828
United Arab Emirates, weeds, soil solarization 2434
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Urban areas
prometon, herbicide residues 3081
weeds
flora 4207
Italy 1259
Korea Republic 3815
Netherlands 4207
Urban sites, weeds, Argentina 4542
Urea herbicides
analysis 952
application date 659
application rates 659
control, *Bromus tectorum* 659
crop yield, wheat 659
herbicide resistance, weeds 3020
phytotoxicity, wheat 659
Urine
atrazine, herbicide residues 4703
herbicides, herbicide residues 4704
isoproturon, herbicide residues 1790
paraquat, herbicide residues 955
Urochloa mosambicensis
sesame
Australia 3260
cultural control 3260
physical control 3260
Uromyces, control, weeds 3853
Urophora sirunaseva, control, *Centaurea solstitialis* 4529
Uroplata fulvopustulata, control, *Lantana camara* 1210
Uroplata girardi, control, *Lantana camara* 1210
Uroplata lantanae, control, *Lantana camara* 1210
Urtica
anatomy 3784
genetics, chromosome number 3784
morphology 3784
taxonomy, nomenclature 3784
Urtica dioica
anatomy 3784
bacteria, host plants 4276
biology
growth 1277
seed production 1277
ecology
climate 1277
colonization 1598
nutrients 859
plant competition 3814
population dynamics 4233
spread 4233
forest trees
nutrients 2975
UK 2975
fungi, host plants 4530
genetics, chromosome number 3784
Germany 72
grapes
Germany 489
hosts of plant pests 489

Urtica dioica *cont.*
heathlands
chemical control 2016
cultural control 2016
physical control 2016
UK 2016
insects
habitats 72
host plants 72, 489
morphology 3784
Netherlands 1598, 4276
pasture plants
colonization 1300
seed dispersal 1300
UK 1300
rivers
Netherlands 4988
plant competition 4988
population dynamics 4988
spatial distribution 4988
Russia 859
taxonomy, nomenclature 3784
weed utilization, medicinal plants 2720
Urtica urens
anatomy 3784
carrots
physical control 4911
Sweden 4911
genetics, chromosome number 3784
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
morphology 3784
peas
chemical control 3247
Poland 3247
sugarbeet
chemical control 1989
cultural control 1989
Germany 1989
taxonomy, nomenclature 3784
Urticaceae
biology, pollen 2919, 4555
ecology, climate 2919, 4555
Spain 2919, 4555
Uruguay, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2041
USA
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 4437, 4439
Amaranthus retroflexus, sorghum 2379
Ambrosia 2874
Calystegia sepium 47
Carduus 494
Centaurea maculosa, pasture plants 3788
Centaurea solstitialis 2852, 4529, 4952
pasture plants 1529
clomazone, cotton 1470
clopyralid, usage 2177
Convolvulus arvensis 47
Cyperus rotundus 459
lawns and turf 4522
Cyprus rotundus, vegetables 4832
Cytisus scoparius 2357
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 3184
Epilobium angustifolium 3337
Euphorbia esula 2340, 2865
forest trees, mistletoes 3723
Halogeton glomeratus, grasslands 4549
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1797
Bivalvia 1802
environment, conferences 4178
groundwater 114, 2628, 3079
hexazinone 114
leaching 2664
marine environment 3077
prometon 3081
rivers 2207, 3079
soil 560, 997
conferences 4178
surface water 963, 4182
tillage 997
water 550, 2625
herbicide resistance, crops 626
herbicides
disposal 231
economics 626, 1090
legislation 3586
training 3586
usage 2786, 4405
Imperata cylindrica 2150
Lygus 343
USA *cont.*
Lythrum salicaria 2532
metolachlor, kale 4086
Parthenium hysterophorus 2028, 2041
Pteridium aquilinum 4550
reports
Leopold Center for Sustainable Agriculture, Iowa State University 401
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 3744
Western Society of Weed Science 402
Sabal serrulata, Pinus 762
Setaria faberi, field crops 1959
Spartina alterniflora, salt marshes 1646
Tamarix chinensis 1206
weeds 649, 1501, 2336, 2343, 3279, 3785
Auridius 2584
biological control 2850
cotton 1578-1579
cropping systems 244
crops 402, 1500, 2996
conferences 832, 4178
extension, conferences 4178
farmers' attitudes 2996
field crops 1458, 3224
forests 2131
fruit vegetables 1549
herbicide resistance 1315
industrial sites 402
insects 494
integrated control 1905, 4031
invasion 1307
lucerne 1530
maize 938, 4045
non-farm land 1314
conferences 832
Phaseolus vulgaris 707
potatoes 2786, 4484
rangelands 2433
soyabeans 3126
spread 1307
sugarcane 1568
Typha angustifolia 816
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1025
weed control, conferences 1657
woody weeds, invasion 2151
USA (Alabama)
Juncus effusus, wetlands 1647
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 3849
Phoradendron 4147
weeds
cotton 3682
Cynodon dactylon 2391
groundnuts 3667
Lespedeza cuneata 4894
Pinus taeda 237
water reservoirs 2478
USA (Alaska), *Arceuthobium tsugense, Tsuga heterophylla* 2877
USA (Arizona)
Cyperus rotundus
cotton 30
Cynodon dactylon 3692
herbicides
cotton 318, 747, 1575
plant diseases 747
Prosopis velutina, pasture plants 4125
Tamarix chinensis 2439
Typha 4287
weeds 1, 216
cotton 318, 1575
USA (Arkansas)
Brunnichia ovata, soyabeans 1149
Echinochloa crus-galli 4954
rice 1713, 2765, 3631, 4803, 4883, 4885
Eragrostis pectinacea, Zoysia 4519
glyphosate, rice 2267
herbicide residues, surface water 2622
herbicide resistance, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 900, 2765
herbicides, retail marketing 2719
reports, Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station 4995
rice
as weeds 3403-3404, 4953
rice 1712, 4627
weeds 639, 1200, 2349, 3281
USA (Arkansas) *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cotton 1183, 2819-2820
horticultural crops 4995
Pinus taeda 4516
rice 2762-2763, 3629, 4882, 4884
spinach 4492
tomatoes 4495
USA (California)
Bellis perennis, lawns and turf 1193
Carpobrotus edulis, pasture plants 1321
Centaurea solstitialis 4119
pasture plants 4118, 4469
crops 4421
Cyperus esculentus, crops 645
Datura wrightii 93
Erodium cicutarium, pasture plants 889
Eschscholzia californica, Lolium perenne 1280
herbicide residues
atmosphere 957
fishes 4738
methyl bromide 166
norflurazon 3078
volatilization 166
herbicides
man 3091
tolerance 4419
methyl bromide, atmosphere 167
Nassella tenuissima 1723
Solanum, cotton 2817
Solanum sarrachoides, tomatoes 4496
Spartina alterniflora
marshes 2073
non-farm land 1631
sulfonylurea herbicides, cucumbers 2264
Triphysaria pusilla, pasture plants 2059
Typha 4287
weeds 932
cotton 317, 1572
field crops 4893
forest trees 2823
grapes 2806, 4089
invasion 4240
lawns and turf 3691
nut crops 1562
pasture plants 4636
spread 4240
strawberries 3691, 4921
tomatoes 4219, 4497
wheat 4427
woody weeds, viruses 2020
USA (Colorado)
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 4436
Centaurea diffusa 4540
pasture plants 2993
herbicide residues, isoxaflutole 4760
Linaria vulgaris, grasslands 4468
Phalaris arundinacea, nonfarm land 4561
weeds
field crops 4843
habitats 46
maize 4229, 4593, 4653
pasture plants 46, 2132
wheat 663
USA (Connecticut)
herbicide residues
atrazine 2250
groundwater 3466
Impatiens capensis 3825
weeds, forest trees 1254
USA (Dakota), *Euphorbia esula* 4526
USA (Florida)
aquatic weeds 1641
Argyranthemum frutescens 3779
Cupaniopsis anacardioides, forest trees 4248
cyanobacteria, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 1585
Cyperus 1202
Cyperus rotundus 3426
Eichhornia crassipes 2075, 4577
herbicides, *Paspalum notatum* 4776
Hydrilla verticillata 2459
Melaleuca quinquenervia 783, 3711, 3713, 4123
marshes 2476
Opuntia stricta 91
Phoradendron 4147
Pistia stratiotes 823, 1633

USA (Florida) *cont.*
Pteridium aquilinum 4551
Sapium sebiferum 3710
Schinus terebinthifolius 2021
Solanum viarum 2149, 3703
Typha, wetlands 398, 2890
weeds 2171, 3780
arthropods 1345
crops 83
environmental impact 1306
fruit vegetables 721
host plants 4280
insects 3857-3858, 4280
invasion 1306, 2148
maize 4855
spread 2148
vegetables 1081
wetlands 393
USA (Georgia)
herbicide residues
2,4-D 3133
metolachlor 3125
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 3849
Phoradendron 4147
Sorghum halepense 2854
weeds
cotton 4928
cucumbers 2401
forest trees 325
groundnuts 4506
onions 75
Pinus taeda 761
woody weeds, *Pinus taeda* 4517
USA (Hawaii)
Coccinia grandis 1590
Eleusine indica, Cynodon dactylon 3693
Erythroxylum coca 2429
Hedychium gardnerianum, forest trees 4102
Myrica faya, forest trees 2856
Schizachyrium condensatum, wild plants 1708
Sonchus oleraceus 771
weeds 1303, 1582, 2442
Bactris gasipaes 307
forest trees 4513
USA (Idaho)
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 4438
Arceuthobium laricis, Pinopsida 2878
Avena fatua, Poa pratensis 4619
barley, as weeds, wheat 3609
Centaurea solstitialis, grasslands 4467
Elymus repens, wheat 4441
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 2864
flora 2860
herbicide resistance
Kochia scoparia 898
potatoes 1446
Phalaris arundinacea, nonfarm land 4561
Pteridium aquilinum, Abies grandis 2024
weeds 1307, 4245
field crops 3796
potatoes 3649, 4805
rape 4591
rivers 2860
sugarbeet 4509
wheat 4442
USA (Illinois)
Amaranthus hybridus 1739
Eriochloa villosa, maize 4849
herbicide resistance, *Amaranthus rudis* 1230
herbicides, economics 627
Kochia scoparia 2561
Setaria faberi 642
weeds 60, 1688
soyabeans 2396, 4902
woody weeds 3284
USA (Indiana)
Cakile edulenta 1676
Digitaria sanguinalis, lawns and turf 4940
herbicide residues, groundwater 527
weeds
maize 4019, 4229
soyabeans 4075
USA (Iowa)
Eriochloa villosa 843
herbicide residues
alachlor 159
USA (Iowa) *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
atrazine 971
groundwater 971, 2204, 3060
nicosulfuron 2251
rivers 2210-2212
soil 2204
tap water 1388
herbicides
safety 1080, 2711
usage 1080
metolachlor, volatilization 2240
weeds
field crops 677, 966, 3221
lawns and turf 3691
maize 1083, 1123
strawberries 3691
USA (Kansas)
Acalypha ostryaefolia, soyabeans 725
Aegilops cylindrica 4538
wheat 4436
Amaranthus, soyabeans 4340
herbicide residues
atrazine 1014, 2252
movement 1019
soil 1014, 1019
herbicide resistance, sunflowers 61, 4361
herbicides
sorghum 4348
soyabeans 4793
Lespedeza cuneata, pasture plants 2833
Pharbitis hederacea, field crops 4452
sunflowers, as weeds 61
weeds, maize 4865
USA (Kentucky)
Acalypha ostryaefolia, maize 2585, 3859
Alliaria petiolata 2496
chlorthal-dimethyl, runoff 4765
Festuca arundinacea, Solidago shortii 1720
herbicide residues
groundwater 563
soil 4752
weeds
Christmas trees 4935
field crops 1073
USA (Louisiana)
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 3670
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 686
herbicide residues
groundwater 2633
rivers 3080
runoff 1379
rice, as weeds 3403-3404
Sorghum halepense 2305
sugarcane 738
weeds
cotton 4512
field crops 1182
Pinus taeda 330
soyabeans 1343, 2990
sugarcane 1175, 3669
sweet potatoes 3652
woody weeds, *Pinus taeda* 4936
USA (Maine)
weeds
forest trees 2824
potatoes 711, 2787
Xanthium strumarium, non-farm land 1294
USA (Maryland)
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 31
Amaranthus hybridus, soyabeans 2156
herbicide residues
atrazine 2245
estuaries 2205
leaching 1830
oysters 2205
rivers 3901
tillage 1830
Poa annua, Poa pratensis 334
Potamogeton pectinatus, estuaries 384
weeds, tomatoes 2796
USA (Massachusetts)
Elymus repens, maize 3619
herbicide residues, isoxaflutole 4760
Toxicodendron radicans 3293
USA (Michigan)
Apocynum cannabinum, maize 2376
Cakile edulenta 1676
herbicide residues, isoxaflutole 4760
USA (Michigan) *cont.*
sulfonylurea herbicides, cucumbers 2264
terbacil, apples 1449
weeds 60
cherries 1974
field crops 2752
maize 1124, 4229
soyabeans 1151, 4074
waste land 2123
wetlands 4168
USA (Minnesota)
herbicide residues
groundwater 998
isoxaflutole 4760
soil 960, 998
tillage 998
herbicides
application rates 4749
maize 4860
soil types 4749
Lythrum salicaria, wetlands 923
Setaria viridis, wheat 4238
weeds 4527
forest trees 25
lucerne 289
maize 4229
pasture plants 4888
Populus 4103
soyabeans 3243
wheat 3702
USA (Mississippi)
Digitaria ciliaris, Cynodon dactylon 4802
herbicide residues
rivers 3080
soil 559, 4752
sulfentrazone 548
herbicides, cotton 3680
rice
as weeds 3403-3404
soyabeans 700
weeds
cotton 750, 1574, 3862
soyabeans 699, 3643, 4900
USA (Missouri)
Amaranthus hybridus, soyabeans 3019
herbicide residues
atrazine 3073
rivers 3080
soil 1016
streams 967
surface water 564
maize 1518
Oxytropis sericea 4678
soyabeans 293
weeds 4534
soyabeans 4899
woody weeds
Quercus alba 2830
Quercus rubra 2831
USA (Montana)
Arceuthobium laricis, Pinopsida 2878
Avena fatua, barley 4797
Centaurea maculosa 1247, 4539
Elymus hispidus 2768
Festuca idahoensis 4066
Convolvulus arvensis 4947
Euphorbia esula 73
pasture plants 3638
Phalaris arundinacea, nonfarm land 4561
weeds 1307, 4534
Elymus smithii 1527
pasture plants 2132
USA (Nebraska)
Abutilon theophrasti 4614
maize 1132, 2987
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 4436
Cirsium arvense 3640
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 2390
herbicides, sugarbeet 3676
weeds 1075, 3405
Buchloe dactyloides 333
fallow 262, 2315
field crops 3223
maize 4229
pasture plants 4886, 4888
soyabeans 1152
wheat 262, 1512, 2315

USA (Nevada)
Phoradendron californicum, Acacia greggii 3721
Typha 4287
USA (New Jersey), arsenical herbicides, usage 624
USA (New Mexico)
Flourensia cernua
crops 2533
weeds 2533
herbicide residues, soil flora 1849
sulfonylurea herbicides, cucumbers 2264
Typha 4287
weeds 4289
cotton 1571
pasture plants 2709
USA (New York)
Thlaspi arvense, cabbages 77
weeds
maize 2751
potatoes 4486
vegetables 4861
USA (North Carolina)
Digitaria sanguinalis
cotton 752
watermelons 876
glyphosate, cotton 4779
herbicide residues, groundwater 974, 1380, 1800
herbicides, safety 2711
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 4620
Nuphar lutea, ponds 391
Pharbitis purpurea 836
weeds 894
cotton 1577, 3268, 4929-4930
forest trees 1287, 3687
maize 4863
soyabeans 4901
USA (North central states of USA), herbicide residues, atrazine 3496
USA (North Dakota)
Cirsium arvense, field crops 2378
Euphorbia esula
nature reserves 1484
pasture plants 2390, 2864, 3638
herbicide residues, groundwater 1017
Typha, wetlands 3105
weeds 4527
field crops 457
USA (Ohio)
Alliaria petiolata 2496
aquatic weeds 4989
lakes 4990
Digitaria, Poa pratensis 3273
herbicide residues
aquifers 1007
2,4-D 3475
runoff 174
tillage 999
Lonicera maackii, forest trees 2861
sulfonylurea herbicides, cucumbers 2264
weeds
amenity and recreation areas 3772
field crops 667, 2742, 3220
lawns and turf 3274
non-farm land 3274
ornamental plants 3744
pasture plants 860
planting stock 3274
soyabeans 1346
tomatoes 302
USA (Oklahoma), *Juniperus virginiana,* pasture plants 4544
USA (Oregon)
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 3608, 4438
Arceuthobium laricis, Pinopsida 2878
Bromus tectorum
fallow 5
wheat 5
crops 4420
herbicide residues
butyltin 3905
cover crops 3519
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 4620
Pteridium aquilinum 4551
Typha latifolia 4287
weeds 1307
crops 3425
Dahlia 4523
forest trees 1583, 2823
Juniperus occidentalis 1284
USA (Oregon) *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
maize 4450
pears 2406
Pinus ponderosa 1191
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1824, 3689
woody weeds 3285
pasture plants 1144
USA (Pacific Northwest States of USA)
herbicide residues, fishes 3103
herbicides, ornamental bulbs 336
weeds 1599
USA (Pacific States of USA), weeds, forest trees 1600
USA (Pennsylvania)
Abutilon theophrasti 2520
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2519
Arabidopsis thaliana 1696
dithiopyr, *Agrostis stolonifera* 4939
weeds 216
pasture plants 4889
USA (Saskatchewan), weeds, wheat 665
USA (South Carolina)
glyphosate, cotton 4779
herbicide residues
atrazine 3137
biodegradation 3137
runoff 175
Striga asiatica, maize 273
weeds
forest trees 757
sweet potatoes 3652
USA (South Dakota)
Euphorbia esula 4642
pasture plants 3638
herbicide residues
soil 960
tillage 1000
weeds
field crops 4418
maize 3218, 4229, 4852
pasture plants 2132
Pinus ponderosa 1285
soyabeans 4897
USA (Southern States of USA)
Nassella tenuissima 1723
weeds, cotton 1571
woody weeds, *Pinus taeda* 4402
USA (Tennessee)
Alliaria petiolata 2496
Amaranthus retroflexus, pasture plants 366
flora 2506
herbicide residues, soil 4752
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 3849
Phoradendron 4147
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 3590
weeds, water reservoirs 2478
USA (Texas)
Ambrosia grayi, cotton 76
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 4620
okras, as weeds, cotton 2818
Phoradendron 4147
Prosopis glandulosa 779, 2440-2441
rice
as weeds 3403-3404
rice 2383
Sorghum halepense 841, 1471
cotton 3681
field crops 2375
maize 4864
Typha 4287
weeds
cotton 1571, 1576
nature reserves 4635
soyabeans 2395
Xanthium strumarium 4663
USA (Utah)
Artemisia tridentata 782
Phalaris arundinacea, nonfarm land 4561
Tamarix chinensis 786
weeds, *Buchloe dactyloides* 333
USA (Vermont), *Phalaris arundinacea,* pasture plants 3390
USA (Virginia)
Amaranthus hybridus, soyabeans 2156
Asclepias incarnata 3343
glyphosate, cotton 4779
herbicide residues
atrazine 3926
USA (Virginia) *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
metolachlor 3110
surface water 2213
wetlands 1411
Phragmites australis, wetlands 3315
Solanum carolinense 2937
weeds 646, 4534
Capsicum frutescens 722
lawns and turf 2426
Liriodendron tulipifera 327
maize 3219
vegetables 2350
USA (Washington)
Aegilops cylindrica, wheat 2153, 2989, 3608, 3610, 4438
Arceuthobium laricis, Pinopsida 2878
barley, as weeds, wheat 3609
Bromus tectorum, wheat 2368
herbicide residues
butyltin 3905
groundwater 3076
leaching 3076
Phalaris arundinacea, nonfarm land 4561
sulfonylurea herbicides, cucumbers 2264
Typha latifolia 4287
weeds 1307, 4422, 4528
fruit vegetables 4494
maize 4453
peas 4479
woody weeds 3285
USA (West Virginia), *Sorghum halepense* 2854
USA (Wisconsin)
herbicide residues, groundwater 1018
herbicides, maize 4860
Linaria vulgaris, Mentha piperita 4525
Phalaris arundinacea, rivers 4562
Raphanus raphanistrum, oats 3612
sulfonylurea herbicides, cucumbers 2264
weeds
crops 4396
maize 4229
soyabeans 3000, 4903
USA (Wyoming)
Aegilops cylindrica
fallow 4411
field crops 4411
wheat 4628
Arceuthobium americanum, forest trees 374
Delphinium geyeri 788
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 3638
herbicide residues, soil 2655
herbicides
application 3169
farmers'attitudes 3169
Linaria genistifolia, pasture plants 4228
Phalaris arundinacea, nonfarm land 4561
weeds 1307
field crops 2587
pasture plants 2132
USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
Utricularia aurea, rice, Vietnam 2759
Uzbekistan, *Pseudosophora alopecuroides* 2574
V-10029
control, *Poa annua* 1035
growth, Poacea 1035
seed production, Poacea 1035
Vaccinium angustifolium
glyphosate
fruits 2003
population dynamics 2003
herbicides, application date 2836
Pinus banksiana
Canada 2003
chemical control 2003
physical control 2003
weeds
Canada 2836
chemical control 2836
Vaccinium macrocarpon
weeds
chemical control 1025
USA 1025

Vaccinium myrtilloides
glyphosate
fruits 2003
population dynamics 2003
herbicides, application date 2836
Pinus banksiana
Canada 2003
chemical control 2003
physical control 2003
weeds
Canada 2836
chemical control 2836
Vaccinium myrtillus
Pinus sylvestris
Germany 3365
physical control 332
Sweden 332
water relations 3365
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
ecology, nutrients 2116
herbicides, crop yield 2805
mulching, crop yield 2805
UK 2116
weeds
allelopathy 2805
chemical control 2805
cultural control 2805
Finland 2805
Valeriana officinalis, weeds, physical control 1588
Vallisneria
crops, hosts of plant diseases 4567
fungi, host plants 4567
Vallisneria americana
biological control 1641
biology, growth 2472
ecology
habitats 1643
light 2472
nutrients 1643
plant competition 1641
floodplains
Australia 2910
water relations 2910
rivers, Canada 1643
USA 1641
Vallisneria denseserrulata, cyanobacteria, allelopathy 4569
Vallisneria spiralis
biochemistry, proteins 3330
ecology, nutrients 3330
Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)
Vegetables
Cyprus rotundus
cultural control 4832
USA 4832
herbicides, herbicide residues 130, 2215, 3067, 3082, 3477, 4699
mulching, economics 2350
weeds
allelopathy 2142
Belgium 413, 4827
Brazil 4997
chemical control 238, 413, 2731, 3752, 4827
Cuba 4835
cultural control 1488, 2350, 2724, 4835
Czech Republic 4686
Denmark 1098
France 3752
Germany 238
hosts of plant diseases 4686
physical control 1081
Poland 2731
USA 1081, 2350
weed control 1098, 4998
conferences 2080
Venezuela
weeds
cassava 1970
Eucalyptus 3854
rice 281
tomatoes 4916
Verbascum
insects, host plants 3863
Turkey 3863
Verbascum thapsus
biology
pollination 3771
reproduction 1256
Verbascum thapsus *cont.*
Canada 1256, 3771
forest trees
seed banks 1254
USA 1254
Verbena hastata, Phalaris arundinacea, plant competition 2992
Verbena officinalis
maize
Italy 675
weed control 675
Verbesina encelioides
distribution, geographical distribution 891
ecology 891
Israel 891
Vernonia cinerea
biochemistry, amino acids 3720
biology, pollen 3720
man, allergic reactions 3720
weed utilization, biogas 3595
Vernonia elliptica
distribution, geographical distribution 1692
ecology, spread 1692
Taiwan 1692
Vernonia fasciculata, Phalaris arundinacea, plant competition 4562
Vernonia nudiflora
pasture plants
Brazil 691
chemical control 691
Vernonia polyanthes
Brachiaria, allelopathy 2536
pasture plants
Brazil 691
chemical control 691
Veronica
cereals
chemical control 1115, 2735, 2753
Europe 1115
Italy 2735, 2753
peas, chemical control 2781
Veronica agrestis
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
Veronica arvensis
pasture plants
colonization 1300
seed dispersal 1300
UK 1300
wheat
cultural control 4038, 4841
integrated control 4038, 4841
New Zealand 4038, 4841
physical control 4038, 4841
Veronica hederifolia
distribution, spatial distribution 443
ecology, nutrients 443
Germany 443
Veronica officinalis
ecology
seed banks 2094
seed predation 2094
lawns and turf
chemical control 2426
USA 2426
Slovakia 2094
Veronica persica
biology, seed germination 846
cereals
chemical control 1507
Europe 1507
Chile 2012
cultural control 2352
field crops, Poland 4243
rape, hosts of plant pests 4691
slugs, host plants 4691
soyabeans, Argentina 4654
UK 2352
Veronica polita
biochemistry, amino acids 442
ecology, nutrients 442
Veronica triphyllos
field crops
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
Vetch (*see Vicia*)
Viburnum dilatatum
ecology, invasion 3284
USA 3284
Vicia
field crops
allelopathy 3809
India 3809
population dynamics 3809
weeds
cultural control 1100
Lithuania 1100
wheat
crop weed competition 1704
economics 1704
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418, 1704
Vicia benghalensis
Orobanche aegyptiaca
enzymes 3724
resistance 3724
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia gigantea
rape
chemical control 4091
China 4091
Vicia hirsuta
biology, seed production 1116
soyabeans
chemical control 2777
India 2777
physical control 2777
wheat
crop weed competition 1116
cultural control 1116
Germany 1116
physical control 1116
Vicia narbonensis
weeds
chemical control 2773
Cyprus 2773
Vicia sativa
grain legumes
Bangladesh 4037
cultural control 4037
Orobanche aegyptiaca
enzymes 3724
resistance 3724
weeds
chemical control 2773
Cyprus 2773
seed banks 2927
Spain 2927
wheat
Bangladesh 1921, 4037
crop weed competition 1921
cultural control 4037
India 4839
weed control 1921
Vicia segetalis
maize
Germany 3790
mycorrhizas 3790
Vicia villosa
amenity and recreation areas, USA 3772
ecology, population dynamics 648
Video cameras, weeds, identification 1068, 4813
Vietnam
aquatic weeds, rice 2759
herbicide residues, liquid chromatography 3887
herbicides, toxicity 3093
Parthenium hysterophorus 2041
weeds 346
biological control 346
integrated control 4586
rice 49, 53
Vigna, Striga gesnerioides, seed germination 1223
Vigna angularis
biology
flowers 9
reproduction 9
seed germination 9
ecology, seed banks 9
imazamox
herbicide residues 111
metabolism 111
weed control 9
Vigna luteola, genetics, genetic variation 855
Vigna mungo
fluchloralin, crop yield 1965, 1967-1968, 3646

Vigna mungo *cont.*
herbicides, crop yield 1940, 1966, 1969
hoeing, crop yield 1537, 1968
integrated control, crop yield 1968
manual weed control, crop yield 1940, 1965-1967, 1969, 3646
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4554
growth 4554
water management, crop yield 1940
weed control, crop yield 708
weeds
chemical control 1940, 1965-1969, 3646
cultural control 1940
India 455-456, 708, 1537, 1940, 1965-1969, 3646
integrated control 1940, 1966, 1968-1969
physical control 1537, 1940, 1965-1969, 3646
surveys 455-456
weed control 708
Vigna radiata
clomeprop, plant growth regulators 2262
fluchloralin, crop yield 3249, 3646
herbicides
herbicide residues 1364
phytotoxicity 672
residual effects 1972
seed germination 4350
tolerance 709
hoeing, crop yield 1158
intercropping, crop yield 1158, 3249
maduramicin, phytotoxicity 4291
manual weed control, crop yield 3249, 3646
weeds
chemical control 672, 2782, 3249, 3646
crop weed competition 865
crop yield 865
cultural control 1158
hosts of plant pests 92, 934
India 92, 455-456, 672, 865, 1158, 2782, 3249, 3646
integrated control 3249
physical control 1158, 2782, 3249, 3646
surveys 455-456
weed control 92
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Viguiera tucumanensis
weeds
allelopathy 1718
seed germination 1718
Vinca major
national parks
Australia 3704
chemical control 3704
Viola
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2948
Pinus
Germany 2948
pollution 2948
spread 2948
Viola arvense
sugarbeet
chemical control 1988
Germany 1988
Viola arvensis
cereals
chemical control 4035
cultural control 4035
Germany 4035
physical control 4035
field crops
chemical control 1496
Lithuania 1496
linseed
chemical control 731-732
UK 731-732
maize
chemical control 4856
Poland 4856
Pennisetum glaucum
chemical control 678
Poland 678
triticale
crop weed competition 671
Viola arvensis *cont.*
triticale *cont.*
cultural control 2750
nutrients 671
physical control 2750
Poland 671, 2750
wheat
biological control 3283
crop weed competiton 3283
Viruses
Apera spica-venti, host plants 4277
Asclepias syriaca, host plants 3851
Conyza canadensis, host plants 932
Digitaria sanguinalis, host plants 937
Helianthus nutalli, host plants 932
Lactuca serriola, host plants 932
Physalis wrightii, host plants 932
Rorippa indica, host plants 3424
Rubus ellipticus, host plants 1209
Solanum elaeagnifolium, host plants 932
Solanum nigrum, host plants 3714
Solanun nigrum, host plants 82
weeds, host plants 74, 80, 83, 487, 934, 1344, 1763-1764, 2166, 3043, 3425, 4686
woody weeds, host plants 2020
Viscum
forest trees
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Viscum album
biochemistry
composition 1220
lectins 1218, 2052
proteins 3305
distribution, geographical distribution 4967
ecology
host parasite relationships 4967
seed dispersal 2050
forest trees
host parasite relationships 800, 1220, 2880
Poland 2880
Switzerland 800
Heteroptera
host plants 2879
Netherlands 2879
molecular genetics, amino acid sequences 1219
morphology 4967
Pinus nigra
France 2050
host parasite relationships 2050
taxonomy, identification 4967
Turkey 4967
weed utilization, medicinal plants 373, 629, 2875, 4148
Vitellaria paradoxa
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Vitex
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Vitex negundo
India 3718
Parthenium hysterophorus, plant competition 3718
weed utilization, fungicidal plants 4022
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Voltammetry
2,4-D, detection 4705
herbicide residues
diquat 950
paraquat 950
Vulpia bromoides
glyphosate, crop quality 3633
Triphysaria pusilla
growth 2059
host parasite relationships 2059
USA 2059
Vulpia microstachys
ecology, nutrients 441
physiology
gas exchange 441
photosynthesis 441
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
Walnuts *cont.*
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 645
USA 645
Scurrula pulverulenta
host parasite relationships 801
India 801
weeds
chemical control 1562
USA 1562
Waste land
Casimiroa edulis
India 1602
introduction 1602
Convolvulus arvensis, East Africa 4204
weeds
Germany 1298
India 1302
Netherlands 19
species diversity 1302
surveys 1302
USA 2123
Waste water
herbicides
degradation 3074
herbicide residues 3074
metazachlor, herbicide residues 3889
Water
alachlor
biodegradation 3928
degradation 3928
herbicide residues 3454, 4715
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides, herbicide residues 3062
atrazine
biodegradation 3140
degradation 1414, 3516, 3943, 4300
herbicide residues 126, 522, 953, 1005, 1372, 1634, 2197, 2199, 2629, 3498, 3921, 4300
organic matter 1835
sorption 1835
butachlor, photolysis 3501
clopyralid, herbicide residues 2177
2,4-D
biodegradation 1427
photolysis 3499
diuron, photolysis 1416
EPTC, herbicide residues 496
flupyrsulfuron, degradation 2651
glufosinate, herbicide residues 2590
glyphosate
herbicide residues 946
reviews 977
herbicide residues
herbicide residues 2210
soil 1006
volatilization 1006
water 1006
herbicides
biodegradation 566
degradation 567, 1822, 1826, 3055, 3927
herbicide residues 107-108, 110, 112-113, 119, 122, 502, 504, 506, 510, 567, 829, 945, 950-951, 1356-1357, 1359, 1373, 1798, 1801, 2603, 2609, 2625, 3090, 3441, 3898, 4304
herbivcide residues 2192
pH 4792
photolysis 2241, 3116, 3933, 3935
sorption 551, 1833, 3927, 4758
hexazinone, herbicide residues 124
imazapyr
herbicide residues 4714
photolysis 4754
Irgarol, photolysis 2654
isoproturon, herbicide residues 1790
linuron, environmental impact 3084
metsulfuron, photolysis 3934
naproanilide
herbicide residues 180
movement 180
naptalam, herbicide residues 2612
organophosphorus herbicides, herbicide residues 104
paraquat
degradation 2243
herbicide residues 3896
photolysis 3502

Water *cont.*
pentachlorophenol, herbicide residues 116, 120
phenylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 121, 948, 3063
pretilachlor, herbicide residues 2248
propanil
herbicide residues 3131
movement 3131
pyrazosulfuron, herbicide residues 3465
rimsulfuron
degradation 4755
photolysis 4755
simazine, herbicide residues 4709
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 2604
2,4,5-T, herbicide residues 3894
thiobencarb, herbicide residues 3453
triasulfuron, photolysis 3117
tribenuron, photolysis 2242
Water management
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 4621
rice, as weeds 2383, 4876
weeds 280, 867, 1914, 1940, 4053, 4514, 4874-4875
crop yield, field crops 1940
Water purification
herbicide residues
alachlor 4715
imazapyr 4714
Water reservoirs
aquatic weeds, Brazil 2474
cyanobacteria, chemical control 2076
Typha elephantina, India 2171
weeds
Russia 3328
USA 2478
Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*)
as weeds
biology, isothiocyanates 387
ecology
defence mechanisms 387
grazing 387
Callitriche stagnalis, Japan 1240
sulfonylurea herbicides, phytotoxicity 2675
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
bentazone, phytotoxicity 1171
Cyperus esculentus, chemical control 3209
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop weed competition 876
crop yield 876
USA 876
halosulfuron, crop yield 4498
herbicides, crop yield 1171
physical control, crop yield 1171
weeds
chemical control 1171, 3209, 3661, 4995
integrated control 1171
Korea Republic 3661
physical control 1171, 3661
Romania 1171
USA 4995
Waterways
aquatic weeds
Australia 3740
chemical control 3740
Eichhornia crassipes
chemical control 2908
India 2908
Eichhornia paniculata, Brazil 1637
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides
invasion 4571
Netherlands 4571
physical control 4571
spread 4571
weeds
Ukraine 1301
USA, conferences 831
weed control, conferences 831
Wedelia trilobata
dunes
Australia 3387
invasion 3387
Weed control
Acacia catechu 785
Aegilops cylindrica × wheat 2964
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 1510

Weed control *cont.*
aquatic weeds 3313
blackberries, as weeds, reviews 1616
books, *Swietenia macrophylla* 412
Calamagrostis epigejos, Pinus 3688
Centaurea maculosa 1247
conferences 2484
crop yield, coffee 1180
economics
forest trees 2822
sugarcane 2810
ethics 2346-2347
Imperata cylindrica, crops 2917
Juniperus virginiana, pasture plants 4544
Loranthaceae, cocoa 3306
Melaleuca quinquenervia, marshes 2476
mistletoes, cocoa 375
Orobanche 3336
Orobanche ramosa, rape 3308
Panicum repens, sugarcane 3369
Parthenium hysterophorus 647, 2045
Peganum harmala 253
Polymeria longifolia, cotton 2000
public opinion 1503
rape, as weeds, peas 3240
raspberries, as weeds 1595
Salix fragilis, rivers 4958
seed banks, maize 675
Solanum dulcamara 79
Sporobolus indicus 359
roadsides 353
Striga 381, 810, 3335
Vigna angularis 9
weeds 1097, 1911, 1913, 2345, 3205-3206, 3279, 3751, 5001
Bactris gasipaes 3662
bamboos 2842
bananas 1560
barley 1489
broccoli 4085
celery 2793
cereals 2360, 2743, 3210
chickpeas 1964
Citrus 4923
coffee 1180
conferences 1653
cotton 317, 1570, 1697, 3265-3266
crops 253, 405, 638, 1502, 4177
conferences 831-832, 4178
culinary herbs, books 2916
fallow 3695
field crops 243, 656, 2361, 3791, 4826
flax 756, 2821
forest trees 25, 322, 2825
garlic 4580
grain legumes 1651
grapes 1975
Hevea brasiliensis 2912
lawns and turf 411, 3274
leeks 2791
lucerne 2392
maize 675, 1707, 3614
mangoes 2407
medicinal plants 339
non-farm land 253, 348, 350, 3274
conferences 831-832
onions 33, 716
ornamental plants 3272, 3744
Pachyrhizus erosus 1544
pasture plants 2545, 4183
peas 1531, 1963
Phaseolus vulgaris 706
Picea mariana 1192
pigeon peas 1157
Pinus sylvestris 1477
planting stock 410, 3274
Populus 324, 2834
radishes 2399
rape 4502-4503
rice 1137, 1140, 2082, 2380, 2490, 4873
shallots 1658
soyabeans 1533, 4072
stimulant plants, books 2915
strawberries 1650, 3659
sugarbeet 740, 828, 3261, 3264
sunflowers 310
tea 745
temperate fruits 2486
USA, conferences 831

Weed control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
vegetables 1098, 1489
Vigna mungo 708
Vigna radiata 92
weed control 2341
wheat 657-658, 1921, 2362, 3747, 4426
woody weeds, *Camellia japonica* 3686
Weeders
aquatic weeds, weed control 2477
weeds
physical control 3259
sugarbeet 2414
weed control 619, 622, 1082, 2326, 3579-3580
Weeds
anatomy
stomata 1743
trichomes 1743
Australia 230
biochemistry
allelopathins 2142, 3823
reviews 1749
ketones 4674
biology
conferences 4178
development 4200
seed germination 2492
conferences 832
crops, crop weed competition 2982
distribution, spatial distribution 437, 4193
ecology 3805
biotypes 3823
climate 3362
colonization 437
conferences 4178
crop weed competition 3366, 3753
invasion 2145, 3700, 4241
light 3786
nutrients 3786
plant competition 437, 3002
population dynamics 39, 1674, 2351, 3002, 3380, 4241
seed banks 424, 1674, 2095, 2928, 3002, 3205, 4193
soil types 1695
species diversity 437, 1310
spread 2145, 3362
tillage 4193
genetics, genetic diversity 11
herbicides
population dynamics 35
tolerance 4774
India 430
morphology 3786, 4607, 4996
shoot apices 4200
taxonomy 430
identification 4582
nomenclature 4203
utilization, mulches 4824
weed utilization
erosion control 3198
food plants 4027
green manures 3196
medicinal plants 1092, 1899, 4020, 4414
mulches 3197
soil conditioners 3198
water purification 3198
wild foods 430
West Africa
Tephrosia 17
weeds 1099, 3361
rice 827
Western Europe, herbicide residues, surface water 4182
Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla)*
Wetlands
aquatic weeds
Australia 2896
Morocco 2899
Eichhornia crassipes, Australia 3319
Impatiens glandulifera, Czech Republic 419
Juncus effusus
decomposition 1647
USA 1647
Lythrum salicaria
biological control 4174, 4578
North America 4578

Wetlands *cont.*
Lythrum salicaria cont.
USA 923
Phragmites australis
nutrients 2909
spatial distribution 3315
Switzerland 2909
UK 394
USA 3315
Pontederia lanceolata, Brazil 389
Schoenoplectus californicus, New Zealand 822
Typha
chemical control 3105
USA 398, 2890, 3105
weeds
Australia 2981
Canada 3324
nutrients 2981
population dynamics 3324
seed banks 4168
USA 393, 4168
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
Acanthospermum hispidum
Brazil 38
chemical control 38
physical control 38
Aegilops cylindrica
chemical control 3608, 4436
crop weed competition 2989, 3610, 4439, 4628
crop yield 2989, 4628
cultural control 3610, 4436-4439
fertilizers 4628
hybridization 2153, 2964-2965
integrated control 4436-4438
physical control 4436-4437, 4439
seed contamination 3608
USA 2153, 2989, 3608, 3610, 4411, 4436-4439, 4628
Alopecurus acqualis
China 2526
population dynamics 2526
Alopecurus myosuroides
chemical control 664
crop weed competition 664
cultural control 664
Germany 1510
Greece 664
integrated control 664
weed control 1510
Anisantha sterilis
nutrients 4645
population dynamics 4645
UK 4645
as weeds, chemical control 730, 1466, 1468
atrazine
herbicide resistance 3987
photosynthesis 3987
Avena
Australia 1922
chemical control 1922
Spain 2551
surveys 2551
Avena fatua
allelopathy 3379
Canada 1243
chemical control 1243, 1513
China 2523
crop weed competition 3379
Egypt 1513
growth 3379
physical control 1513
ultraviolet radiation 2523
Avena sterilis
chemical control 445
crop yield 445
economics 445
Turkey 445
Avena sterilis subsp. *ludoviciana*
chemical control 2745
crop yield 870
India 2745
Iran 870
physical control 2745
barley
as weeds
chemical control 3609
seed contamination 3609
USA 3609
Wheat *cont.*
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 3531
Bromus rigidus
integrated control 1114
Morocco 1114
Bromus secalinus
cultural control 844
seed contamination 3765
Bromus tectorum
Canada 659
chemical control 659, 2368
nutrients 5
seed banks 5
USA 5, 2368
Calamagrostis canadensis, hosts of plant diseases 4531
carbamate herbicides, selectivity 1779
carfentrazone, crop yield 1115
Centaurea depressa, Turkey 1725
chemical control, crop yield 4442
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 2129
crop yield 2129
population dynamics 2129
chlorotoluron
crop yield 662
herbicide resistance 599
Chrozophora rottleri
allelopathy 4639
growth 4639
cinidon-ethyl
enzymes 3953
metabolism 3953
tolerance 3953
translocation 3953
uptake 3953
Cirsium arvense
allelopathy 3844
growth 3844
clomazone
growth 3897
phytotoxicity 3897
Convolvulus arvensis, allelopathy 2535
cultural control, crop yield 664-665, 4038, 4438-4439, 4844
2,4-D, plant growth regulators 4342
diclofop, phytotoxicity 2748
diflufenican
herbicide residues 1799
uptake 1799
Elymus repens
chemical control 4441
USA 4441
Euphorbia helioscopia
chemical control 2991
China 2991
crop yield 2991
economics 2991
population dynamics 2991
fluorodifen
enzymes 3973
metabolism 3973
flupyrsulfuron, metabolism 602
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 4625
Netherlands 612
spatial distribution 612
UK 4625
varietal reactions 4625
Galium tricornutum
Australia 2365
chemical control 2365
garlic, as weeds, seed contamination 2096
glyphosate, crop yield 1506, 4844
harrowing, crop yield 1927
herbicides
crop yield 264, 660, 664, 666, 1110, 1114, 1507, 1513, 1918-1919, 1927, 1932, 2366-2367, 2742, 2745, 2748, 3214, 4036, 4041, 4425, 4432-4433, 4435, 4442, 4838, 4840
development 4424
economics 445, 1919, 1932, 2742
enzymes 1873
gene expression 1038
genetics 1037
growth 1872
herbicide residues 1383
herbicide resistance 470, 2965
Wheat *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
metabolism 1872
nutrients 668, 1112, 4838, 4840
photosynthesis 1873
phytotoxicity 223, 660-661
residual effects 3213
tolerance 4435, 4774
varietal reactions 4435
varietal responses 1872
water relations 1114
hoeing, crop yield 2745
Hordeum jubatum
Canada 2367, 4844
chemical control 2367, 4844
cultural control 4844
integrated control 4844
imazamox
crop yield 3608
herbicide resistance 2964
phytotoxicity 3608
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance 3608, 4360
integrated control, economics 3215
intercropping, crop yield 656
isoproturon
crop yield 1514, 4040, 4431
economics 4040
herbicide resistance 1852
metabolism 1852
isoxaflutole, herbicide residues 163
Kochia scoparia, chemical control 4440
lactofen, crop yield 266
Lolium multiflorum
chemical control 4620
crop weed competition 32
crop yield 4620
growth 32
USA 3849, 4620
Lolium rigidum
chemical control 901
Spain 901
lucerne
as weeds
Canada 3212
chemical control 3212
cultural control 3212
physical control 3212
maduramicin, phytotoxicity 4291
Malva pusilla
biological control 1906
Canada 1906
manual weed control
crop yield 1513, 1919, 4036, 4426, 4432, 4838
development 4424
economics 1919
nutrients 668, 4838
mechanization
crop yield 1932
economics 1932
mecoprop-P, crop yield 1115
metribuzin
crop yield 4040
economics 4040
Monochoria vaginalis, biological control 4459
mulching, crop yield 3197
no-tillage, crop yield 2741
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4140, 4554
growth 4140, 4554
India 4139
population dynamics 4139
seed germination 4140
Phalaris minor
biological control 1923
chemical control 666, 1923, 3819, 4434
reviews 2746
cultural control 1923, 3819
reviews 2746
India 666, 3819, 4434
reviews 2746
integrated control 1923, 3819
physical control 666, 1923, 4434
phenoxy herbicides, crop yield 265
physical control
crop yield 1114, 2741, 4038
water relations 1114
ploughing, crop yield 4439

Wheat *cont.*
potatoes
as weeds
chemical control 4428
hosts of plant pests 4428
Netherlands 4428
rape
as weeds
chemical control 3213
Poland 3213
rotations
crop yield 3606, 4040
economics 4040
row spacing, nutrients 668
rye
as weeds
seed contamination 418
Turkey 418
Setaria faberi, USA 1959
Setaria viridis
crop weed competition 665
crop yield 4238
population dynamics 4238
tillage 4238
USA 4238
Sinapis arvensis
crop weed competition 4624
seed production 4624
soil water 4624
UK 4624
varietal reactions 4624
sowing date, nutrients 668
sowing methods, crop yield 3610
sowing rates, crop yield, wheat 1921
Stellaria media
allelopathy 1722
India 1722
Netherlands 3806
population dynamics 3806
sulfonylurea herbicides
herbicide resistance 2277
selectivity 3056
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 3609, 4040
economics 3609, 4040
phototoxicity 4041
translocation 2671
uptake 2671
terbuthylazine
bioassays 2254
residual effects 2364
tolerance 2364
tillage
crop yield 261, 4040
economics 4040
tri-allate
growth 1111
tolerance 1111
urea herbicides
crop yield 659
phytotoxicity 659
Vicia hirsuta
crop weed competition 1116
cultural control 1116
Germany 1116
physical control 1116
Viola arvensis
biological control 3283
crop weed competiton 3283
weed control
crop yield 1500, 3605
wheat 1921
weeds
allelopathy 2539, 3375, 4107
Australia 254
Bangladesh 1921, 4037
Belgium 561
Brazil 2362
Canada 261, 3211, 4239
chemical contol 264
chemical control 133, 254, 262-263, 265-266, 561, 660-661, 667-668, 944, 1109-1110, 1112, 1115, 1117-1118, 1351, 1500, 1506-1507, 1509, 1512, 1514, 1806, 1918-1919, 1925-1927, 1932, 2284, 2300, 2315, 2363, 2366, 2738, 2742, 2747-2748, 2754, 3104, 3214, 3216, 3561, 3607, 3702, 4036, 4039-4041,

Wheat *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
4239, 4418, 4424, 4430-4433, 4442, 4800, 4838, 4840, 4842
China 1926, 2173, 3003, 3561
Croatia 4423, 4655
crop weed competition 1702, 1704, 1921, 2366, 2527, 2740, 2748, 3003, 3370, 3791, 3797, 3799, 4223, 4631
crop yield 3370, 3797, 3799, 4427, 4631
cultural control 665, 668, 1100, 1109, 1117, 1500, 2740-2741, 2749, 3197, 3211, 3604, 3606, 4037-4038, 4040, 4239, 4418, 4841
Czech Republic 1118
Denmark 133, 657, 1110, 1509, 2539, 2744, 2747, 3371
economics 1704
Egypt 453, 3370, 3607
Ethiopia 4426
Europe 1115, 1507
fertilizers 1926
France 1909
Germany 658, 1117, 2743, 4391
Greece 2748
hosts of plant pests 658, 2173
Hungary 3604
India 50, 363, 668, 1112, 1514, 1806, 1918-1919, 1932, 2363, 2754, 3197, 3389, 4036, 4040-4041, 4223-4224, 4431-4433, 4838-4840
integrated control 1117-1118, 1500, 1909, 1920, 2738, 3215, 3607, 3702, 4038, 4040, 4418, 4430, 4841
Italy 656, 1927, 2300
Korea Republic 4039
Lithuania 1100, 1506, 3606
Netherlands 1483, 3215
New Zealand 885, 4038, 4841
nutrients 1701-1702, 3604, 3799, 4223, 4423
Pakistan 4424
photosynthesis 2527
physical control 261-262, 668, 1483, 1919, 1924, 1927, 1932, 2738, 2741, 2744, 2749, 2754, 3370, 3604, 3607, 3702, 3800, 4036, 4038-4040, 4423-4424, 4426, 4430, 4432, 4838, 4841, 4843
Poland 263-266, 660-661, 1109, 2741, 2749, 3214, 3216, 4800, 4842
population dynamics 50, 457, 1730, 1924, 3003, 3371, 3799
seed contamination 418, 1679
seed germination 4107
Slovakia 3799
Spain 1736
spatial distribution 4391
surveys 50, 453, 884-885, 3389, 4655
Switzerland 4430
Turkey 418, 1679, 1701-1702, 1704, 1924-1925, 3797
UK 1920, 2740, 3104, 3791, 4631
USA 262, 457, 663, 665, 667, 1500, 1512, 2315, 2742, 3702, 4418, 4427, 4442, 4843
water relations 4223
weed associations 1736
weed control 656-658, 1921, 2362, 2743, 3747, 3791
wheat
sowing rates, crop yield 1921
weed control, crop yield 1921
Wheat gluten
weeds
growth 3416
seed germination 3416
White clover (*see Trifolium repens*)
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba*)
White pine (*see Pinus strobus*)
White spruce (*see Picea glauca*)
Wild animals
herbicides
nontarget effects 984, 1405-1406

Wild animals *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
toxicity 3749
Wildlife
burning, population dynamics 1824
cutting, population dynamics 1824
glyphosate, population dynamics 1823-1824
herbicides
nontarget effects 2232, 4721
toxicity 1808
Willows (*see Salix*)
Wind tunnels, herbicides, drift 1042
Wines
atrazine, herbicide residues 516
herbicides, herbicide residues 2196
organophosphorus herbicides, herbicide residues 2186
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima*)
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima*)
WL-110547, uptake, fruit crops 204
WMCPA, herbicide mixtures 263
Wolffia arrhiza
biochemistry
amino acids 4163
organic acids 4163
phenolic compounds 4163
biology, flowers 1636
physiology, photorespiration 4163
sewage, Cameroon 818
weed utilization
feeds 818, 4416
sewage effluent disposal 818
waste water treatment 819
Wolffia columbiana, weed utilization, water purification 2065
Woody weeds
Australia 361, 364, 4960
chemical control 361, 364
cultural control 4960
ecology
grazing 3707
invasion 3707
fallow
physical control 2015
plant succession 2015
Sweden 2015
field crops
cultural control 2826
Nigeria 2826
forest trees
Canada 2837
chemical control 4099
cultural control 2837
pasture plants
cultural control 1144, 4462
Germany 4462
integrated control 4462
Norway 1288
physical control 4462
population dyanamics 1288
USA 1144
Pinus taeda
chemical control 761, 4402, 4517
cultural control 4936
USA 761, 4402, 4517, 4936
Quercus alba
chemical control 2830
physical control 2830
USA 2830
Quercus rubra
chemical control 2831
France 1597
grazing 1597
growth 1597
physical control 2831
USA 2831
USA 3285
viruses, host plants 2020
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Xanthium brasilicum, sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Xanthium canadense
biology, growth 440
ecology, light 440
Japan 440
Xanthium cavanillesii
sugarcane
Brazil 1987
chemical control 1987

Xanthium italicum
cereals
chemical control 2753
Italy 2753
maize
chemical control 1930
Hungary 1930
Xanthium occidentale
biological control 793, 1196, 4110
cotton
Australia 320
crop weed competition 320
crop yield 320
economics 320
physical control 320
Xanthium pungens, sugarcane, Egypt 1735
Xanthium spinosum
Argentina 4109
Australia 4109
biological control 1594, 4109
Xanthium strumarium
biochemistry, amino acids 3720
biochemisty, sesquiterpenoids 1758
biology
growth 1294
pollen 3720
seed germination 4663
seed production 1, 4663
chemical control 649, 2014, 4440
cotton
chemical control 1573, 3268, 3682
Greece 789
surveys 789
USA 3268, 3682
cultural control 1
ecology
biotypes 4663
population dynamics 1294
seed banks 1
Eucalyptus rostrata
cultural control 4514
India 4514
field crops
chemical control 3224
physical control 3224
USA 3224
India 3718
insects, host plants 2044
man, allergic reactions 3720
metribuzin
enzymes 2014
growth 2014
seeds 2014
morphology, seeds 4197
non-farm land, USA 1294
Parthenium hysterophorus, plant competition 3718
physical control 1200
physiology
gas exchange 3833
stomata 4258
soyabeans
chemical control 2396, 4899-4900
crop weed competition 2990
crop yield 2990
seed contamination 4197
USA 1343, 2396, 2990, 4899-4900
sunflowers, hosts of plant pests 2044
tillage
seed banks 1200
seed germination 1200
seed production 1200
USA 1, 649, 1200, 4663
weed utilization, composts 4823
Xanthomonas campestris, control, *Poa annua* 694
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poannua, control, *Poa annua* 2337
Xanthomonas translucens* pv. *poae, control, *Poa annua* 342
Xanthosoma
herbicides
crop yield 3654
phytotoxicity 3654
weeds
chemical control 3654
Puerto Rico 3654
Ximenia
weeds
Cameroon 1217
host parasite relationships 1217
Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
Cacina trichantha
hosts of plant pests 87
Nigeria 87
Imperata cylindrica
Ghana 3008
invasion 3008
soil types 3008
Yangcaojing, control, weeds 286
Yemen, weeds 432
Yews (*see Taxus baccata)*
Yicaoling, control, weeds 4097
Youhebao, control, weeds 1946
Youhebian, control, weeds 286
Youqulu, control, weeds 4847
Yoyhebao
control, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3627
phytotoxicity, rice 3627
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
Achillea millefolium 3840
herbicides
soil flora 3143
usage 2332
Lamiaceae 3039
Oenothera biennis 1274
weeds
carrots 299
maize 1113, 1126, 1128, 3373
Phaseolus 1153
potatoes 295
toxicity 365
Zambia, *Striga asiatica,* maize 2454
Zannichellia palustris
biology, seed germination 4172
ecology, temperature 4172
fishes, population dynamics 2466
irrigation systems, Argentina 2466, 4172
Zantedeschia aethiopica
biochemistry, composition 922
ecology, invasion 2555
Reunion 2555
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zea mexicana, weeds, hosts of plant diseases 4684
Zimbabwe
Striga, maize 1120
weeds
herbicide resistance 1315
pigeon peas 1157
soil water 4831
weed control 4831
Zinnia elegans
Parthenium hysterophorus, plant competition 3718
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 1209
Zizania caduciflora
bacteria, host plants 3848
China 3848
Zizania palustris
Scirpus acutus, allelopathy 2470
weeds
allelopathy 2469
growth 2469
Ziziphus mauritiana
ecology, seed dispersal 784
forest trees
Australia 784
chemical control 784
physical control 784
Zooplankton, bilanafos, population dynamics 3917
Zoysia
Eragrostis pectinacea
chemical control 4519
USA 4519
herbicides, tolerance 4519
Zoysia japonica, herbicides, uptake 3515
Zoysia matrella, weeds, Japan 1785
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)
Zygogramma bicolorata
control
Parthenium hysterophorus 2031, 2034-2035, 3297, 4552
weeds 793
Zygophyllum simplex
dates
Egypt 4651
weed communities 4651

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Oeconomica
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Biologica Cracoviensia. Series Botanica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Biotechnologica
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Brasilica
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botanica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Venezuelica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Fytotechnica et Zootechnica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae et Regiotecturae
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Hydrochimica et Hydrobiologica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Virologica
Actas Etnobotanica
Adansonia
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Geoecology
Advances in Horticulture
Advances in Plant Sciences
Aerobiologia
African Entomology
African Journal of Range & Forage Science
African Plant Protection
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift für Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
AgBiotech News and Information
AgBiotechNet
Agfact - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
Agnote (Darwin)
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agrarforschung
Agrarwirtschaft
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura Biodinâmica
Agricultura Técnica en México
Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia
Agroanalysis
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Forum
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
Allelopathy Journal
Allergy (Copenhagen)
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Potato Research
American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anale Institutul de Cercetări pentru Legumicultură şi Floricultură, Vidra
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analusis
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Reproduction Science
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università di Bari
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Horticulture (Landscape Architecture)
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Agriculture
Annual Report - Indian Agricultural Research Institute
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science

Applied Soil Ecology
Applied Vegetation Science
Aquaculture
Aquatic Botany
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Pharmacal Research
Arzneimittel Forschung
ASCOLFI Informa
Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
ATLA, Alternatives to Laboratory Animals
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Entomologist
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Avance Agroindustrial
Bangladesh Journal of Botany
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beiträge zur Entomologie
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Bericht uber die Arbeitstagung der "Arbeitsgemeinschaft der Saatzuchtleiter" im Rahmen der "Vereinigung Österreichischer Pflanzenzüchter"
Berichte aus dem Fachgebiet Herbologie der Universität Hohenheim
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Betodlaren
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Cell Biology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
BioControl
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodegradation
Biodiversity and Conservation
BioFactors
Bioherbicide Paper - Plant Protection Research Institute
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biosensors & Bioelectronics
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biotherapy
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bodenkultur
Boletim da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Pará
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Bolletí de la Societat d'Història Natural de les Balears
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanica Marina
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Bragantia
Brain Research
Brauwelt International
Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
British Sugar Beet Review
Brittonia
Buletin Penelitian Hutan
Bulletin - Entomological Society of Canada
Bulletin - Výzkumný Ústav Rybářský a Hydrobiologický Vodňany
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Institute of Public Health
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Cairo)
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Candollea
Carbohydrate Polymers
Castanea
CEIBA
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Cereal Research Communications
Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Scie
Ceylon Medical Journal
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemico-Biological Interactions
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemoecology
Chemosphere
Chest
China Environmental Science
China Fruits
China Rice
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Oil Crop Sciences
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chromatographia
Ciência Rural
Circular - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Compost Science & Utilization
Conservation Biology
Contact Dermatitis
Courrier de la Nature
Critical Reviews in Microbiology
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Protection

Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
CSAE/SCGR Paper
Cultivar
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Science
Cutis (New York)
Cytobios
Dansk Frøavl
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Developmental Biology
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
Diversity & Distributions
DJF Rapport, Havebrug
DJF Rapport, Markbrug
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodão
Documentos - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drug Information Journal
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Dugesiana
Ecología en Bolivia
Ecological Applications
Ecological Modelling
Ecology
Ecology Letters
Écoscience
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Environmental Research, Section B
Egeszsegtudomany
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Energia na Agricultura
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Sinica
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomon
Environment and Ecology
Environment Control in Biology
Environment International
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Perspectives
Environmental Management
Environmental Management and Health
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Research, Section A
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmental Toxicity and Water Quality
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
EPPO Technical Document
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Science
European Respiratory Journal
Evolution
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Note - British Columbia Ministry of Forests
FABIS Newsletter
Fabreries
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farm Management
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Fern Gazette
Fertiliser News
Field Crops Research
Field Note: Felling - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Florida Entomologist
Folia Geobotanica
Folia Universitatis Agriculturae Stetinensis, Agricultura
FONAIAP Divulga
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Policy
Food, Agriculture and the Environment Discussion Paper - International Food Policy Research Institute
Forage Research
Forensic Science International
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in the United States
Forest Science
Forestry Chronicle
Forêt
Forêt-Entreprise
Forstarchiv
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
FRDA Report (Victoria, B.C.)
Free Radical Research
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
Fruit Belge
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
GASGA Executive Seminar Series
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gefahrstoffe Reinhaltung der Luft
Gemüse (München)
General Pharmacology
General Technical Report - North Central Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genio Rurale
Genome
Geoderma
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Gigiena i Sanitariya
Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Godišen Zbornik na Zemjodelskiot Fakultet - Univerzitet, St. Kiril i Metodij, Skopje
Gorteria
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Gron Viden, Markbrug
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Helia
Heredity
Herpetological Journal
HGCA Project Report
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores, Plantas Ornamentales y Viveros
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Ecology (New York)
Hydrobiologia
ICFR Bulletin Series
IDESIA
Iheringia, Série Botânica
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Research
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry

Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Journal of Toxicology
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Industrie Alimentari
Information Note - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Insect Environment
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
International Arachis Newsletter
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Health Services
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Legal Medicine
International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment
International Journal of Oncology
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Pest Control
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
Investigación Agraria, Sistemas y Recursos Forestales
Investigacion Agricola (Santiago)
Inżynieria Rolnicza
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Forestry
IRRI Discussion Paper Series
Irrigazione e Drenaggio
Issues in Environmental Science and Technology
Italia Forestale e Montana
Italian Journal of Agronomy
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Pharmacology
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIRCAS International Symposium Series
JIRCAS Working Report
JordbrugsForskning
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Education and Extension
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Analytical Toxicology
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
Journal of Cotton Science
Journal of Crop Production
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
Journal of Forest Science - Kangwon National University
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Health & Social Policy
Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Neural Transmission
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Oil Palm Research
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Physiology and Biochemistry
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
Journal of Plant Protection Research
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research ANGRAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Rubber Research
Journal of Rural Development and Administration
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Sugar Beet Research

Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Water Resources Association
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Tehran
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Natural History and Institute, Chiba
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Timber Development Association of India
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health. Part A
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Turfgrass Science
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Weed Science and Technology
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Kanitzia, Research Report Series, Bio Tár
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kew Bulletin
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Biological Sciences
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Kormoproizvodstvo
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Łąkarstwo w Polsce (Grassland Science in Poland)
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landscape Ecology
Landtechnik
Laranja
Lazaroa
Legume Research
Lesnoe Khozyaïstvo
Life Sciences
Lipids
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Macchine e Motori Agricoli
Madras Agricultural Journal
Mais
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Maydica
Mechanizace Zemědělství
Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Mededeling van het Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medicina del Lavoro
Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaïstva
Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kochi University. Series D, Biology
Memoirs on Entomology, International
Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
Metsanduslikud Uurimused
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Miscellaneous Publication - United States Department of Agriculture
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Immunology
Mondo Macchina
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mycotaxon
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Resource Management
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Naturwissenschaften
Neltropika Bulletin
Nematropica
Nephron
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Neue Landwirtschaft
Neurochemical Research
NeuroToxicology
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Northwest Science
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Növénytermeles
Növényvédelem
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Nutrition & Food Science
Obst- und Weinbau
Ochrona Roślin
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Oléoscope
Ondokuzmayıs Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Organic Geochemistry
Oriental Insects
Oryza
Ozone Science & Engineering
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Pastos y Forrajes
Pasturas Tropicales
PAV-Bulletin Akkerbouw
PAV-Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodão
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemusebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Philippine Journal of Science
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physiological Entomology
Physiological Zoology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology

Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Biology
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Disease
Plant Ecology
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Production Science
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection News
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Protection Science
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
Plasticulture
PLITS
Pochvovedenie
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya y Ekologiya
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, Seria A
Prace Przemysłowego Instytutu Maszyn Rolniczych
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
Preslia
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of SPIE
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland
Proceedings of the Western Society of Weed Science
Proeftuinnieuws
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Plant Protection
Progress Report - Leopold Center for Sustainable Agriculture
Protoplasma
Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
Przeglad Lekarski
Publicatie - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt, Lelystad
Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University
Rachis
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Rangelands
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapport - Statens Jordbrugs- og Fiskeriøkonomiske Institut
Rasen-Turf-Gazon
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Agro-Environment Science
RDA Journal of Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Crop Science
RDA Journal of Farm Management & Agri-Engineering
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (I)
RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
Recent Research Developments in Agricultural & Food Chemistry
Recent Research Developments in Agronomy
Recent Research Developments in Entomology
Recent Research Developments in Phytochemistry
Recent Research Developments in Plant Physiology
Reeks Milieuplanbureau
Regulated Rivers
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report - Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Reports from the Kevo Subarctic Research Station
Reproductive Toxicology
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research Bulletin - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
Research Contribution - Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Paper - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Progress Report - Western Society of Weed Science
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Resistant Pest Management
Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
Restoration Ecology
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Medicina
Revista Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Entomología
Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Nacional de la Pampa
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista de Oleaginosas e Fibrosas
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista Forestal Venezolana
Revista Frutícola
Revista Română de Medicină Veterinara
Revista Unellez de Ciencia y Tecnología, Producción Agrícola
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie)
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhodora
RIS Biotechnology and Development Review
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
RSPB Conservation Review
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sementi Elette
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Shikoku Acta Medica
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Gandavensis
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil and Water Journal
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Survey Horizons
Soil Use and Management
South African Journal of Botany

South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South China Fruits
South Indian Horticulture
Southern African Forestry Journal
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Soybean Science
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Report - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
Sylwan
Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology
Systematic Botany
Systematics and Geography of Plants
Taiwan Sugar
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
Tasforests
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Taxon
Technical Brief - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Note - Technical Development Branch, Forest Research
Technique Agricole
Technote (Darwin)
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Telopea
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Thaiszia - Journal of Botany
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Thorax
Tierarztliche Praxis. Ausgabe G, Grosstiere/Nutztiere
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology in Vitro
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon (Oxford)
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropenlandwirt
Tropenlandwirt, Beiheft
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Tuexenia
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turkish Journal of Zoology
Türkiye Herboloji Dergisi
Umweltmedizin in Forschung und Praxis
Umweltwissenschaften und Schadstoff-Forschung
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Van Vigyan
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vegetable Crops Research Bulletin
Verbondsnieuws
Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
Vestsī Akadėmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Rėspublīkī Belarus'
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinarske Novice
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
Vitis
VoedingsMagazine
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Survey Series Publication, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
Weed Technology
Wetlands
Wiadomości Instytutu Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych
Wildlife Biology
Wilidenowia
Wilson Bulletin
World Forestry Research
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
Wuyi Science Journal
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung. A, Food Research and Technology
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Žemės Ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Zuckerindustrie

List of common names and abbreviations employed for currently used herbicides in *Weed Abstracts*

Unmarked names are those approved by the International Organization for Standardization (ISO)
An asterisk (*) signifies approval by the British Standards Institution (BSI)
A dagger (†) signifies approval by other national standards bodies (e.g. WSSA, ANSI, JMAF)
A plus (+) signifies trivial or unofficial names

acetochlor	2-chloro-*N*-ethoxymethyl-6′-ethylacet-*o*-toluidide
acifluorfen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoic acid
aclonifen	2-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenoxyaniline
acrolein*	acrylaldehyde
alachlor	α-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-methoxymethylacetanilide
allidochlor	*N,N*-diallyl-2-chloroacetamide
alloxydim	methyl (*E*-(*RS*)-3-[1-(-allyloxyimino)butyl]-4-hydroxy-6,6-dimethyl-2-oxocyclohex-3-enecarboxylate
ametridione	1-amino-6-ethylthio-3-neopentyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)-dione
ametryn	N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
amibuzin	6-*tert*-butyl-3-dimethylamino-4-methyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
amidosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-mesyl(methyl)sulfamoylurea
amiprofos-methyl	*O*-methyl *O*-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate
amitrole	3-amino-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole
anilofos	*S*-4-chloro-*N*-isopropylcarbaniloylmethyl *O,O*-dimethyl phosphorodithioate
asulam	methyl 4-aminophenylsulfonylcarbamate
atraton	N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
atrazine	6-chloro-N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
azafenidin	2-(2,4-dichloro-5-prop-2-ynyloxyphenyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazolo[4,3-I]pyridin-3(2*H*)-one
azimsulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-[1-methyl-4-(2-methyl-2*H*-tetrazol-5-yl)pyrazol-5-ylsulfonyl]urea
aziprotryne	4-azido-*N*-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamine
barban	4-chlorobut-2-ynyl 3-chlorocarbanilate
benazolin	4-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3-benzothiazol-3-ylacetic acid
benfluralin	*N*-butyl-*N* ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine
benfuresate	2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethanesulfonate
bensulfuron	α-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-*o*-toluic acid
bensulide	*O,O*-di-isopropyl *S*-2-phenylsulfonylaminoethyl phosphorodithioate
bentazone	3-isopropyl-1*H*-2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-(3*H*)-one 2,2-dioxide
benzadox*	benzamido-oxyacetic acid
benzipram	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropyl-3,5-dimethylbenzamide
benzofenap	2-[4-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-toluoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]-4′-methylacetophenone
benzoylprop	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-DL-alanine
benzthiazuron	1-benzothiazol-2-yl-3-methylurea
bethoxazin	3-benzo[*b*]thien-2-yl-5,6-dihydro-1,4,2-oxathiazine 4-oxide
bifenox	methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrobenzoate
bilanafos	4-[hydroxy(methyl)phosphinoyl]-L-homoalanyl-L-alanyl-L-alanine
bispyribac	2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)benzoic acid
bromacil	5-bromo-3-*sec*-butyl-6-methyluracil
bromobutide	2-bromo-*N*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-3,3-dimethylbutyramide
bromofenoxim	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyloxime
bromoxynil	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile
butachlor	*N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide
butamifos	*O*-ethyl *O*-6-nitro-*m*-tolyl *sec*-butylphosphoramidothioate
butenachlor	(Z)-*N*-but-2-enyloxymethyl-2-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide
buthidazole	3-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-imidazolidone
buthiuron	1-(5-butylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
butralin	*N*-*sec*-butyl-4-*tert*-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline
butroxydim	5-(3-butyryl-2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)-2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
buturon	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methyl-1-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl) urea
butylate	*S*-ethyl di-isobutylthiocarbamate
cambendichlor	2,2′-(phenylimino)diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisate)
carbetamide	(*R*)-1-(ethylcarbamoyl)ethyl carbanilate
carfentrazone	(*RS*)-2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-5-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-4-fluorophenyl]propionic acid
chlomethoxyfen	5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitroanisole
chloramben	3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid
chloranocryl	3′,4′-dichloro-2-methylacrylanilide
chlorazifop	(±)-2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
chlorbromuron	3-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
chlorbufam	1-methylprop-2-ynyl 3-chlorophenylcarbamate
chloreturon	3-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
chlorfenac	(2,3,6-trichlorophenyl)acetic acid
chlorfenprop	(±)-2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)propionic acid
chlorflurenol	2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid
chloridazon	5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
chlorimuron	2-(4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
chlornitrofen	4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl ether
chlorotoluron	3-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
chloroxuron	3-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
chlorpropham	isopropyl 3-chlorocarbanilate
chlorsulfuron	1-(2-chlorophenylsulfonyl)-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea
chlorthal	tetrachloroterephthalic acid
chlorthal-dimethyl	dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate

chlorthiamid	2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide
cinidon-ethyl	ethyl 2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-5-(cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximido)phenyl]acrylate
cinmethylin	(1*RS*,2*SR*,4*SR*)-1,4-epoxy-*p*-menth-2-yl 2-methylbenzyl ether
cinosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-y1)-3-[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]urea
cisanilide†	2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolidinecarboxanilide
clethodim	(±)-2-[(*E*)-1-[(*E*)-3-chloroallyloxyimino]propyl]-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
cliodinate	2-chloro-3,5-di-iodo-4-pyridyl acetate
clodinafop	(*R*)-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
clomazone	2-(2-chlorobenzyl)-4,4-dimethyl-1,2-oxazolidin-3-one
clomeprop	(*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-tolyloxy)propionanilide
cloproxydim	(±)-2-[1-(3-chloroallyloxy)iminobutyl]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl)-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
clopyralid	3,6-dichloropyridine-2-carboxylic acid
cloransulam	3-chloro-2-(5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidinyl-2-ylsulfonamido)benzoic acid or 3-chloro-*N*-(5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidin-2-ylsulfonyl)anthranilic acid
cumyluron	1-(2-chlorobenzyl)-3-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)urea
cyanatryn	2-(4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
cyanazine	2-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
cybutryne	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-cyclopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
cycloate	*S*-ethyl cyclohexyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
cycloxydim	(±)-2-[1-(ethoxyimino)butyl]-3-hydroxy-5-thian-3-ylcyclohex-2-enone
cycluron	3-cyclo-octyl-1,1-dimethylurea
cyhalofop	(*R*)-2-[4-(4-cyano-2-fluorophenoxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
cyperquat	1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium
cyprazine	6-chloro-N^2-cyclopropyl-N^4-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
cyprazole	*N*-[5-(2-chloro-1,1-dimethylethyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl]cyclopropanecarboxamide
cypromid	3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarboxanilide
2,4-D	(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid
daimuron	1-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-3-*p*-tolylurea
dalapon	2,2-dichloropropionic acid
dazomet	3,5-dimethyl-1,3,5-thiadiazinane-2-thione
2,4-DB	4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid
delachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
desmedipham	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl phenylcarbamate
desmetryn	N^2-isopropyl-N^4-methyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
di-allate	*S*-2,3-dichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)
dicamba	3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisic acid
dichlobenil	2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile
dichloralurea	1,3-bis(2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl)urea
dichlormate	3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate
dichlorprop	(*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
dichlorprop-P	(*R*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
diclofop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
diclosulam	*N*-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidine-2-sulfonamide
diethamquat	1,1′-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyl-1,1′-diylium
diethatyl	*N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)glycine
difenopenten	(*E*)-(±)-4-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]pent-2-enoic acid
difenoxuron	3-[4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
difenzoquat	1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyrazolium
diflufenican	2′,4′-difluoro-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide
diflufenzopyr	2-1-[4-(3,5-difluorophenyl)semicarbazono]ethylnicotinic acid
dimefuron	3-[4-(5-*tert*-butyl-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3,4-oxadiazol-3-yl)-3-chlorophenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
dimepiperate	*S*-1-methyl-1-phenylethyl piperidine-1-carbothioate
dimethachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
dimethametryn	N^2-(1,2-dimethylpropyl)-N^4-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
dimethenamid	(*RS*)-2-chloro-*N*-(2,4-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acetamide
dimexano	*O,O*-diethyl dithiobis(thioformate)
dimidazon	4,5-dimethoxy-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
dinitramine	N^1,N^1-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine
dinoseb	2-*sec*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol
dinoterb	2-*tert*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol
diphenamid	*N,N*-dimethyldiphenylacetamide
dipropetryn	6-ethylthio-N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
diquat	9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-diazoniaphenanthrene
disul	2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen sulfate
dithiopyr	*S,S*′-dimethyl 2-difluoromethyl-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylpyridine-3,5-dicarbothioate
diuron	3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
DNOC	4,6-dinitro-*o*-cresol
DSMA†	disodium methylarsonate
eglinazine	*N*-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine
endothal*	7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2,3-dicarboxylic acid
epronaz	1-(*N*-ethyl-*N*-propylcarbamoyl)-3-propylsulfonyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole
EPTC	*S*-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate
erbon	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloropropionate
esprocarb	*S*-benzyl 1,2-dimethylpropyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
ethalfluralin	*N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine
ethametsulfuron	2-(4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
ethidimuron	1-(5-ethylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
ethiolate	*S*-ethyl diethylthiocarbamate
ethofumesate	(±)-2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl methanesulfonate
ethoxysulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(2-ethoxyphenoxysulfonyl)urea
etnipromid	(*RS*)-2-[5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrophenoxy]-*N*-ethylpropionamide

etobenzanid	2′,3′-dichloro-4-ethoxymethoxybenzanilide
fenasulam	methyl 4-[2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)acetamido]phenylsulfonylcarbamate
fenoprop	(±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
fenoxaprop	(±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid
fenoxaprop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid
fenteracol	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethanol
fenthiaprop	(±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fenuron	1,1-dimethyl-3-phenylurea
flamprop	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-DL-alanine
flamprop-M	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-D-alanine
flazasulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
fluazifop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fluazifop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fluazolate	isopropyl 5-(4-bromo-1-methyl-5-trifluoromethylpyrazol-3-yl)-2-chloro-4-fluorobenzoate
flucarbazone	*N*-(2-trifluoromethoxyphenylsulfonyl)-4,5-dihydro-3-methoxy-4-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole-1-carboxamide
fluchloralin	*N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)aniline
flufenican	2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide
flumetsulam	2′,6′-difluoro-5-methyl[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfonanilide
flumiclorac	[2-chloro-5-(cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximido)-4-fluorophenoxy]acetic acid
flumioxazin	*N*-(7-fluoro-3,4-dihydro-3-oxo-4-prop-2-ynyl-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-6-yl)cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide
flumipropyn	(±)-*N*-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-(1-methylprop-2-ynyloxy)phenyl]cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide
fluometuron	1,1-dimethyl-3-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)urea
fluorodifen	4-nitrophenyl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl ether
fluoroglycofen	*O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]glycolic acid
fluoromidine	6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine
fluoronitrofen	2,4-dichloro-6-fluorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
fluothiuron	3-[3-chloro-4-(chlorodifluoromethylthio)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
flupoxam	1-[4-chloro-α-(2,2,3,3,3-pentafluoropropoxy)-*m*-tolyl]-5-phenyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide
flupropacil	isopropyl 2-chloro-5-(1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-4-trifluoromethylpyrimidin-1-yl)benzoate
flupropanate	2,2,3,3-tetrafluoropropionic acid
flupyrsulfuron	2-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-6-trifluoromethylnicotinic acid
flurenol	9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid
fluridone	1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-4-pyridone
flurochloridone	(3*RS*,4*RS*;3*RS*,4*SR*)-3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-2-pyrrolidone
fluroxypyr	4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid
flurtamone	(*RS*)-5-methylamino-2-phenyl-4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)furan-3(2*H*)-one
fluthiacet	[2-chloro-4-fluoro-5-(5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-3-oxo-1*H*,3*H*-[1,3,4]thiadiazolo[3,4-*a*]pyridazin-1-ylideneamino)phenylthio]acetic acid
fomesafen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-methylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide
fosamine	ethyl hydrogen carbamoylphosphonate
furyloxyfen	(±)-5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrophenyl tetrahydro-3-furyl ether
glufosinate	DL-homoalanin-4-yl(methyl)phosphinic acid
glyphosate	*N*-(phosphonomethyl)glycine
halosafen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α,6-tetrafluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-ethylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide
halosulfuron	3-chloro-5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid
haloxydine	3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoropyridin-4-ol
haloxyfop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(3-chloro-5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
hexaflurate†	potassium hexafluoroarsenate
hexazinone	3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-(1*H*,3*H*)-dione
imazamethabenz	(±)-6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*m*-toluic acid, and (±)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*p*-toluic acid
imazamox	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-5-methoxymethylnicotinic acid
imazapic	(*RS*)-2-(4,5-dihydro-4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxoimidazol-2-yl)-5-methylnicotinic acid
imazapyr	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid
imazaquin	(*RS*)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid
imazethapyr	(*RS*)-5-ethyl-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid
imazosulfuron	1-(2-chloroimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)urea
indanofan	(*RS*)-2-[2-(3-chlorophenyl)-2,3-epoxypropyl]-2-ethylindan-1,3-dione
iodosulfuron	4-iodo-2-[3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)ureidosulfonyl]benzoic acid
ioxynil	4-hydroxy-3,5-di-iodobenzonitrile
isocarbamid	*N*-isobutyl-2-oxoimidazolidine-1-carboxamide
isomethiozin	6-*tert*-butyl-4-isobutylideneamino-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
isopolinate	*S*-isopropyl perhydroazepine-1-carbothioate
isopropalin	4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline
isoproturon	3-(4-isopropylphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
isouron	3-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea
isoxaben	*N*-[3-(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)isoxazol-5-yl]-2,6-dimethoxybenzamide
isoxachlortole	4-chloro-2-mesylphenyl 5-cyclopropyl-1,2-oxazol-4-yl ketone
isoxaflutole	5-cyclopropyl-1,2-oxazol-4-yl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-mesyl-*p*-tolyl ketone
isoxapyrifop	(*RS*)-2-[2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]-1,2-oxazolidine
karbutilate	3-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl *tert*-butylcarbamate
lactofen	ethyl *O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]-DL-lactate
lenacil	3-cyclohexyl-1,5,6,7-tetrahydrocyclopentapyrimidine-2,4(3*H*)-dione
linuron	3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
MAMA†	ammonium hydrogen methylarsonate
MCPA	4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxyacetic acid
MCPB	4-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)butyric acid
mecoprop	(*RS*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid
mecoprop-P	(*R*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid
medinoterb	6-*tert*-butyl-2,4-dinitro-*m*-cresol

mefenacet	2-(1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)-*N*-methylacetanilide
mefluidide	5′-(1,1,1-trifluoromethanesulfonamido)acet-2′,4′-xylidide
metam	methyldithiocarbamic acid
metamitron	4-amino-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
metazachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
metflurazon	4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-(α,a,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
methabenzthiazuron	1-benzothiazol-2-yl-1,3-dimethylurea
methalpropalin	α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine
methazole*	2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4-oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione
methiobencarb	*S*-4-methoxybenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
methometon	6-methoxy-N^2,N^4-bis(3-methoxypropyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
methoprotryne	N^2-isopropyl-N^4-(3-methoxypropyl)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
metobenzuron	(±)-1-methoxy-3-[4-(2-methoxy-2,4,4-trimethylchroman-7-yloxy)phenyl]-1-methylurea
metobromuron	3-(4-bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
metolachlor	2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acet-*o*-toluidide
metosulam	2′,6′-dichloro-5,7-dimethoxy[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfon-*m*-toluidide
metoxuron	3-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
metribuzin	4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
metsulfuron	2-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
molinate	*S*-ethyl perhydroazepine-1-thiocarboxylate
monalide	4′-chloro-2,2-dimethylvaleranilide
monisouron	1-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-3-methylurea
monolinuron	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
monuron	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
morfamquat	1,1′-bis(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyldiylium
MSMA†	sodium hydrogen methylarsonate
naproanilide†	*N*-phenyl-2-(2-naphthyloxy)propionamide
napropamide	(*RS*)-*N*,*N*-diethyl-2-(1-naphthyloxy)propionamide
naptalam	*N*-1-naphthylphthalamic acid
neburon	1-butyl-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylurea
nicosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-dimethylcarbamoyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
nipyraclofen	1-(2,6-dichloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl)-4-nitropyrazol-5-ylamine
nitralin	4-methylsulfonyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline
nitrofen	2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
nitrofluorfen	2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
norflurazon	4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
noruron	3-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea
orbencarb	*S*-2-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
oryzalin	3,5-dinitro-N^4,N^4-dipropylsulfanilamide
oxadiargyl	5-*tert*-butyl-3-[2,4-dichloro-5-(prop-2-ynyloxy)phenyl]-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2(3*H*)-one
oxadiazon	5-*tert*-butyl-3-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2(3*H*)-one
oxasulfuron	oxetan-3-yl 2-[(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoate
oxaziclomefone	3-[1-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylethyl]-3,4-dihydro-6-methyl-5-phenyl-2*H*-1,3-oxazin-4-one
oxyfluorfen	2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl ether
paraquat	1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridinium
pebulate	*S*-propyl butyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
pendimethalin	*N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4-xylidine
pentachlorophenol	sodium pentachlorophenate
pentanochlor	*N*-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-2-methylvaleramide
pentoxazone	3-(4-chloro-5-cyclopentyloxy-2-fluorophenyl)-5-isopropylidene-1,3-oxazolidine-2,4-dione
perfluidone	1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*(4-phenylsulfonyl-*o*-tolyl)methanesulfonamide
phenisopham	3-(isopropoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-ethylcarbanilate
phenmedipham	3-methoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate
phenmedipham-ethyl	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate
phenobenzuron	1-benzoyl-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethylurea
picloram	4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid
piperophos	*S*-2-methylpiperidinocarbonylmethyl *O*,*O*-dipropyl phosphorodithioate
pretilachlor	2-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)acetanilide
primisulfuron	2-[4,6-bis(difluoromethoxy)pyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid
procyazine	2-(4-chloro-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
prodiamine	2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine
profluralin	*N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine
proglinazine	*N*-(4-chloro-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine
prometon	N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
prometryn	N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
propachlor	α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide
propanil	3′,4′-dichloropropionanilide
propaquizafop	2-isopropylideneamino-oxyethyl (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionate
propazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
propham	isopropyl phenylcarbamate
propisochlor	2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-isopropoxymethylaceto-*o*-toluidide
propyzamide	3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)benzamide
prosulfalin	*N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulfonyl)-*S*,*S*-dimethylsulfimide
prosulfocarb	*S*-benzyl dipropylthiocarbamate
prosulfuron	1-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-3-[2-(3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)phenylsulfonyl]urea
prynachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl)acetanilide
pyraflufen	2-chloro-5-(4-chloro-5-difluoromethoxy-1-methylpyrazol-3-yl)-4-fluorophenoxyacetic acid
pyrazolynate	4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yl toluene-4-sulfonate
pyrazosulfuron	5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid
pyrazoxyfen	2-[4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]acetophenone
pyribenzoxim	benzophenone *O*-[2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)benzoxy]oxime

pyributicarb	*O*-3-*tert*-butylphenyl 6-methoxy-2-pyridyl(methyl)thiocarbamate
pyridate	6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl *S*-octyl thiocarbonate
pyriminobac	2-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)-6-(1-methoxyiminoethyl)benzoic acid
pyrithiobac	2-chloro-6-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylthio)benzoic acid
quinclorac	3,7-dichloroquinoline-8-carboxylic acid
quinmerac	7-chloro-3-methylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid
quinoclamine	2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone
quinonamid	2,2-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinon-2-yl)acetamide
quizalofop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
quizalofop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
rimsulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-ethylsulfonyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
sebuthylazine	N^2-*sec*-butyl-6-chloro-N^4-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
secbumeton	N^2-*sec*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
sethoxydim	(±)-(*EZ*)-2-(1-ethoxyiminobutyl)-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
siduron	1-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-3-phenylurea
simazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^4-diethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
simetryn	2,4-bis(ethylamino)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine
SMA+	sodium monochloroacetate
S-metolachlor	80-100% (*aRS*,1*S*)-2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)aceto-*o*-toluidide + 20-0% (*aRS*,1*R*)-2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)aceto-*o*-toluidide
sulcotrione	2-(2-chloro-4-mesylbenzoyl)cyclohexane-1,3-dione
sulfallate	2-chloroally diethyldithiocarbamate
sulfentrazone	2′,4′-dichloro-5′-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)methanesulfonanilide
sulfometuron	2-[3-(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)ureidosulfonyl]benzoic acid
sulfosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(2-ethylsulfonylimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)urea
sulglycapin	azepan-1-ylcarbonylmethyl methylsulfamate
swep†	methyl 3,4-dichlorocarbanilate
2,4,5-T	(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)acetic acid
2,4,5-TB	4-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)butyric acid
2,3,6-TBA	2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
tebutam	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropylpivalamide
tebuthiuron	1-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
tepraloxydim	(*EZ*)-(*RS*)-2-[1-[(2*E*)-3-chloroallyloxyimino]propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-perhydropyran-4-ylcyclohex-2-en-1-one
terbacil	3-*tert*-butyl-5-chloro-6-methyluracil
terbucarb	2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-*p*-tolyl methylcarbamate
terbuchlor	*N*-butoxymethyl-6′-*tert*-butyl-2-chloroacet-*o*-toluidide
terbumeton	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
terbuthylazine	N^2-*tert*-butyl-6-chloro-N^4-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
terbutryn	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
tetrafluron	1,1-dimethyl-3-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]urea
thenylchlor	2-chloro-*N*-(3-methoxy-2-thenyl)-2′,6′-dimethylacetanilide
thiazafluron	1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)urea
thiazopyr	methyl 2-difluoromethyl-5-(4,5-dihydro-1,3-thiazol-2-yl)-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylnicotinate
thidiazimin	(*Z*)-6-(6,7-dihydro-6,6-dimethyl-3*H*,5*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,2,4]thiadiazol-3-ylideneamino)-7-fluoro-4-(prop-2-ynyl)-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-3(4*H*)-one
thifensulfuron	3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)thiophen-2-carboxylic acid
thiobencarb	*S*-4-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
tiocarbazil	*S*-benzyl di-*sec*-butylthiocarbamate
tralkoxydim	2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-mesitylcyclohex-2-enone
tri-allate	*S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)
triasulfuron	1-[2-(2-chloroethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea
triaziflam	(*RS*)-*N*-[2-(3,5-dimethylphenoxy)-1-methylethyl]-6-(1-fluoro-1-methylethyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
tribenuron	2-[4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl(methyl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid
triclopyr	3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid
tridiphane	(*RS*)-2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-2-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)oxirane
trietazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^2,N^4-triethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
trifluralin	α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropyl-*p*-toluidine
triflusulfuron	2-[4-dimethylamino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]-*m*-toluic acid
trifop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
trifopsime	acetone (*R*)-*O*-[2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]oxime
trimeturon*	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1,2-trimethylisourea
tripropindan	6-isopropyl-1,1,4-trimethyl-5-propionylindane
vernolate	*S*-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
WALLINGFORD
OXON
UK
OX10 8DE
Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484
Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465
Email: biblioserv@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

ArticleTitle: .....

Journal/
BookTitle: .....

Year:..... Vol:..... Part:..... Pages:.....

Despatch to: .....

.....

.....

.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

❑ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

❑ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

❑ Payment enclosed £/$

❑ Charge Deposit Account No.

❑ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

❑ Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry Date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-99

PRODUCTS FROM CABI PUBLISHING

CABI Publishing is a Division of CAB International (CABI), a not-for-profit organization involved in the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in the areas of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, the applied life sciences, including human nutrition and health, and the management of natural resources.

The products are predominantly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, veterinary science, and soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and infectious diseases of man, community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. The abstracts included in these journals are also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD - available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - subject-specific discs containing over 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - specialist subject discs containing around 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS or CAB HEALTH databases.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
Literature Search services are available for those who do not have direct access to online systems.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS AND REFERENCE WORKS
CABI Publishing has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract and Primary Journals and other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb – for crop protection, TREE CABWeb – for forestry, VET CABWeb – for veterinary science and animal health information and, NEW for 1999, NUTRITION CABWeb – for both human and animal nutrition information, HORT CABWeb – for information on all areas of horticulture and seed science, and AgBiotechNet – for agricultural biotechnology information. For access to any of the CABWebs, visit the CABWeb homepage at *http://www.cabweb.org*.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org